

**BEFORE THE
PENNSYLVANIA PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSION**

**METROPOLITAN EDISON COMPANY
DOCKET NO. R-2014-2428745**

**PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY
DOCKET NO. R-2014-2428743**

**PENNSYLVANIA POWER COMPANY
DOCKET NO. R-2014-2428744**

**WEST PENN POWER COMPANY
DOCKET NO. R-2014-2428742**

**Direct Testimony
of
Steven R. Staub**

List of Topics Addressed

**Capital Structure
Cost of Long Term Debt
Cost of Common Equity
Weighted Average Cost of Capital**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE	1
II. CAPITAL STRUCTURE.....	3
III. COST OF LONG-TERM DEBT	5
IV. COST OF COMMON EQUITY.....	6
V. OVERALL COST OF CAPITAL	7

1 **DIRECT TESTIMONY**
2 **OF**
3 **STEVEN R. STAUB**

4 **I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE**

5 **Q. Please state your name and business address.**

6 A. My name is Steven R. Staub and my business address is 76 South Main Street,
7 Akron, Ohio 44308.

8 **Q. By whom are you employed and in what capacity?**

9 A. I am employed by FirstEnergy Service Company as Vice President and Treasurer.

10 **Q. What are your current responsibilities?**

11 A. I am responsible for Treasury activities including capital markets, cash
12 management, derivatives, investment management, and debt compliance. I am
13 also responsible for Business Planning activities including budgeting, forecasting,
14 and financial planning. My responsibilities extend to each of the companies
15 owned by FirstEnergy Corp., including its distribution operating companies.

16 **Q. What is your educational and professional background?**

17 A. I am a graduate of the University of Pittsburgh with undergraduate degrees in
18 Business/Accounting and Political Science. I received an MBA from the
19 University of Pittsburgh and a Master of Taxation from Robert Morris University.
20 I have over twenty years of professional experience in finance related-positions,

1 including fifteen years with the regulated utility industry. My work and
2 testimonial experience is more fully outlined in Appendix A.

3 **Q. On whose behalf are you testifying in this matter?**

4 A. I am testifying on behalf of Metropolitan Edison Company (“Met-Ed”),
5 Pennsylvania Electric Company (“Penelec”), Pennsylvania Power Company
6 (“Penn Power”), and West Penn Power Company (“West Penn”) (collectively, the
7 “Companies”). My testimony applies to all of the Companies, unless otherwise
8 stated.

9 **Q. What is the purpose of your direct testimony?**

10 A. My testimony describes and supports the capital structure, embedded cost of long-
11 term debt and overall weighted average cost of capital claimed by each of the four
12 Companies. In addition, I explain why the Companies have requested that their
13 authorized return on common equity be set at the high end of the range of values
14 developed by their outside consultant on the cost of capital, Dr. Michael J. Vilbert
15 of The Brattle Group.

16 **Q. Are you sponsoring any exhibits?**

17 A. Yes. I am sponsoring responses to various standard filing requirements dealing
18 with financial matters, which responses are sequentially numbered as Exhibits
19 SRS-1 through SRS-21 for each of the Companies. In addition, I am sponsoring
20 the following summary schedules for each of the four Companies, which will be
21 discussed further in this testimony:

1 Exhibits SRS-22: Capitalization and Capitalization Ratios
2 Exhibits SRS-23: Schedule of Long-Term Debt Outstanding Projected at
3 April 30, 2016
4 Exhibits SRS-24: Capital Cost Rates April 30, 2016

5 Each of these exhibits were prepared by me or under my supervision.

6 **II. CAPITAL STRUCTURE**

7 **Q. What capital structure ratios are you proposing be utilized for purposes of**
8 **determining the Companies' overall weighted average costs of capital?**

9 A. I recommend use of each Company's projected capital structure at April 30, 2016,
10 exclusive of short-term debt. That date corresponds to the end of the fully
11 projected future test year in these proceedings and, accordingly, reflects the mix
12 of long-term debt and common equity capital that will support the Companies'
13 claimed rate bases.

14 **Q. Why have you excluded short-term debt from your proposed capital**
15 **structure ratios?**

16 A. Short-term borrowings typically are sources of liquidity and are not utilized to
17 finance long-lived assets, such as those included in the Companies' claimed rate
18 bases. In addition, it is my understanding that the Pennsylvania Public Utility
19 Commission typically excludes short-term debt from a utility's capital structure in
20 base rate cases.

21

1 **Q. How did you derive the Companies' anticipated capital structure ratios at**
2 **April 30, 2016?**

3 A. As set forth in Exhibits SRS-22, the starting point was the actual capital structure
4 in place at March 31, 2014, which represents the end of the historic test year.
5 Then, based on recent financial forecasts, the respective amounts of long-term
6 debt and common equity¹ were adjusted forward to March 31, 2015, the end of
7 the future test year, and to April 30, 2016, the end of the fully projected future test
8 year, to capture: (1) consummated and planned issuances of long-term debt (Met-
9 Ed and Penelec in 2014 and Penn Power and West Penn prior to April 30, 2016);
10 (2) the pay down of long-term debt; (3) the amortization of long-term debt
11 discount and, in the case of West Penn, certain fair value adjustments booked in
12 accordance with the FirstEnergy / Allegheny Energy merger; and (4) anticipated
13 increases in retained earnings.

14 **Q. What specific capital structure ratios do you recommend be adopted for rate**
15 **of return purposes in this case?**

16 A. Since rate setting is prospective, the rate of return should reflect a utility's
17 expected capital structure at the end of the test year. I therefore recommend the
18 adoption of the projected April 30, 2016 capital structure ratios set forth below:

Company	Long-Term Debt	Common Equity
Met-Ed	50.0%	50.0%
Penelec	50.1%	49.9%
Penn Power	49.9%	50.1%
West Penn	49.9%	50.1%

¹ None of the four Companies has any preferred or preference stock outstanding.

1 **III. COST OF LONG-TERM DEBT**

2 **Q. What cost rates have you assigned to the long-term debt component of the**
3 **Companies' capital structures?**

4 A. The determination of a utility's weighted average long-term debt cost rate is
5 essentially an arithmetic exercise due to the fact that the utility has contracted for
6 the use of the capital in question for a defined period of time at a specified cost
7 rate. The necessary calculations, which take into account issuance expense and,
8 in the case of Penn Power, annual sinking fund requirements, are provided in
9 Exhibits SRS-23.

10 **Q. Please describe what is shown in Exhibits SRS-23.**

11 A. Exhibits SRS-23 itemize each series of debt, the date of issuance, maturity,
12 original amount issued and projected amount outstanding as of April 30, 2016.
13 The Premium/Discount and Issuance Expenses column represents legal,
14 underwriting and other miscellaneous costs associated with each issuance. The
15 principal amount issued, adjusted for any premium or discount, less any issuance
16 expenses equals the Net Proceeds. The effective rate is calculated by taking the
17 Net Proceeds at the time of issuance and calculating the Internal Rate of Return
18 based on the interest rate and the years to maturity. After the effective rate is
19 calculated for each individual series, the rates are weighted by taking the effective
20 rate multiplied by each respective amount outstanding divided by the total
21 adjusted amount of long-term debt outstanding.

1 **Q. What long-term debt cost rates do you recommend be utilized in developing**
2 **the Companies’ overall costs of capital?**

3 A. As indicated in Exhibits SRS-23 and as summarized below, the Companies’
4 weighted average long-term debt cost rates range from 5.21% (Met-Ed) to 6.12%
5 (Penn Power):

Company	Long-Term Debt Cost Rate
Met-Ed	5.21%
Penelec	5.72%
Penn Power	6.12%
West Penn	5.38%

6

7 **IV. COST OF COMMON EQUITY**

8 **Q. What rate of return on common equity (“ROE”) are the Companies**
9 **requesting authorization to earn?**

10 A. The Companies seek a reasonable opportunity to earn an ROE of 10.9%. As
11 noted previously, this represents the upper end of the cost of equity range
12 determined by Dr. Vilbert, and is more fully explained in Met-Ed/Penelec/Penn
13 Power/West Penn Statement No. 9.

14 **Q. Why do you believe that the Companies should be provided an ROE at the**
15 **high end of Dr. Vilbert’s range?**

16 A. For several reasons. First, the Companies project the need to make very
17 significant capital investments over the next five to ten years as they install smart
18 meters and replace and rehabilitate aging infrastructure to ensure reliability. To

1 that end, it is critically important that they maintain a healthy financial profile so
2 they can access the capital markets on reasonable terms.

3 Second, and as pointed out by Dr. Vilbert, capital-intensive entities such as the
4 Companies face considerable uncertainty as to the future course of the capital
5 markets. In my view, short and medium term interest rates will likely not go any
6 lower than they are today and, in all probability, will begin to trend upwards in
7 2015. Consequently, my proposed 10.9% equity allowance reflects, in part, my
8 expectation that capital costs are far more likely to increase than they are to
9 decrease or remain flat during the period that the new rates are in effect.
10 Furthermore, setting rates with a ROE that is below that of other investment
11 opportunities of corresponding risk will imperil the Companies' ability to
12 maintain their financial integrity and continue to attract capital at reasonable rates
13 and terms.

14 Third, the Companies have taken a number of positive steps over the past several
15 years to control costs, improve customer service, and promote retail electric
16 competition, as described by Mr. Fullem in Met-Ed/Penelec/Penn Power/West
17 Penn Statement No. 1. I believe all of these efforts should be considered as
18 favorable factors in setting the Companies' authorized ROE.

19 **V. OVERALL COST OF CAPITAL**

20 **Q. How did you calculate the Companies' overall costs of capital?**

21 A. As set forth in the respective Exhibits SRS-24, I quantified, and then combined,
22 each Company's weighted average costs of long-term debt and common equity by

1 multiplying the projected April 30, 2016 capitalization ratios presented in Exhibit
2 SRS-22 by: (1) the average cost of debt developed on Exhibits SRS-23; and (2)
3 the recommended ROE of 10.9%. The results are as follows:

Company	Overall Weighted Cost of Capital
Met-Ed	8.05%
Penelec	8.31%
Penn Power	8.51%
West Penn	8.14%

4

5 **Q. Does that conclude your direct testimony at this time?**

6 **A.** Yes, it does.

Resume: Education and Experience of Steven R. Staub

Education:

1993 Bachelor of Science Degree in Business/Accounting and Political Science –
University of Pittsburgh
1997 Masters of Business Administration Degree – University of Pittsburgh
2007 Master of Taxation – Robert Morris University

Experience:

4/94 – 2/98	Finance-related positions in the corporate banking, capital markets, and securities lending divisions – Mellon Bank
2/98 – 8/99	Senior Finance Analyst – Ford Motor Company
8/99 – 9/02	Senior Financial Consultant – Duquesne Light Company
9/02 – 12/03	Manager of Corporate Finance – Duquesne Light Company
12/03 – 11/07	Assistant Treasurer – Duquesne Light Company
12/07 – 8/12	Assistant Treasurer – Allegheny Energy Inc. (FirstEnergy)
8/12 – 12/12	Executive Director and Assistant Treasurer – FirstEnergy
12/12 – Present	Vice President and Treasurer – FirstEnergy

Prior Rate Case Testimony:

Public Service Commission of West Virginia	Case No. 12-1571-E-PC Case No. 14-0702-E-42T
New Jersey Board of Public Utilities	BPU Docket No. ER12111052 OAL Docket No. PUC16310-2012N

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY

FILING REQUIREMENT II-B-5:

“If a claim is made for compensating bank balances, provide the following information:

- (a) Name and address of each bank.
- (b) Types of accounts with each bank – checking, savings, escrow, other services, and the like.
- (c) Average daily balance in each account.
- (d) Amount and percentage requirements for compensating bank balance at each bank.
- (e) Average daily compensating bank balance at each bank.
- (f) Documents from each bank explaining compensating bank balance requirements.
- (g) Interest earned on each type of account.
- (h) A calculation showing the average daily float for each bank.”

RESPONSE:

Not applicable.

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY

FILING REQUIREMENT II-E-2:

“Supply summaries of the utility’s projected operating and capital budgets for the 2 calendar years following the end of the test year.”

RESPONSE:

This information is not available at this time.

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY

FILING REQUIREMENT III-A-1:

“Provide a schedule showing the major components of claimed capitalization, and the derivation of the weighted costs of capital for the rate case claim. This schedule shall include a descriptive statement concerning the major elements of changes in claimed capitalization, cost rates and overall return from comparable historical data.”

RESPONSE:

See the testimony and exhibits of Steven R Staub.

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY

FILING REQUIREMENT III-A-2:

“Provide a schedule in the same format as Schedule 1, except for the omission of the descriptive statement, for the most immediate comparable annual historical period prior to the test year and the two calendar years most immediately preceding the rate of return claim period. Irrespective of whether the capitalization claimed on Schedule 1 includes short-term debt, Schedule 2 should reflect capital ratios with and without short-term debt.”

RESPONSE:

See PN Exhibit SRS-4 Attachment A.

Pennsylvania Electric Company
Capitalization & Capitalization Ratios
(\$000)

	Actuals at March 31, 2013			Actuals at March 31, 2014			Forecast at March 31, 2015			Forecast at April 30, 2016		
	Amount	Ratios		Amount	Ratios		Amount	Ratios		Amount	Ratios	
	Outstanding	Excl. S-T Debt	Incl. S-T Debt	Outstanding	Excl. S-T Debt	Incl. S-T Debt	Outstanding	Excl. S-T Debt	Incl. S-T Debt	Outstanding	Excl. S-T Debt	Incl. S-T Debt
Long Term Debt ⁽¹⁾	1,117,959	55.7%	54.3%	968,269 ⁽²⁾	48.8%	45.5%	1,123,554 ⁽²⁾	50.8%	50.3%	1,123,863 ⁽²⁾	50.1%	48.0%
Preferred Stock	0	0.0%	0.0%	0	0.0%	0.0%	0	0.0%	0.0%	0	0.0%	0.0%
Common Equity	888,785	44.3%	43.2%	1,014,859	51.2%	47.7%	1,089,670	49.2%	48.8%	1,119,404	49.9%	47.8%
Total Permanent Capital	2,006,744	100.0%	97.5%	1,983,128	100.0%	93.2%	2,213,224	100.0%	99.1%	2,243,267	100.0%	95.8%
Short-term Debt	50,441		2.5%	144,445		6.8%	20,532		0.9%	98,993		4.2%
Total Capital	2,057,186		100.0%	2,127,573		100.0%	2,233,756		100.0%	2,342,260		100.0%

Notes: ⁽¹⁾ Includes current portion of long-term debt

⁽²⁾ Reflects changes in long-term debt of:
new long-term debt issues
long-term debt paydown
Unamort Discount on long-term debt

0
(150,000)
310

200,000 issued in June 2014
(45,000)
285

0
0
309

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY

FILING REQUIREMENT III-B-1:

“Provide a schedule showing the calculation of embedded cost of long-term debt by issue, supporting the related rate case claim. The schedule shall contain the following information:

- a. Date of issue.
- b. Date of maturity.
- c. Amount issued.
- d. Amount outstanding.
- e. Amount retired.
- f. Amount reacquired.
- g. Gain or loss on reacquisition.
- h. Coupon rate.
- i. Discount or premium at issuance.
- j. Issuance expense.
- k. Net proceeds.
- l. Sinking fund requirements.
- m. Effective cost rate.
- n. Total average weighted effective cost rate.

Projected new issues, retirements and other major changes from the comparable historic data should be clearly noted.”

RESPONSE:

See PN Exhibit SRS-5 Attachment A.

Penelec
Schedule of Long Term Debt Outstanding at 4/30/2016

<u>Title</u>	<u>Date of Offering</u>	<u>Date of Maturity</u>	<u>Principal Amount Issued</u>	<u>Amount Outstanding</u>	<u>Amount Retired</u>	<u>Amount Reacquired</u>	<u>Gain (Loss) on Reacquisition</u>	<u>Interest Rate</u>	<u>Prem / (Disc) & (Issuance) Expenses</u>	<u>Net Proceeds</u>	<u>Annual / Sinking Fund</u>	<u>Effective Rate</u>	<u>Total Average Weighted Effective Cost Rate</u>
Senior Unsecured Notes													
4.150% Senior Notes	6/11/2014	4/15/2025	200,000,000	200,000,000				4.1500%	(2,312,192)	197,687,808		4.2839%	
6.625% Series C	4/1/1999	4/1/2019	125,000,000	125,000,000				6.6250%	(1,153,750)	123,846,250		6.7095%	
6.05% Series	8/30/2007	9/1/2017	300,000,000	300,000,000				6.0500%	(2,841,000)	297,159,000		6.1784%	
5.20% Series	9/28/2009	4/1/2020	250,000,000	250,000,000				5.2000%	(2,505,000)	247,495,000		5.3215%	
6.15% Series	9/28/2009	10/1/2038	250,000,000	250,000,000				6.1500%	(2,725,000)	247,275,000		6.2317%	
			1,125,000,000	1,125,000,000	-				(11,536,942)	1,113,463,058			5.7220%

Penelec
Schedule of Long Term Debt Outstanding at 3/31/2015

<u>Title</u>	<u>Date of Offering</u>	<u>Date of Maturity</u>	<u>Principal Amount Issued</u>	<u>Amount Outstanding</u>	<u>Amount Retired</u>	<u>Amount Reacquired</u>	<u>Gain (Loss) on Reacquisition</u>	<u>Interest Rate</u>	<u>Prem / (Disc) & (Issuance) Expenses</u>	<u>Net Proceeds</u>	<u>Annual / Sinking Fund</u>	<u>Effective Rate</u>	<u>Total Average Weighted Effective Cost Rate</u>
FMB / PCN													
2005 Series A Beaver County IDA (1) **	11/30/2005	4/16/2014	20,000,000	-	(20,000,000)			N/A	-	20,000,000		N/A	
2005 Series B - Beaver County IDA (2)**	11/30/2005	4/16/2014	25,000,000	-	(25,000,000)			N/A	-	25,000,000		N/A	
			45,000,000	-	(45,000,000)				-	45,000,000			N/A
Senior Unsecured Notes													
4.150% Senior Notes	6/11/2014	4/15/2025	200,000,000	200,000,000				4.1500%	(2,312,192)	197,687,808		4.2839%	
6.625% Series C	4/1/1999	4/1/2019	125,000,000	125,000,000				6.6250%	(1,153,750)	123,846,250		6.7095%	
6.05% Series	8/30/2007	9/1/2017	300,000,000	300,000,000				6.0500%	(2,841,000)	297,159,000		6.1784%	
5.20% Series	9/28/2009	4/1/2020	250,000,000	250,000,000				5.2000%	(2,505,000)	247,495,000		5.3215%	
6.15% Series	9/28/2009	10/1/2038	250,000,000	250,000,000				6.1500%	(2,725,000)	247,275,000		6.2317%	
			1,125,000,000	1,125,000,000	-				(11,536,942)	1,113,463,058			5.7220%
			1,170,000,000	1,125,000,000	(45,000,000)				(11,536,942)	1,158,463,058			5.7220%

Penelec
Schedule of Long Term Debt Outstanding at 3/31/2014

<u>Title</u>	<u>Date of Offering</u>	<u>Date of Maturity</u>	<u>Principal Amount Issued</u>	<u>Amount Outstanding</u>	<u>Amount Retired</u>	<u>Amount Reacquired</u>	<u>Gain (Loss) on Reacquisition</u>	<u>Interest Rate</u>	<u>Prem / (Disc) & (Issuance) Expenses</u>	<u>Net Proceeds</u>	<u>Annual / Sinking Fund</u>	<u>Effective Rate</u>	<u>Total Average Weighted Effective Cost Rate</u>
FMB / PCN													
2005 Series A Beaver County IDA (1) **	11/30/2005	4/16/2014	20,000,000	20,000,000				0.0700%	-	20,000,000		0.0700%	
2005 Series B - Beaver County IDA (2)**	11/30/2005	4/16/2014	25,000,000	25,000,000				0.0600%	-	25,000,000		0.0600%	
			45,000,000	45,000,000					-	45,000,000			0.0644%
Senior Unsecured Notes													
6.625% Series C	4/1/1999	4/1/2019	125,000,000	125,000,000				6.6250%	(1,153,750)	123,846,250		6.7095%	
5.125% Senior Notes	3/29/2004	4/1/2014	150,000,000	-	(150,000,000)			5.1250%	(1,219,500)	148,780,500		5.2304%	N/A
6.05% Series	8/30/2007	9/1/2017	300,000,000	300,000,000				6.0500%	(2,841,000)	297,159,000		6.1784%	
5.20% Series	9/28/2009	4/1/2020	250,000,000	250,000,000				5.2000%	(2,505,000)	247,495,000		5.3215%	
6.15% Series	9/28/2009	10/1/2038	250,000,000	250,000,000				6.1500%	(2,725,000)	247,275,000		6.2317%	
			1,075,000,000	925,000,000	(150,000,000)				(10,444,250)	1,064,555,750			6.0330%
			1,120,000,000	970,000,000	(150,000,000)				(10,444,250)	1,109,555,750			5.7561%

Penelec
Schedule of Long Term Debt Outstanding at 3/31/2013

<u>Title</u>	<u>Date of Offering</u>	<u>Date of Maturity</u>	<u>Principal Amount Issued</u>	<u>Amount Outstanding</u>	<u>Amount Retired</u>	<u>Amount Reacquired</u>	<u>Gain (Loss) on Reacquisition</u>	<u>Interest Rate</u>	<u>Prem / (Disc) & (Issuance) Expenses</u>	<u>Net Proceeds</u>	<u>Annual / Sinking Fund</u>	<u>Effective Rate</u>	<u>Total Average Weighted Effective Cost Rate</u>
FMB / PCN													
2005 Series A Beaver County IDA (1) **	11/30/2005	4/16/2014	20,000,000	20,000,000				0.1400%	-	20,000,000		0.1400%	
2005 Series B - Beaver County IDA (2)**	11/30/2005	4/16/2014	25,000,000	25,000,000				0.1300%	-	25,000,000		0.1300%	
			45,000,000	45,000,000					-	45,000,000			0.1344%
Senior Unsecured Notes													
6.625% Series C	4/1/1999	4/1/2019	125,000,000	125,000,000				6.6250%	(1,153,750)	123,846,250		6.7095%	
5.125% Senior Notes	3/29/2004	4/1/2014	150,000,000	150,000,000				5.1250%	(1,219,500)	148,780,500		5.2304%	
6.05% Series	8/30/2007	9/1/2017	300,000,000	300,000,000				6.0500%	(2,841,000)	297,159,000		6.1784%	
5.20% Series	9/28/2009	4/1/2020	250,000,000	250,000,000				5.2000%	(2,505,000)	247,495,000		5.3215%	
6.15% Series	9/28/2009	10/1/2038	250,000,000	250,000,000				6.1500%	(2,725,000)	247,275,000		6.2317%	
			1,075,000,000	1,075,000,000					(10,444,250)	1,064,555,750			5.9210%
			1,120,000,000	1,120,000,000					(10,444,250)	1,109,555,750			5.6885%

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY

FILING REQUIREMENT III-B-2:

“In the event that a claim made for a true or economic cost of debt exceeds that shown in the preceding nominal cost schedule because of convertible features, sale with warrants or for any other reason, a full statement of the basis for such a claim should be provided.”

RESPONSE:

Not applicable.

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY

FILING REQUIREMENT III-B-3:

“Provide the following information concerning bank notes payable for test year and for latest comparable annual historical period prior to the test year:

- a. Line of credit at each bank.
- b. Average daily balances of notes to each bank, by name of bank.
- c. Interest rate charged on each bank note (Prime rate, formula rate, or other).
- d. Purpose of each bank note (for example, construction, fuel storage, working capital, debt retirement).
- e. Prospective future need for this type of financing.”

RESPONSE:

- a. Pennsylvania Electric can borrow up to \$300 mm under the FirstEnergy Corp. Revolving Credit. Royal Bank of Scotland (RBS) is the administrative agent for this credit facility.
- b. As of 12/31/2013 Pennsylvania Electric had a balance of \$125 mm with the FirstEnergy Corp. Revolving Credit.
As of 3/31/2014 Pennsylvania Electric had a balance of \$150 mm with the FirstEnergy Corp. Revolving Credit.
- c. As of 12/31/2013 Interest rate was 1.69%.
As of 3/31/2014 Interest rate was 1.71%.
- d. Working Capital Requirements
- e. Working Capital Requirements

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY

FILING REQUIREMENT III-B-4:

“Provide detailed information concerning all other short-term debt outstanding.”

RESPONSE:

Pennsylvania Electric Company is a participant in the Utility Money Pool and borrows and invests in the pool as needed. The balance borrowed from the Utility Money Pool at 12/31/2013 was \$6.2 mm and the borrowing rate was 1.31%. The balance borrowed from the Utility Money Pool at 3/31/2014 was \$0 mm.

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY

FILING REQUIREMENT III-C:

“Provide a schedule showing the calculation of the embedded cost of preferred stock equity by issue, supporting the related rate case claim. The schedule shall contain the following information:

- a. Date of issue.
- b. Date of maturity.
- c. Amount issued.
- d. Amount outstanding.
- e. Amount retired.
- f. Amount reacquired.
- g. Gain or loss on reacquisition.
- h. Dividend rate.
- i. Discount or premium issuance.
- j. Issuance expenses.
- k. Net proceeds.
- l. Sinking fund requirements.
- m. Effective cost rate.
- n. Total average weighted effective cost rate.

Projected new issues, retirement and other major changes from the comparable historical data should be clearly noted.”

RESPONSE:

Not applicable.

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY

FILING REQUIREMENT III-D-2:

“Provide a summary statement of all stock dividends, splits or par value changes during the 2 calendar year period preceding the rate case filing.”

RESPONSE:

See file PN Exhibit SRS-10 Req III-D-2_Attachment A

Pennsylvania Electric
Common Stock Dividend Record

Payment Date	Common Dividend	Return of Capital	Stock Re-purchase
Jan-12		75,000,000	
Mar-13		30,000,000	

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY

FILING REQUIREMENT III-D-3:

“Provide a schedule of all issuances of common stock, whether or not underwriters are used, for the most immediately available annual historical period and the 2 calendar years most immediately preceding the test year.”

RESPONSE:

Not applicable.

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY

FILING REQUIREMENT III-D-4:

“Submit details on the utility and parent company stock offerings—past 5 years to present - as follows:

- a. Date of prospectus.
- b. Date of offering.
- c. Record date.
- d. Offering period – dates and numbers of days.
- e. Amount and number of shares offered.
- f. Offering ratio, if rights offering.
- g. Percent subscribed.
- h. Offering price.
- i. Gross proceeds per share.
- j. Expenses per share.
- k. Net proceeds per share (i—j).
- l. Market price per share.
 - (1) At record date.
 - (2) At offering date.
 - (3) One month after close of offering.
- m. Average market price during offering.
 - (1) Price per share.
 - (2) Rights per share—average value of rights.
- n. Latest reported earning per share at time of offering.
- o. Latest reported dividends at time of offering.”

RESPONSE:

The only public issuance of common stock by FirstEnergy Corp. since January 1, 2009 involved the exchange of 113,381,030 shares in connection with the Allegheny Energy merger. The dollar amount of the equity issued was \$4,326,620,111.82 and was based on the closing price of FirstEnergy stock on February 24, 2011, the day before the effective date of the merger, of \$38.16 per share.

In the 4th Quarter of 2013, FirstEnergy started issuing shares under the Stock Investment Plan (SIP), Divided Re-Investment Plan (DRIP), and certain Human Resources benefit programs that will provide approximately \$75 mm per year of additional equity.

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY

FILING REQUIREMENT III-E-1:

“If a claim of the filing utility is based on utilization of the capital structure or capital costs of the parent company and system – consolidated - the reasons for this claim must be fully stated and supported.”

RESPONSE:

Not applicable.

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY

FILING REQUIREMENT III-E-2:

“Regardless of the claim made, provide the capitalization data requested at Item III.A.2. for the parent company and for the system - consolidated.”

RESPONSE:

See PN Exhibit SRS-14 Attachment A.

FirstEnergy Corp (Stand Alone/Parent)
Capitalization & Capitalization Ratios
(\$ Millions)

	Actuals	
	3/31/2013	3/31/2014
Capitalization		
Long Term Debt	3,213	4,231
Preferred Stock		
Common Equity	12,986	12,343
Total	<u>16,199</u>	<u>16,574</u>
Short-term Debt	2,507	1,499
Total	<u>18,706</u>	<u>18,073</u>
Capitalization Ratios		
Long Term Debt	19.8%	25.5%
Preferred Stock	0.0%	0.0%
Common Equity	80.2%	74.5%
Total	<u>100.0%</u>	<u>100.0%</u>
Long term Debt	17.2%	23.4%
Preferred Stock	0.0%	0.0%
Common Equity	69.4%	68.3%
Short-term Debt	13.4%	8.3%
Total	<u>100.0%</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

FirstEnergy Corp (Consolidated)
Capitalization & Capitalization Ratios
(\$ Millions)

	3/31/2013	Actuals 3/31/2014
Capitalization		
Long Term Debt	18,110	18,220
Preferred Stock		
Common Equity	12,996	12,605
Total	<u>31,106</u>	<u>30,825</u>
Short-term Debt	2,150	3,085
Total	<u>33,256</u>	<u>33,910</u>
Capitalization Ratios		
Long Term Debt	58.2%	59.1%
Preferred Stock	0.0%	0.0%
Common Equity	41.8%	40.9%
Total	<u>100.0%</u>	<u>100.0%</u>
Long term Debt	54.5%	53.7%
Preferred Stock	0.0%	0.0%
Common Equity	39.1%	37.2%
Short-term Debt	6.5%	9.1%
Total	<u>100.0%</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY

FILING REQUIREMENT III-E-3:

“Provide the latest available balance sheet and income statement for the parent company and system – consolidated.”

RESPONSE:

See PN Exhibit SRS-15 Attachment A.

Section 1: 10-Q (10-Q)

UNITED STATES SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION
Washington, D.C. 20549FORM 10-Q
(Mark One)☒ QUARTERLY REPORT PURSUANT TO SECTION 13 OR 15(d) OF THE SECURITIES EXCHANGE ACT OF 1934

For the quarterly period ended March 31, 2014

OR

☐ TRANSITION REPORT PURSUANT TO SECTION 13 OR 15(d) OF THE SECURITIES EXCHANGE ACT OF 1934

For the transition period from _____ to _____

Commission File Number	Registrant; State of Incorporation; Address; and Telephone Number	I.R.S. Employer Identification No.
333-21011	FIRSTENERGY CORP. (An Ohio Corporation) 76 South Main Street Akron, OH 44308 Telephone (800)736-3402	34-1843785
000-53742	FIRSTENERGY SOLUTIONS CORP. (An Ohio Corporation) c/o FirstEnergy Corp. 76 South Main Street Akron, OH 44308 Telephone (800)736-3402	31-1560186

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant (1) has filed all reports required to be filed by Section 13 or 15(d) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 during the preceding 12 months (or for such shorter period that the registrant was required to file such reports), and (2) has been subject to such filing requirements for the past 90 days.

Yes ☒ No ☐ FirstEnergy Corp. and FirstEnergy Solutions Corp.

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant has submitted electronically and posted on its corporate Web site, if any, every Interactive Data File required to be submitted and posted pursuant to Rule 405 of Regulation S-T (§232.405 of this chapter) during the preceding 12 months (or for such shorter period that the registrant was required to submit and post such files).

Yes ☒ No ☐ FirstEnergy Corp. and FirstEnergy Solutions Corp.

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant is a large accelerated filer, an accelerated filer, a non-accelerated filer, or a smaller reporting company. See the definitions of "large accelerated filer," "accelerated filer" and "smaller reporting company" in Rule 12b-2 of the Exchange Act.

Large Accelerated Filer ☒ FirstEnergy Corp.

Accelerated Filer ☐ N/A

Non-accelerated Filer (Do not check if a smaller reporting company) ☒

FirstEnergy Solutions Corp.

Smaller Reporting Company ☐

N/A

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant is a shell company (as defined in Rule 12b-2 of the Exchange Act).

Yes ☐ No ☒ FirstEnergy Corp. and FirstEnergy Solutions Corp.

Indicate the number of shares outstanding of each of the issuer's classes of common stock, as of the latest practicable date:

CLASS	OUTSTANDING
	AS OF APRIL 30, 2014
FirstEnergy Corp., \$0.10 par value	419,908,686
FirstEnergy Solutions Corp., no par value	7

FirstEnergy Corp. is the sole holder of FirstEnergy Solutions Corp. common stock.

This combined Form 10-Q is separately filed by FirstEnergy Corp. and FirstEnergy Solutions Corp. Information contained herein relating to any individual registrant is filed by such registrant on its own behalf. No registrant makes any representation as to information relating to the other registrant, except that information relating to FirstEnergy Solutions Corp. is also attributed to FirstEnergy Corp.

FirstEnergy Web Site and Other Social Media Sites and Applications

Each of the registrants' Annual Reports on Form 10-K, Quarterly Reports on Form 10-Q, Current Reports on Form 8-K, and amendments to those reports filed with or furnished to the SEC pursuant to Section 13(a) or 15(d) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 are also made available free of charge on or through the "Investors" page of FirstEnergy's Internet web site at www.firstenergycorp.com.

These SEC filings are posted on the web site as soon as reasonably practicable after they are electronically filed with the SEC. Additionally, the registrants routinely post additional important information including press releases, investor presentations and notices of upcoming events, under the "Investors" section of FirstEnergy's Internet web site and recognize FirstEnergy's Internet web site as a channel of distribution to reach public investors and as a means of disclosing material non-public information for complying with disclosure obligations under SEC Regulation FD. Investors may be notified of postings to the web site by signing up for email alerts and RSS feeds on the "Investors" page of FirstEnergy's Internet web site or through push alerts from FirstEnergy Investor Relations apps for Apple Inc.'s iPad® and iPhone® devices, which can be installed for free at the Apple® online store. FirstEnergy also uses Twitter® and Facebook® as additional channels of distribution to reach public investors and as a supplemental means of disclosing material non-public information for complying with its disclosure obligations under SEC Regulation FD. Information contained on FirstEnergy's Internet web site or its Twitter® or Facebook® site, and any corresponding applications of those sites, shall not be deemed incorporated into, or to be part of, this report.

OMISSION OF CERTAIN INFORMATION

FirstEnergy Solutions Corp. meets the conditions set forth in General Instruction H(1)(a) and (b) of Form 10-Q and is therefore filing this Form 10-Q with the reduced disclosure format specified in General Instruction H(2) to Form 10-Q.

Forward-Looking Statements: This Form 10-Q includes forward-looking statements based on information currently available to management. Such statements are subject to certain risks and uncertainties. These statements include declarations regarding management's intents, beliefs and current expectations. These statements typically contain, but are not limited to, the terms "anticipate," "potential," "expect," "will," "intend," "believe," "estimate" and similar words. Forward-looking statements involve estimates, assumptions, known and unknown risks, uncertainties and other factors that may cause actual results, performance or achievements to be materially different from any future results, performance or achievements expressed or implied by such forward-looking statements, which may include the following:

- The speed and nature of increased competition in the electric utility industry, in general, and the retail sales market in particular.
- The ability to experience growth in the Regulated Distribution and Regulated Transmission segments and to continue to successfully implement our direct retail sales strategy in the Competitive Energy Services segment.
- The accomplishment of our regulatory and operational goals in connection with our transmission plan and planned distribution rate cases and the effectiveness of our repositioning strategy.
- The impact of the regulatory process on the pending matters before FERC and in the various states in which we do business including, but not limited to, matters related to rates and pending rate cases.
- The uncertainties of various cost recovery and cost allocation issues resulting from ATSI's realignment into PJM.
- Economic or weather conditions affecting future sales and margins such as the polar vortex or other significant weather events.
- Regulatory outcomes associated with storm restoration, including but not limited to, Hurricane Sandy, Hurricane Irene and the October snowstorm of 2011.
- Changing energy, capacity and commodity market prices including, but not limited to, coal, natural gas and oil, and their availability and impact on retail margins.
- The continued ability of our regulated utilities to recover their costs.
- Costs being higher than anticipated and the success of our policies to control costs and to mitigate low energy, capacity and market prices.
- Other legislative and regulatory changes, and revised environmental requirements, including, but not limited to, possible GHG emission, water discharge, water intake and CCR regulations, the potential impacts of CSAPR, and the effects of the EPA's MATS rules including our estimated costs of compliance.
- The uncertainty of the timing and amounts of the capital expenditures that may arise in connection with any litigation, including NSR litigation or potential regulatory initiatives or rulemakings (including that such expenditures could result in our decision to deactivate or idle certain generating units).
- The uncertainties associated with the deactivation of certain older regulated and competitive fossil units including the impact on vendor commitments, and the timing thereof as they relate to, among other things, RMR arrangements and the reliability of the transmission grid.
- Adverse regulatory or legal decisions and outcomes with respect to our nuclear operations (including, but not limited to the revocation or non-renewal of necessary licenses, approvals or operating permits by the NRC or as a result of the incident at Japan's Fukushima Daiichi Nuclear Plant).
- Issues arising from the indications of cracking in the shield building and the steam generator replacement at Davis-Besse.
- The impact of future changes to the operational status or availability of our generating units.
- The risks and uncertainties associated with litigation, arbitration, mediation and like proceedings, including, but not limited to, any such proceedings related to vendor commitments.
- Replacement power costs being higher than anticipated or not fully hedged.
- The ability to comply with applicable state and federal reliability standards and energy efficiency and peak demand reduction mandates.
- Changes in customers' demand for power, including but not limited to, changes resulting from the implementation of state and federal energy efficiency and peak demand reduction mandates.
- The ability to accomplish or realize anticipated benefits from strategic and financial goals including, but not limited to, the ability to reduce costs and to successfully complete our announced financial plans designed to improve our credit metrics and strengthen our balance sheet, including but not limited to, our announced dividend reduction and our proposed capital raising and debt reduction initiatives.
- Our ability to improve electric commodity margins and the impact of, among other factors, the increased cost of fuel and fuel transportation on such margins.
- Changing market conditions that could affect the measurement of certain liabilities and the value of assets held in our NDTs, pension trusts and other trust funds, and cause us and our subsidiaries to make additional contributions sooner, or in amounts that are larger than currently anticipated.
- The impact of changes to material accounting policies.
- The ability to access the public securities and other capital and credit markets in accordance with our announced financial plans, the cost of such capital and overall condition of the capital and credit markets affecting us and our subsidiaries.
- Actions that may be taken by credit rating agencies that could negatively affect us and our subsidiaries' access to financing, increase the costs thereof, and increase requirements to post additional collateral to support outstanding commodity positions, LOCs and other financial guarantees.
- Changes in national and regional economic conditions affecting us, our subsidiaries and our major industrial and commercial customers, and other counterparties including fuel suppliers, with which we do business.

- The impact of any changes in tax laws or regulations or adverse tax audit results or rulings.
- Issues concerning the stability of domestic and foreign financial institutions and counterparties with which we do business.
- The risks and other factors discussed from time to time in our SEC filings, and other similar factors.

Dividends declared from time to time on FE's common stock during any period may in the aggregate vary from prior periods due to circumstances considered by FE's Board of Directors at the time of the actual declarations. A security rating is not a recommendation to buy or hold securities and is subject to revision or withdrawal at any time by the assigning rating agency. Each rating should be evaluated independently of any other rating.

The foregoing review of factors should not be construed as exhaustive. New factors emerge from time to time, and it is not possible for management to predict all such factors, nor assess the impact of any such factor on FirstEnergy's business or the extent to which any factor, or combination of factors, may cause results to differ materially from those contained in any forward-looking statements. The registrants expressly disclaim any current intention to update, except as required by law, any forward-looking statements contained herein as a result of new information, future events or otherwise.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Part I. Financial Information	
<u>Glossary of Terms</u>	<u>ii</u>
Item 1. Financial Statements	
<u>FirstEnergy Corp.</u>	
<u>Consolidated Statements of Income</u>	<u>1</u>
<u>Consolidated Statements of Comprehensive Income</u>	<u>2</u>
<u>Consolidated Balance Sheets</u>	<u>3</u>
<u>Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows</u>	<u>4</u>
<u>FirstEnergy Solutions Corp.</u>	
<u>Consolidated Statements of Income and Comprehensive Income</u>	<u>5</u>
<u>Consolidated Balance Sheets</u>	<u>6</u>
<u>Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows</u>	<u>7</u>
<u>Combined Notes To Consolidated Financial Statements</u>	<u>8</u>
<u>Item 2. Management’s Discussion and Analysis of Registrant and Subsidiaries</u>	<u>55</u>
<u>FirstEnergy Corp.</u> Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations	<u>55</u>
<u>Management’s Narrative Analysis of Results of Operations</u>	
<u>FirstEnergy Solutions Corp.</u>	<u>96</u>
<u>Item 3. Quantitative and Qualitative Disclosures About Market Risk</u>	<u>98</u>
<u>Item 4. Controls and Procedures</u>	<u>99</u>
Part II. Other Information	
<u>Item 1. Legal Proceedings</u>	<u>99</u>
<u>Item 1A. Risk Factors</u>	<u>99</u>
<u>Item 2. Unregistered Sales of Equity Securities and Use of Proceeds</u>	<u>99</u>
<u>Item 3. Defaults Upon Senior Securities</u>	<u>99</u>
<u>Item 4. Mine Safety Disclosures</u>	<u>99</u>
Item 5. Other Information	<u>99</u>
<u>Item 6. Exhibits</u>	<u>100</u>

GLOSSARY OF TERMS

The following abbreviations and acronyms are used in this report to identify FirstEnergy Corp. and its current and former subsidiaries:

AE	Allegheny Energy, Inc., a Maryland utility holding company that merged with a subsidiary of FirstEnergy on February 25, 2011. As of January 1, 2014, AE merged with and into FirstEnergy Corp.
AE Supply	Allegheny Energy Supply Company, LLC, an unregulated generation subsidiary
AGC	Allegheny Generating Company, a generation subsidiary of AE Supply
ATSI	American Transmission Systems, Incorporated, formerly a direct subsidiary of FE that became a subsidiary of FET in April 2012, which owns and operates transmission facilities.
CEI	The Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company, an Ohio electric utility operating subsidiary
FE	FirstEnergy Corp., a public utility holding company
FELHC	FirstEnergy License Holding Company, Inc.
FENOC	FirstEnergy Nuclear Operating Company, which operates nuclear generating facilities
FES	FirstEnergy Solutions Corp., which provides energy-related products and services
FESC	FirstEnergy Service Company, which provides legal, financial and other corporate support services
FET	FirstEnergy Transmission, LLC, formerly known as Allegheny Energy Transmission, LLC which is the parent of ATSI and TrAIL and has a joint venture in PATH.
FEV	FirstEnergy Ventures Corp., which invests in certain unregulated enterprises and business ventures
FG	FirstEnergy Generation, LLC, a subsidiary of FES, which owns and operates non-nuclear generating facilities
FirstEnergy	FirstEnergy Corp., together with its consolidated subsidiaries
Global Holding	Global Mining Holding Company, LLC, a joint venture between FEV, WMB Marketing Ventures, LLC and Pinesdale LLC
Global Rail	A subsidiary of Global Holding that owns coal transportation operations near Roundup, Montana
JCP&L	Jersey Central Power & Light Company, a New Jersey electric utility operating subsidiary
ME	Metropolitan Edison Company, a Pennsylvania electric utility operating subsidiary
MP	Monongahela Power Company, a West Virginia electric utility operating subsidiary
NG	FirstEnergy Nuclear Generation, LLC, a subsidiary of FES, which owns nuclear generating facilities
OE	Ohio Edison Company, an Ohio electric utility operating subsidiary
Ohio Companies	CEI, OE and TE
PATH	Potomac-Appalachian Transmission Highline, LLC, a joint venture between FE and a subsidiary of AEP
PATH-Allegheny	PATH Allegheny Transmission Company, LLC
PATH-WV	PATH West Virginia Transmission Company, LLC
PE	The Potomac Edison Company, a Maryland electric utility operating subsidiary
Penn	Pennsylvania Power Company, a Pennsylvania electric utility operating subsidiary of OE
Pennsylvania Companies	ME, PN, Penn and WP
PN	Pennsylvania Electric Company, a Pennsylvania electric utility operating subsidiary
PNBV	PNBV Capital Trust, a special purpose entity created by OE in 1996
Signal Peak	An indirect subsidiary of Global Holding that owns mining operations near Roundup, Montana
TE	The Toledo Edison Company, an Ohio electric utility operating subsidiary
TrAIL	Trans-Allegheny Interstate Line Company, a subsidiary of FET, which owns and operates transmission facilities
Utilities	OE, CEI, TE, Penn, JCP&L, ME, PN, MP, PE and WP
WP	West Penn Power Company, a Pennsylvania electric utility operating subsidiary

The following abbreviations and acronyms are used to identify frequently used terms in this report:

AEP	American Electric Power Company, Inc.
AFS	Available-for-sale
AFUDC	Allowance for Funds Used During Construction
ALJ	Administrative Law Judge
Anker WV	Anker West Virginia Mining Company, Inc.
Anker Coal	Anker Coal Group, Inc.
AOCI	Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income
Apple®	Apple®, iPad® and iPhone® are registered trademarks of Apple Inc.
ARO	Asset Retirement Obligation
ARR	Auction Revenue Right

GLOSSARY OF TERMS, *Continued*

ASLB	Atomic Safety and Licensing Board
BGS	Basic Generation Service
BRA	PJM RPM Base Residual Auction
CAA	Clean Air Act
CAIR	Clean Air Interstate Rule
CBA	Collective Bargaining Agreement
CBP	Competitive Bid Process
CCB	Coal Combustion By-products
CCR	Coal Combustion Residuals
CDWR	California Department of Water Resources
CERCLA	Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation, and Liability Act of 1980
CFR	Code of Federal Regulations
CO ₂	Carbon Dioxide
CSAPR	Cross-State Air Pollution Rule
CWA	Clean Water Act
Dayton	The Dayton Power and Light Company
DCR	Delivery Capital Recovery
DSP	Default Service Plan
Duke	Duke Energy Ohio, a subsidiary of Duke Energy Corporation
EDC	Electric Distribution Company
EDU	Electric Distribution Utility
EE&C	Energy Efficiency and Conservation
EGS	Electric Generation Supplier
ELPC	Environmental Law & Policy Center
ENEC	Expanded Net Energy Cost
EPA	United States Environmental Protection Agency
ERO	Electric Reliability Organization
ESP	Electric Security Plan
Facebook®	Facebook is a registered trademark of Facebook, Inc.
FERC	Federal Energy Regulatory Commission
Fitch	Fitch Ratings
FMB	First Mortgage Bond
FPA	Federal Power Act
FTR	Financial Transmission Right
GAAP	Accounting Principles Generally Accepted in the United States of America
GHG	Greenhouse Gases
GWH	Gigawatt-hour
HCL	Hydrochloric Acid
ICE	IntercontinentalExchange, Inc.
ICG	International Coal Group Inc.
kV	Kilovolt
KWH	Kilowatt-hour
LBR	Little Blue Run
LCAPP	Long-Term Capacity Agreement Pilot Program
LOC	Letter of Credit
LSE	Load Serving Entity
MAAC	Mid-Atlantic Region of PJM
MATS	Mercury and Air Toxics Standards
MDPSC	Maryland Public Service Commission
MISO	Midcontinent Independent System Operator, Inc.
mmBTU	One Million British Thermal Units

GLOSSARY OF TERMS, *Continued*

Moody's	Moody's Investors Service, Inc.
MOPR	Minimum Offer Price Rule
MVP	Multi-value Project
MW	Megawatt
MWH	Megawatt-hour
NDT	Nuclear Decommissioning Trust
NERC	North American Electric Reliability Corporation
NGO	Non-Governmental Organization
NITS	Network Integration Transmission System
NJBPU	New Jersey Board of Public Utilities
NMB	Non-Market Based
NNSR	Non-Attainment New Source Review
NOV	Notice of Violation
NOx	Nitrogen Oxide
NPDES	National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System
NRC	Nuclear Regulatory Commission
NSR	New Source Review
NUG	Non-Utility Generation
NYISO	New York Independent System Operator
NYPSC	New York State Public Service Commission
OCA	Office of Consumer Advocate
OCC	Ohio Consumers' Counsel
OPEB	Other Post-Employment Benefits
OTTI	Other Than Temporary Impairments
PA DEP	Pennsylvania Department of Environmental Protection
PCRB	Pollution Control Revenue Bond
Pennsylvania Industrials	ME Industrial Users Group and PN Industrial Customer Alliance
PJM	PJM Interconnection LLC
PM	Particulate Matter
POLR	Provider of Last Resort
PPUC	Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission
PSA	Power Supply Agreement
PSD	Prevention of Significant Deterioration
PUCO	Public Utilities Commission of Ohio
PURPA	Public Utility Regulatory Policies Act of 1978
RCRA	Resource Conservation and Recovery Act
REC	Renewable Energy Credit
REIT	Real Estate Investment Trust
RFC	Reliability <i>First</i> Corporation
RFP	Request for Proposal
RGGI	Regional Greenhouse Gas Initiative
RMR	Reliability Must-Run
RPM	Reliability Pricing Model
RTEP	Regional Transmission Expansion Plan
RTO	Regional Transmission Organization
S&P	Standard & Poor's Ratings Service
SAIDI	System Average Interruption Duration Index
SAIFI	System Average Interruption Frequency Index
SB221	Amended Substitute Senate Bill 221
SBC	Societal Benefits Charge
SEC	United States Securities and Exchange Commission

GLOSSARY OF TERMS, *Continued*

SERTP	Southeastern Regional Transmission Planning
SIP	State Implementation Plan(s) Under the Clean Air Act
SMIP	Smart Meter Implementation Plan
SO ₂	Sulfur Dioxide
SOS	Standard Offer Service
SPE	Special Purpose Entity
SREC	Solar Renewable Energy Credit
SSO	Standard Service Offer
TDS	Total Dissolved Solid
TMDL	Total Maximum Daily Load
TMI-2	Three Mile Island Unit 2
TSC	Transmission Service Charge
Twitter®	Twitter is a registered trademark of Twitter, Inc.
U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit	United States Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit
UWUA	Utility Workers Union of America
VIE	Variable Interest Entity
VSCC	Virginia State Corporation Commission
WVCAG	West Virginia Citizen Action Group
WVDEP	West Virginia Department of Environmental Protection
WVPSC	Public Service Commission of West Virginia

PART I. FINANCIAL INFORMATION

ITEM I. Financial Statements

FIRSTENERGY CORP. CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF INCOME (Unaudited)

	Three Months Ended March 31	
(In millions, except per share amounts)	2014	2013
REVENUES:		
Electric utilities	\$ 2,739	\$ 2,388
Unregulated businesses	1,450	1,335
Total revenues*	4,189	3,723
OPERATING EXPENSES:		
Fuel	617	630
Purchased power	1,455	946
Other operating expenses	1,182	882
Provision for depreciation	294	293
Amortization (deferral) of regulatory assets, net	(28)	59
General taxes	271	265
Total operating expenses	3,791	3,075
OPERATING INCOME	398	648
OTHER INCOME (EXPENSE):		
Loss on debt redemptions	(7)	(117)
Investment income	22	18
Interest expense	(265)	(258)
Capitalized interest	22	15
Total other expense	(228)	(342)
INCOME FROM CONTINUING OPERATIONS BEFORE INCOME TAXES	170	306
INCOME TAXES	48	114
INCOME FROM CONTINUING OPERATIONS	122	192
Discontinued operations (net of income taxes of \$69 and \$2, respectively) (Note 13)	86	4
NET INCOME	\$ 208	\$ 196
EARNINGS PER SHARE OF COMMON STOCK:		
Basic - Continuing Operations	\$ 0.29	\$ 0.46
Basic - Discontinued Operations (Note 13)	0.21	0.01
Basic - Net Earnings per Basic Share	\$ 0.50	\$ 0.47
Diluted - Continuing Operations	\$ 0.29	\$ 0.46
Diluted - Discontinued Operations (Note 13)	0.20	0.01
Diluted - Net Earnings per Diluted Share	\$ 0.49	\$ 0.47
WEIGHTED AVERAGE NUMBER OF SHARES OUTSTANDING:		
Basic	419	418
Diluted	420	419
DIVIDENDS DECLARED PER SHARE OF COMMON STOCK**	\$ 0.72	\$ 0.55

* Includes excise tax collections of \$117 million and \$122 million in the three months ended March 31, 2014 and 2013, respectively.

** The three months ended March 31, 2014 includes a dividend declared of \$0.36 per share on January 21, 2014, paid on March 1, 2014 and a dividend declared of \$0.36 per share on March 18, 2014, payable June 1, 2014. The three months ended March 31, 2013 includes a dividend declared of \$0.55 per share on March 19, 2013, paid on June 1, 2013.

The accompanying Combined Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements are an integral part of these financial statements.

FIRSTENERGY CORP.
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME
(Unaudited)

(In millions)	Three Months Ended March 31	
	2014	2013
NET INCOME	\$ 208	\$ 196
OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS):		
Pensions and OPEB prior service costs	(42)	(46)
Amortized losses on derivative hedges	—	1
Change in unrealized gain on available-for-sale securities	21	5
Other comprehensive loss	(21)	(40)
Income tax benefits on other comprehensive loss	(8)	(16)
Other comprehensive loss, net of tax	(13)	(24)
COMPREHENSIVE INCOME	\$ 195	\$ 172

The accompanying Combined Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements are an integral part of these financial statements.

FIRSTENERGY CORP.
CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEETS
(Unaudited)

(In millions, except share amounts)	March 31, 2014	December 31, 2013
ASSETS		
CURRENT ASSETS:		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 109	\$ 218
Receivables-		
Customers, net of allowance for uncollectible accounts of \$55 in 2014 and \$52 in 2013	1,869	1,720
Other, net of allowance for uncollectible accounts of \$3 in 2014 and 2013	218	198
Materials and supplies, at average cost	740	752
Prepaid taxes	240	226
Derivatives	247	166
Accumulated deferred income taxes	375	366
Collateral	580	155
Other	199	212
	<u>4,577</u>	<u>4,013</u>
PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT:		
In service	44,782	44,228
Less — Accumulated provision for depreciation	13,555	13,280
	<u>31,227</u>	<u>30,948</u>
Construction work in progress	2,661	2,304
	<u>33,888</u>	<u>33,252</u>
INVESTMENTS:		
Nuclear plant decommissioning trusts	2,263	2,201
Other	898	903
	<u>3,161</u>	<u>3,104</u>
ASSETS HELD FOR SALE		
	—	235
DEFERRED CHARGES AND OTHER ASSETS:		
Goodwill	6,418	6,418
Regulatory assets	1,798	1,854
Other	1,386	1,548
	<u>9,602</u>	<u>9,820</u>
	<u>\$ 51,228</u>	<u>\$ 50,424</u>
LIABILITIES AND CAPITALIZATION		
CURRENT LIABILITIES:		
Currently payable long-term debt	\$ 1,416	\$ 1,415
Short-term borrowings	3,085	3,404
Accounts payable	1,455	1,250
Accrued taxes	527	485
Accrued compensation and benefits	232	351
Derivatives	159	111
Other	863	621
	<u>7,737</u>	<u>7,637</u>
CAPITALIZATION:		
Common stockholders' equity-		
Common stock, \$0.10 par value, authorized 490,000,000 shares - 419,837,287 shares and 418,628,559 shares outstanding as of March 31, 2014 and December 31, 2013, respectively	42	42
Other paid-in capital	9,793	9,776
Accumulated other comprehensive income	271	284

Retained earnings	2,496	2,590
Total common stockholders' equity	12,602	12,692
Noncontrolling interest	3	3
Total equity	12,605	12,695
Long-term debt and other long-term obligations	16,804	15,831
	29,409	28,526
NONCURRENT LIABILITIES:		
Accumulated deferred income taxes	7,028	6,968
Retirement benefits	2,713	2,689
Asset retirement obligations	1,704	1,678
Deferred gain on sale and leaseback transaction	850	858
Adverse power contract liability	255	290
Other	1,532	1,778
	14,082	14,261
COMMITMENTS, GUARANTEES AND CONTINGENCIES (Note 10)		
	\$ 51,228	\$ 50,424

The accompanying Combined Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements are an integral part of these financial statements.

FIRSTENERGY CORP.
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS
(Unaudited)

(In millions)	Three Months Ended March 31	
	2014	2013
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES:		
Net Income	\$ 208	\$ 196
Adjustments to reconcile net income to net cash from operating activities-		
Provision for depreciation	294	293
Amortization (deferral) of regulatory assets, net	(28)	59
Nuclear fuel amortization	48	53
Deferred purchased power and other costs	(34)	(25)
Deferred income taxes and investment tax credits, net	181	134
Deferred rents and lease market valuation liability	33	37
Retirement benefits	(20)	(64)
Commodity derivative transactions, net (Note 8)	(17)	4
Loss on debt redemptions	7	117
Income from discontinued operations (Note 13)	(86)	(4)
Changes in current assets and liabilities-		
Receivables	(168)	(34)
Materials and supplies	12	26
Prepayments and other current assets	(29)	(159)
Accounts payable	200	(378)
Accrued taxes	(242)	(128)
Accrued interest	46	53
Accrued compensation and benefits	(118)	(91)
Cash collateral, net	(461)	(1)
Other	82	(38)
Net cash (used for) provided from operating activities	(92)	50
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES:		
New Financing-		
Long-term debt	1,467	1,800
Short-term borrowings, net	—	181
Redemptions and Repayments-		
Long-term debt	(489)	(846)
Short-term borrowings, net	(319)	—
Tender premiums paid on debt redemptions	—	(110)
Common stock dividend payments	(151)	(230)
Other	(10)	(23)
Net cash provided from financing activities	498	772
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES:		
Property additions	(821)	(826)
Nuclear fuel	(55)	(27)
Proceeds from asset sales	394	—
Sales of investment securities held in trusts	621	539
Purchases of investment securities held in trusts	(646)	(565)
Cash investments	28	6
Asset removal costs	(39)	(53)
Other	3	(1)

Net cash used for investing activities	(515)	(927)
Net change in cash and cash equivalents	(109)	(105)
Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of period	218	172
Cash and cash equivalents at end of period	<u>\$ 109</u>	<u>\$ 67</u>

The accompanying Combined Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements are an integral part of these financial statements.

FIRSTENERGY SOLUTIONS CORP.
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF INCOME AND COMPREHENSIVE INCOME
(Unaudited)

	Three Months Ended March 31	
(In millions)	2014	2013
STATEMENTS OF INCOME		
REVENUES:		
Electric sales to non-affiliates	\$ 1,440	\$ 1,334
Electric sales to affiliates	349	156
Other	40	34
Total revenues	1,829	1,524
OPERATING EXPENSES:		
Fuel	319	300
Purchased power from affiliates	64	132
Purchased power from non-affiliates	1,029	506
Other operating expenses	452	379
Provision for depreciation	74	75
General taxes	39	37
Total operating expenses	1,977	1,429
OPERATING INCOME (LOSS)	(148)	95
OTHER INCOME (EXPENSE):		
Loss on debt redemptions	(5)	(71)
Investment income	20	17
Miscellaneous income	—	2
Interest expense — affiliates	(2)	(1)
Interest expense — other	(36)	(52)
Capitalized interest	12	9
Total other expense	(11)	(96)
LOSS FROM CONTINUING OPERATIONS BEFORE INCOME TAXES	(159)	(1)
INCOME TAX BENEFITS	(56)	—
LOSS FROM CONTINUING OPERATIONS	(103)	(1)
Discontinued operations (net of income taxes of \$70 and \$2, respectively) (Note 13)	116	3
NET INCOME	\$ 13	\$ 2
STATEMENTS OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME		
NET INCOME	\$ 13	\$ 2
OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS):		
Pensions and OPEB prior service costs	(5)	(6)
Amortized loss on derivative hedges	(2)	(1)
Change in unrealized gain on available-for-sale securities	19	5
Other comprehensive income (loss)	12	(2)

Income taxes (benefits) on other comprehensive income (loss)	4	(1)
Other comprehensive income (loss), net of tax	8	(1)
COMPREHENSIVE INCOME	\$ 21	\$ 1

The accompanying Combined Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements are an integral part of these financial statements.

FIRSTENERGY SOLUTIONS CORP.
CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEETS
(Unaudited)

(In millions, except share amounts)	March 31, 2014	December 31, 2013
ASSETS		
CURRENT ASSETS:		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 2	\$ 2
Receivables-		
Customers, net of allowance for uncollectible accounts of \$13 in 2014 and \$11 in 2013	583	539
Affiliated companies	369	1,036
Other, net of allowance for uncollectible accounts of \$3 in 2014 and 2013	151	81
Notes receivable from affiliated companies	215	—
Materials and supplies	427	448
Derivatives	244	165
Collateral	544	136
Prepayments and other	179	109
	<u>2,714</u>	<u>2,516</u>
PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT:		
In service	12,796	12,472
Less — Accumulated provision for depreciation	4,857	4,755
	<u>7,939</u>	<u>7,717</u>
Construction work in progress	1,356	1,308
	<u>9,295</u>	<u>9,025</u>
INVESTMENTS:		
Nuclear plant decommissioning trusts	1,323	1,276
Other	11	11
	<u>1,334</u>	<u>1,287</u>
ASSETS HELD FOR SALE		
	—	122
DEFERRED CHARGES AND OTHER ASSETS:		
Customer intangibles	91	95
Goodwill	23	23
Property taxes	30	41
Unamortized sale and leaseback costs	197	168
Derivatives	65	53
Other	150	172
	<u>556</u>	<u>552</u>
	<u>\$ 13,899</u>	<u>\$ 13,502</u>
LIABILITIES AND CAPITALIZATION		
CURRENT LIABILITIES:		
Currently payable long-term debt	\$ 465	\$ 892
Short-term borrowings-		
Affiliated companies	—	431
Other	555	4
Accounts payable-		
Affiliated companies	327	765
Other	295	290
Accrued taxes	97	66
Derivatives	159	110
Other	214	197
	<u>2,112</u>	<u>2,755</u>

CAPITALIZATION:

Common stockholder's equity-		
Common stock, without par value, authorized 750 shares- 7 shares outstanding as of March 31, 2014 and December 31, 2013	3,580	3,080
Accumulated other comprehensive income	62	54
Retained earnings	2,191	2,178
Total common stockholder's equity	5,833	5,312
Long-term debt and other long-term obligations	2,551	2,130
	8,384	7,442

NONCURRENT LIABILITIES:

Deferred gain on sale and leaseback transaction	850	858
Accumulated deferred income taxes	810	741
Asset retirement obligations	1,029	1,015
Retirement benefits	189	185
Derivatives	36	14
Other	489	492
	3,403	3,305

COMMITMENTS, GUARANTEES AND CONTINGENCIES (Note 10)

	\$ 13,899	\$ 13,502

The accompanying Combined Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements are an integral part of these financial statements.

FIRSTENERGY SOLUTIONS CORP.
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS
(Unaudited)

(In millions)	Three Months Ended March 31	
	2014	2013
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES:		
Net Income	\$ 13	\$ 2
Adjustments to reconcile net income to net cash from operating activities-		
Provision for depreciation	74	75
Nuclear fuel amortization	48	53
Deferred rents and lease market valuation liability	21	21
Deferred income taxes and investment tax credits, net	48	56
Commodity derivative transactions, net (Note 8)	(17)	3
Loss on debt redemptions	5	71
Income from discontinued operations (Note 13)	(116)	(3)
Changes in current assets and liabilities-		
Receivables	553	(177)
Materials and supplies	21	28
Prepayments and other current assets	(48)	(55)
Accounts payable	(430)	(185)
Accrued taxes	(49)	(80)
Accrued compensation and benefits	(19)	(16)
Cash collateral, net	(420)	38
Other	4	(26)
Net cash used for operating activities	(312)	(195)
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES:		
New financing-		
Long-term debt	417	—
Short-term borrowings, net	120	702
Equity contribution from parent	500	—
Redemptions and repayments-		
Long-term debt	(445)	(476)
Tender premiums paid on debt redemptions	—	(67)
Other	(4)	(1)
Net cash provided from financing activities	588	158
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES:		
Property additions	(298)	(217)
Nuclear fuel	(55)	(27)
Proceeds from asset sales	307	17
Sales of investment securities held in trusts	423	252
Purchases of investment securities held in trusts	(438)	(265)
Loans to affiliated companies, net	(215)	276
Other	—	1
Net cash (used for) provided from investing activities	(276)	37
Net change in cash and cash equivalents	—	—
Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of period	2	3
Cash and cash equivalents at end of period	\$ 2	\$ 3

The accompanying Combined Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements are an integral part of these financial statements.

FIRSTENERGY CORP. AND SUBSIDIARIES
COMBINED NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
(Unaudited)

<u>Note Number</u>		<u>Page Number</u>
<u>1</u>	<u>Organization and Basis of Presentation</u>	<u>9</u>
<u>2</u>	Earnings Per Share of Common Stock	<u>9</u>
<u>3</u>	<u>Pensions and Other Postemployment Benefits</u>	<u>11</u>
<u>4</u>	Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income	<u>11</u>
<u>5</u>	Income Taxes	<u>14</u>
<u>6</u>	Variable Interest Entities	<u>14</u>
<u>7</u>	Fair Value Measurements	<u>16</u>
<u>8</u>	Derivative Instruments	<u>22</u>
<u>9</u>	Regulatory Matters	<u>27</u>
<u>10</u>	Commitments, Guarantees and Contingencies	<u>37</u>
<u>11</u>	Supplemental Guarantor Information	<u>45</u>
<u>12</u>	Segment Information	<u>52</u>
<u>13</u>	Discontinued Operations	<u>54</u>

COMBINED NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Unaudited)

1. ORGANIZATION AND BASIS OF PRESENTATION

Unless otherwise indicated, defined terms and abbreviations used herein have the meanings set forth in the accompanying Glossary of Terms.

FirstEnergy Corp. was organized under the laws of the State of Ohio in 1996. FirstEnergy's principal business is the holding, directly or indirectly, of all of the outstanding common stock of its principal subsidiaries: OE, CEI, TE, Penn (a wholly owned subsidiary of OE), JCP&L, ME, PN, FESC, FES and its principal subsidiaries (FG and NG), AE Supply, MP, PE, WP and FET. In addition, FirstEnergy holds all of the outstanding common stock of other direct subsidiaries including: FirstEnergy Properties, Inc., FEV, FENOC, FELHC, Inc., and GPU Nuclear, Inc.

These interim financial statements have been prepared pursuant to the rules and regulations of the SEC for Quarterly Reports on Form 10-Q. Certain information and disclosures normally included in financial statements and notes prepared in accordance with GAAP have been condensed or omitted pursuant to such rules and regulations. These interim financial statements should be read in conjunction with the financial statements and notes included in the combined Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2013.

FirstEnergy follows GAAP and complies with the related regulations, orders, policies and practices prescribed by the SEC, FERC, and, as applicable, the PUCO, the PPUC, the MDPSC, the NYPSC, the WVPSC, the VSCC and the NJBPU. The accompanying interim financial statements are unaudited, but reflect all adjustments, consisting of normal recurring adjustments, that, in the opinion of management, are necessary for a fair statement of the financial statements. The preparation of financial statements in conformity with GAAP requires management to make periodic estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets, liabilities, revenues and expenses and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities. Actual results could differ from these estimates. The reported results of operations are not indicative of results of operations for any future period. FE and its subsidiaries have evaluated events and transactions for potential recognition or disclosure through the date the financial statements were issued.

FE and its subsidiaries consolidate all majority-owned subsidiaries over which they exercise control and, when applicable, entities for which they have a controlling financial interest. Intercompany transactions and balances are eliminated in consolidation. FE and its subsidiaries consolidate a VIE when it is determined that it is the primary beneficiary (see Note 6, Variable Interest Entities). Investments in affiliates over which FE and its subsidiaries have the ability to exercise significant influence, but with respect to which they are not the primary beneficiary and do not exercise control, follow the equity method of accounting. Under the equity method, the interest in the entity is reported as an investment in the Consolidated Balance Sheets and the percentage share of the entity's earnings is reported in the Consolidated Statements of Income and Comprehensive Income. These Notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements are combined for FirstEnergy and FES.

Certain prior year amounts have been reclassified to conform to the current year presentation. These reclassifications include, but are not limited to, the classification of discontinued operations associated with our sale of hydro assets discussed in additional detail in Note 13, Discontinued Operations.

New Accounting Pronouncements

New accounting pronouncements not yet effective are not expected to have a material effect on the financial statements of FE or its subsidiaries.

2. EARNINGS PER SHARE OF COMMON STOCK

Basic earnings per share of common stock are computed using the weighted average number of common shares outstanding during the relevant period as the denominator. The denominator for diluted earnings per share of common stock reflects the weighted average of common shares outstanding plus the potential additional common shares that could result if dilutive securities and other agreements to issue common stock were exercised.

The following table reconciles basic and diluted earnings per share of common stock:

<i>(In millions, except per share amounts)</i> Reconciliation of Basic and Diluted Earnings per Share of Common Stock	Three Months Ended March 31	
	2014	2013
Income from continuing operations	\$ 122	\$ 192
Discontinued operations (Note 13)	86	4
Net income	<u>\$ 208</u>	<u>\$ 196</u>
Weighted average number of basic shares outstanding	419	418
Assumed exercise of dilutive stock options and awards ⁽¹⁾	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>
Weighted average number of diluted shares outstanding	<u>420</u>	<u>419</u>
Earnings per share:		
Basic earnings per share:		
Income from continuing operations	\$ 0.29	\$ 0.46
Discontinued operations (Note 13)	0.21	0.01
Net earnings per basic share	<u>\$ 0.50</u>	<u>\$ 0.47</u>
Diluted earnings per share:		
Income from continuing operations	\$ 0.29	\$ 0.46
Discontinued operations (Note 13)	0.20	0.01
Net earnings per diluted share	<u>\$ 0.49</u>	<u>\$ 0.47</u>

⁽¹⁾ For the three months ended March 31, 2014, 2 million shares were excluded from the calculation of diluted shares outstanding, as their inclusion would be antidilutive. The number of potentially dilutive securities not included in the calculation of diluted shares outstanding due to their antidilutive effect was not significant for the three months ended March 31, 2013.

3. PENSIONS AND OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS

The components of the consolidated net periodic cost (credits) for pensions and OPEB (including amounts capitalized) were as follows:

Components of Net Periodic Benefit Costs (Credits) For the Three Months Ended March 31,	Pensions		OPEB	
	2014	2013	2014	2013
	<i>(In millions)</i>			
Service costs	\$ 42	\$ 49	\$ 2	\$ 3
Interest costs	100	93	10	9
Expected return on plan assets	(115)	(125)	(8)	(8)
Amortization of prior service costs (credits)	2	3	(44)	(50)
Net periodic costs (credits)	\$ 29	\$ 20	\$ (40)	\$ (46)

FES' share of the net periodic pensions and OPEB costs (credits) were as follows:

For the Three Months Ended March 31,	Pensions		OPEB	
	2014	2013	2014	2013
	<i>(In millions)</i>			
Net Periodic Costs	\$ 4	\$ 5	\$ (5)	\$ (5)

Pension and OPEB obligations are allocated to FE's subsidiaries employing the plan participants. The net periodic pension and OPEB costs (net of amounts capitalized) recognized in earnings by FE and FES were as follows:

Net Periodic Benefit Expense (Credit) For the Three Months Ended March 31,	Pensions		OPEB	
	2014	2013	2014	2013
	<i>(In millions)</i>			
FirstEnergy	\$ 21	\$ 11	\$ (27)	\$ (30)
FES	4	3	(4)	(3)

4. ACCUMULATED OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME

The changes in AOCI, net of tax, in the three months ended March 31, 2014 and 2013, for FirstEnergy and FES are shown in the following tables:

FirstEnergy

	Gains & Losses on Cash Flow Hedges	Unrealized Gains on AFS Securities	Defined Benefit Pension & OPEB Plans	Total
	<i>(In millions)</i>			
AOCI Balance as of January 1, 2014	\$ (36)	\$ 9	\$ 311	\$ 284
Other comprehensive income before reclassifications	—	22	—	22
Amounts reclassified from AOCI	—	(9)	(26)	(35)
Net other comprehensive income (loss)	—	13	(26)	(13)
AOCI Balance as of March 31, 2014	<u>\$ (36)</u>	<u>\$ 22</u>	<u>\$ 285</u>	<u>\$ 271</u>
AOCI Balance as of January 1, 2013	\$ (38)	\$ 15	\$ 408	\$ 385
Other comprehensive income before reclassifications	—	15	—	15
Amounts reclassified from AOCI	1	(12)	(28)	(39)
Net other comprehensive income (loss)	1	3	(28)	(24)
AOCI Balance as of March 31, 2013	<u>\$ (37)</u>	<u>\$ 18</u>	<u>\$ 380</u>	<u>\$ 361</u>

FES

	Gains & Losses on Cash Flow Hedges	Unrealized Gains on AFS Securities	Defined Benefit Pension & OPEB Plans	Total
	<i>(In millions)</i>			
AOCI Balance as of January 1, 2014	\$ (1)	\$ 8	\$ 47	\$ 54
Other comprehensive income before reclassifications	—	21	—	21
Amounts reclassified from AOCI	(1)	(9)	(3)	(13)
Net other comprehensive income (loss)	(1)	12	(3)	8
AOCI Balance as of March 31, 2014	<u>\$ (2)</u>	<u>\$ 20</u>	<u>\$ 44</u>	<u>\$ 62</u>
AOCI Balance as of January 1, 2013	\$ 3	\$ 13	\$ 56	\$ 72
Other comprehensive income before reclassifications	—	14	—	14
Amounts reclassified from AOCI	(1)	(10)	(4)	(15)
Net other comprehensive income (loss)	(1)	4	(4)	(1)
AOCI Balance as of March 31, 2013	<u>\$ 2</u>	<u>\$ 17</u>	<u>\$ 52</u>	<u>\$ 71</u>

The following amounts were reclassified from AOCI in the three months ended March 31, 2014 and 2013:

FE Reclassifications from AOCI (b)	Three Months Ended March 31		Affected Line Item in Consolidated Statements of Income
	2014	2013	
	<i>(In millions)</i>		
Gains & losses on cash flow hedges			
Commodity contracts	\$ (2)	\$ (3)	Other operating expenses
			Interest expense (\$2) in 2014 and Interest expense (\$2) and loss on debt redemptions (\$2) in 2013
Long-term debt	2	4	Total before taxes
	—	1	Income taxes
	—	—	Net of tax
	\$ —	\$ 1	
Unrealized gains on AFS securities			
Realized gains on sales of securities	\$ (14)	\$ (19)	Investment income
	5	7	Income taxes
	\$ (9)	\$ (12)	Net of tax
Defined benefit pension and OPEB plans			
Prior-service costs	\$ (42)	\$ (47)	(a)
	16	19	Income taxes
	\$ (26)	\$ (28)	Net of tax

(a) These AOCI components are included in the computation of net periodic pension cost. See Note 3, Pensions and Other Postemployment Benefits for additional details.

(b) Parenthesis represent credits to the Consolidated Statements of Income from AOCI.

FES Reclassifications from AOCI (b)	Three Months Ended March 31		Affected Line Item in Consolidated Statements of Income
	2014	2013	
	<i>(In millions)</i>		
Gains & losses on cash flow hedges			
Commodity contracts	\$ (2)	\$ (3)	Other operating expenses
Long-term debt	—	2	Loss on debt redemptions
	(2)	(1)	Total before taxes
	1	—	Income tax benefits
	\$ (1)	\$ (1)	Net of tax
Unrealized gains on AFS securities			
Realized gains on sales of securities	\$ (14)	\$ (16)	Investment income
	5	6	Income tax benefits
	\$ (9)	\$ (10)	Net of tax
Defined benefit pension and OPEB plans			
Prior-service costs	\$ (5)	\$ (5)	(a)
	2	1	Income tax benefits
	\$ (3)	\$ (4)	Net of tax

(a) These AOCI components are included in the computation of net periodic pension cost. See Note 3, Pensions and Other Postemployment Benefits for additional details.

(b) Parenthesis represent credits to the Consolidated Statements of Income from AOCI.

5. INCOME TAXES

FirstEnergy's and FES's interim effective tax rates reflect the estimated annual effective tax rates for 2014 and 2013, adjusted for tax expense associated with certain discrete items.

FirstEnergy accounts for uncertainty in income taxes recognized in its financial statements. Significant judgment is required in determining FirstEnergy's income taxes and in evaluating tax positions taken or expected to be taken on its tax returns. There were no material changes to FirstEnergy's unrecognized income tax benefits during the first three months of 2014 or 2013.

As of March 31, 2014, it is reasonably possible that approximately \$35 million of unrecognized income tax benefits, including interest, may be resolved within the next twelve months as a result of the statute of limitations expiring, all of which would affect FirstEnergy's effective tax rate.

FirstEnergy recognizes interest expense or income related to uncertain tax positions. That amount is computed by applying the applicable statutory interest rate to the difference between the tax position recognized and the amount previously taken or expected to be taken on the tax return. FirstEnergy includes net interest and penalties in the provision for income taxes. During the first three months of 2014 and 2013, there were no material changes to the amount of accrued interest. The net amount of interest accrued as of March 31, 2014 and December 31, 2013 was approximately \$9 million.

FirstEnergy's effective tax rate from continuing operations for the three months ended March 31, 2014 and 2013 was 28.2% and 37.2%, respectively. The decrease in the effective tax rate is primarily due to an increase in AFUDC equity flow through, changes in state apportionment factors and the elimination of certain future tax liabilities associated with basis differences.

FES's effective tax rate from continuing operations for the three months ended March 31, 2014 and 2013 was 35.2% and 24.8%, respectively. The increase in the effective tax rate is primarily related to the impact of permanent tax adjustments on estimated annual pretax earnings from continuing operations.

In April 2014, the Internal Revenue Service completed its examination of FE's 2011 and 2012 federal income tax returns and issued Revenue Agent Reports for these years.

6. VARIABLE INTEREST ENTITIES

FirstEnergy performs qualitative analyses to determine whether a variable interest gives FirstEnergy a controlling financial interest in a VIE. This analysis identifies the primary beneficiary of a VIE as the enterprise that has both the power to direct the activities of a VIE that most significantly impact the entity's economic performance and the obligation to absorb losses of the entity that could potentially be significant to the VIE or the right to receive benefits from the entity that could potentially be significant to the VIE. FirstEnergy consolidates a VIE when it is determined that it is the primary beneficiary.

VIEs included in FirstEnergy's consolidated financial statements are: the PNBV capital trusts that were created to refinance debt originally issued in connection with sale and leaseback transactions; wholly-owned limited liability companies of the Ohio Companies (as described below); wholly owned limited liability companies of JCP&L created to sell transition bonds to securitize the recovery of JCP&L's bondable stranded costs and special purpose limited liability companies created to issue environmental control bonds that were used to construct environmental control facilities.

The caption "noncontrolling interest" within the consolidated financial statements is used to reflect the portion of a VIE that FirstEnergy consolidates, but does not own.

In order to evaluate contracts for consolidation treatment and entities for which FirstEnergy has an interest, FirstEnergy aggregates variable interests into the following categories based on similar risk characteristics and significance.

Ohio Securitization

In September 2012, the Ohio Companies formed CEI Funding LLC, OE Funding LLC and TE Funding LLC, respectively, as separate, wholly-owned limited liability SPEs. Each SPE is a bankruptcy-remote, special purpose limited liability company that is restricted to activities necessary to issue phase-in recovery bonds and perform other functions in connection with the bond issuance. Creditors of FirstEnergy and the Ohio Companies have no recourse to any assets or revenues of the SPEs. The phase-in recovery bonds issued by these SPEs are payable only from, and secured by, phase-in recovery property held by the SPEs (i.e. the right to impose, charge and collect irrevocable non-bypassable usage-based charges payable by retail electric customers in the service territories of the Ohio Companies) and the bondholder has no recourse to the general credit of FirstEnergy or any of the Ohio Companies. The SPEs are considered VIEs and each one is consolidated into its applicable utility.

Mining Operations

FEV holds a 33-1/3% equity ownership in Global Holding, the holding company for a joint venture in the Signal Peak mining and coal transportation operations. FEV is not the primary beneficiary of the joint venture, as it does not have control over the significant activities affecting the joint venture's economic performance. FEV's ownership interest is subject to the equity method of accounting.

Trusts

FirstEnergy's consolidated financial statements include PNBV. FirstEnergy used debt and available funds to purchase the notes issued by PNBV for the purchase of lease obligation bonds. Ownership of PNBV includes a 3% equity interest by an unaffiliated third party and a 3% equity interest held by OES Ventures, a wholly owned subsidiary of OE.

PATH-WV

PATH is a series limited liability company that is comprised of multiple series, each of which has separate rights, powers and duties regarding specified property and the series profits and losses associated with such property. A subsidiary of FirstEnergy owns 100% of the Allegheny Series (PATH-Allegheny) and 50% of the West Virginia Series (PATH-WV), which is a joint venture with a subsidiary of AEP. FirstEnergy is not the primary beneficiary of PATH-WV, as it does not have control over the significant activities affecting the economics of the portion of the PATH project that was to be constructed by PATH-WV.

On August 24, 2012, PJM removed the PATH project from its long-range expansion plans. See Note 9, Regulatory Matters, for additional information on the abandonment of PATH.

Power Purchase Agreements

FirstEnergy evaluated its power purchase agreements and determined that certain NUG entities at its Regulated Distribution segment may be VIEs to the extent that they own a plant that sells substantially all of its output to the applicable utilities and the contract price for power is correlated with the plant's variable costs of production. FirstEnergy maintains 20 long-term power purchase agreements with NUG entities that were entered into pursuant to PURPA. FirstEnergy was not involved in the creation of, and has no equity or debt invested in, any of these entities.

FirstEnergy has determined that for all but two of these NUG entities, it does not have variable interests in the entities or the entities do not meet the criteria to be considered a VIE. FirstEnergy may hold variable interests in the remaining two entities; however, it applied the scope exception that exempts enterprises unable to obtain the necessary information to evaluate entities.

Because FirstEnergy has no equity or debt interests in the NUG entities, its maximum exposure to loss relates primarily to the above-market costs incurred for power. FirstEnergy expects any above-market costs incurred at its Regulated Distribution segment to be recovered from customers. Purchased power costs related to the contracts that may contain a variable interest were \$61 million and \$49 million during the three months ended March 31, 2014 and 2013, respectively.

Sale and Leaseback

FirstEnergy has variable interests in certain sale and leaseback transactions. FirstEnergy is not the primary beneficiary of these interests as it does not have control over the significant activities affecting the economics of the arrangements.

In March of 2013, FG acquired the remaining interests in connection with the 1987 Bruce Mansfield Plant sale and leaseback transactions for approximately \$221 million. Also during 2013, NG purchased lessor equity interests in OE's existing sale and leaseback of Beaver Valley Unit 2 for \$23 million and in February 2014, NG purchased additional lessor equity interests for approximately \$94 million.

FES, and other FE subsidiaries are exposed to losses under their applicable sale and leaseback agreements upon the occurrence of certain contingent events. The maximum exposure under these provisions represents the net amount of casualty value payments due upon the occurrence of specified casualty events. Net discounted lease payments would not be payable if the casualty loss payments were made. The following table discloses each company's net exposure to loss based upon the casualty value provisions as of March 31, 2014:

	Maximum Exposure	Discounted Lease Payments, net⁽¹⁾	Net Exposure
		<i>(In millions)</i>	
FES	\$ 1,293	\$ 1,081	\$ 212
Other FE subsidiaries	716	495	221

⁽¹⁾ The net present value of FirstEnergy's consolidated sale and leaseback operating lease commitments is \$1.1 billion.

7. FAIR VALUE MEASUREMENTS

RECURRING AND NONRECURRING FAIR VALUE MEASUREMENTS

Authoritative accounting guidance establishes a fair value hierarchy that prioritizes the inputs used to measure fair value. This hierarchy gives the highest priority to Level 1 measurements and the lowest priority to Level 3 measurements. The three levels of the fair value hierarchy and a description of the valuation techniques are as follows:

- Level 1
 - Quoted prices for identical instruments in active market
- Level 2
 - Quoted prices for similar instruments in active market
 - Quoted prices for identical or similar instruments in markets that are not active
 - Model-derived valuations for which all significant inputs are observable market data

Models are primarily industry-standard models that consider various assumptions, including quoted forward prices for commodities, time value, volatility factors and current market and contractual prices for the underlying instruments, as well as other relevant economic measures.

- Level 3
 - Valuation inputs are unobservable and significant to the fair value measurement

FirstEnergy produces a long-term power and capacity price forecast annually with periodic updates as market conditions change. When underlying prices are not observable, prices from the long-term price forecast, which has been reviewed and approved by FirstEnergy's Risk Policy Committee, are used to measure fair value. A more detailed description of FirstEnergy's valuation process for FTRs and NUGs are as follows:

FTRs are financial instruments that entitle the holder to a stream of revenues (or charges) based on the hourly day-ahead congestion price differences across transmission paths. FTRs are acquired by FirstEnergy in the annual, monthly and long-term RTO auctions and are initially recorded using the auction clearing price less cost. After initial recognition, FTRs' carrying values are periodically adjusted to fair value using a mark-to-model methodology, which approximates market. The primary inputs into the model, which are generally less observable than objective sources, are the most recent RTO auction clearing prices and the FTRs' remaining hours. The model calculates the fair value by multiplying the most recent auction clearing price by the remaining FTR hours less the prorated FTR cost. Generally, significant increases or decreases in inputs in isolation could result in a higher or lower fair value measurement. See Note 8, Derivative Instruments, for additional information regarding FirstEnergy's FTRs.

NUG contracts represent purchase power agreements with third-party non-utility generators that are transacted to satisfy certain obligations under PURPA. NUG contract carrying values are recorded at fair value and adjusted periodically using a mark-to-model methodology, which approximates market. The primary unobservable inputs into the model are regional power prices and generation MWH. Pricing for the NUG contracts is a combination of market prices for the current year and next three years based on observable data and internal models using historical trends and market data for the remaining years under contract. The internal models use forecasted energy purchase prices as an input when prices are not defined by the contract. Forecasted market prices are based on ICE quotes and management assumptions. Generation MWH reflects data provided by contractual arrangements and historical trends. The model calculates the fair value by multiplying the prices by the generation MWH. Generally, significant increases or decreases in inputs in isolation could result in a higher or lower fair value measurement.

FirstEnergy primarily applies the market approach for recurring fair value measurements using the best information available. Accordingly, FirstEnergy maximizes the use of observable inputs and minimizes the use of unobservable inputs. There were no changes in valuation methodologies used as of March 31, 2014, from those used as of December 31, 2013. The determination of the fair value measures takes into consideration various factors, including but not limited to, nonperformance risk, counterparty credit risk and the impact of credit enhancements (such as cash deposits, LOCs and priority interests). The impact of these forms of risk was not significant to the fair value measurements.

Transfers between levels are recognized at the end of the reporting period. There were no transfers between levels during the three months ended March 31, 2014. The following tables set forth the recurring assets and liabilities that are accounted for at fair value by level within the fair value hierarchy:

FirstEnergy

Recurring Fair Value Measurements

	March 31, 2014				December 31, 2013			
	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Total	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Total
Assets	<i>(In millions)</i>							
Corporate debt securities	\$ —	\$ 1,168	\$ —	\$ 1,168	\$ —	\$ 1,365	\$ —	\$ 1,365
Derivative assets - commodity contracts	11	293	—	304	7	208	—	215
Derivative assets - FTRs	—	—	7	7	—	—	4	4
Derivative assets - NUG contracts ⁽¹⁾	—	—	3	3	—	—	20	20
Equity securities ⁽²⁾	464	—	—	464	317	—	—	317
Foreign government debt securities	—	94	—	94	—	109	—	109
U.S. government debt securities	—	167	—	167	—	165	—	165
U.S. state debt securities	—	237	—	237	—	228	—	228
Other ⁽³⁾	54	379	—	433	187	255	—	442
Total assets	\$ 529	\$ 2,338	\$ 10	\$ 2,877	\$ 511	\$ 2,330	\$ 24	\$ 2,865
Liabilities								
Derivative liabilities - commodity contracts	\$ (8)	\$ (179)	\$ —	\$ (187)	\$ (13)	\$ (100)	\$ —	\$ (113)
Derivative liabilities - FTRs	—	—	(8)	(8)	—	—	(12)	(12)
Derivative liabilities - NUG contracts ⁽¹⁾	—	—	(188)	(188)	—	—	(222)	(222)
Total liabilities	\$ (8)	\$ (179)	\$ (196)	\$ (383)	\$ (13)	\$ (100)	\$ (234)	\$ (347)
Net assets (liabilities)⁽⁴⁾	\$ 521	\$ 2,159	\$ (186)	\$ 2,494	\$ 498	\$ 2,230	\$ (210)	\$ 2,518

⁽¹⁾ NUG contracts are generally subject to regulatory accounting treatment and do not impact earnings.

⁽²⁾ NDT funds hold equity portfolios whose performance is benchmarked against the Alerian MLP Index or the Wells Fargo Hybrid and Preferred Securities REIT index.

⁽³⁾ Primarily consists of short-term cash investments.

⁽⁴⁾ Excludes \$9 million and \$10 million as of March 31, 2014 and December 31, 2013, respectively, of receivables, payables, taxes and accrued income associated with financial instruments reflected within the fair value table.

Rollforward of Level 3 Measurements

The following table provides a reconciliation of changes in the fair value of NUG contracts, LCAPP contracts and FTRs that are classified as Level 3 in the fair value hierarchy for the periods ended March 31, 2014 and December 31, 2013:

	NUG Contracts ⁽¹⁾			LCAPP Contracts ⁽¹⁾			FTRs		
	Derivative Assets	Derivative Liabilities	Net	Derivative Assets	Derivative Liabilities	Net	Derivative Assets	Derivative Liabilities	Net
<i>(In millions)</i>									
January 1, 2013 Balance	\$ 36	\$ (290)	\$ (254)	\$ —	\$ (144)	\$ (144)	\$ 8	\$ (9)	\$ (1)
Unrealized gain (loss)	(8)	(17)	(25)	—	(22)	(22)	3	1	4
Purchases	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	(15)	(9)
Terminations ⁽²⁾	—	—	—	—	166	166	—	—	—
Settlements	(8)	85	77	—	—	—	(13)	11	(2)
December 31, 2013 Balance	\$ 20	\$ (222)	\$ (202)	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 4	\$ (12)	\$ (8)
Unrealized gain	—	27	27	—	—	—	6	2	8
Settlements	(17)	7	(10)	—	—	—	(3)	2	(1)
March 31, 2014 Balance	\$ 3	\$ (188)	\$ (185)	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 7	\$ (8)	\$ (1)

⁽¹⁾ Changes in the fair value of NUG and LCAPP contracts are generally subject to regulatory accounting treatment and do not impact earnings.

⁽²⁾ See Note 8, Derivative Instruments

Level 3 Quantitative Information

The following table provides quantitative information for FTRs and NUG contracts that are classified as Level 3 in the fair value hierarchy for the period ended March 31, 2014:

	Fair Value, Net (In millions)	Valuation Technique	Significant Input	Range	Weighted Average	Units
FTRs	\$ (1)	Model	RTO auction clearing prices	(\$4.20) to \$7.60	\$0.80	Dollars/MWH
NUG Contracts	\$ (185)	Model	Generation	600 to 5,422,000	1,033,000	MWH
			Electricity regional prices	\$47.90 to \$59.00	\$53.50	Dollars/MWH

FES

Recurring Fair Value Measurements

	March 31, 2014				December 31, 2013			
	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Total	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Total
Assets	<i>(In millions)</i>							
Corporate debt securities	\$ —	\$ 586	\$ —	\$ 586	\$ —	\$ 792	\$ —	\$ 792
Derivative assets - commodity contracts	11	294	—	305	7	208	—	215
Derivative assets - FTRs	—	—	4	4	—	—	3	3
Equity securities ⁽¹⁾	327	—	—	327	207	—	—	207
Foreign government debt securities	—	55	—	55	—	65	—	65
U.S. government debt securities	—	25	—	25	—	27	—	27
U.S. state debt securities	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—
Other ⁽²⁾	—	319	—	319	—	176	—	176
Total assets	\$ 338	\$ 1,282	\$ 4	\$ 1,624	\$ 214	\$ 1,268	\$ 3	\$ 1,485
Liabilities								
Derivative liabilities - commodity contracts	\$ (8)	\$ (179)	\$ —	\$ (187)	\$ (13)	\$ (100)	\$ —	\$ (113)
Derivative liabilities - FTRs	—	—	(8)	(8)	—	—	(11)	(11)
Total liabilities	\$ (8)	\$ (179)	\$ (8)	\$ (195)	\$ (13)	\$ (100)	\$ (11)	\$ (124)
Net assets (liabilities)⁽³⁾	\$ 330	\$ 1,103	\$ (4)	\$ 1,429	\$ 201	\$ 1,168	\$ (8)	\$ 1,361

⁽¹⁾ NDT funds hold equity portfolios whose performance is benchmarked against the Alerian MLP Index or the Wells Fargo Hybrid and Preferred Securities REIT index.

⁽²⁾ Primarily consists of short-term cash investments.

⁽³⁾ Excludes \$8 million and \$9 million as of March 31, 2014 and December 31, 2013, respectively, of receivables, payables, taxes and accrued income associated with the financial instruments reflected within the fair value table.

Rollforward of Level 3 Measurements

The following table provides a reconciliation of changes in the fair value of FTRs held by FES and classified as Level 3 in the fair value hierarchy for the periods ended March 31, 2014 and December 31, 2013:

	Derivative Asset FTRs	Derivative Liability FTRs	Net FTRs
	<i>(In millions)</i>		
January 1, 2013 Balance	\$ 6	\$ (6)	\$ —
Unrealized loss	—	(2)	(2)
Purchases	5	(12)	(7)
Settlements	(8)	9	1
December 31, 2013 Balance	\$ 3	\$ (11)	\$ (8)
Unrealized gain	3	1	4
Settlements	(2)	2	—
March 31, 2014 Balance	\$ 4	\$ (8)	\$ (4)

Level 3 Quantitative Information

The following table provides quantitative information for FTRs held by FES that are classified as Level 3 in the fair value hierarchy for the period ended March 31, 2014:

	Fair Value, Net (In millions)	Valuation Technique	Significant Input	Range	Weighted Average	Units
FTRs	\$ (4)	Model	RTO auction clearing prices	(\$4.20) to \$7.60	\$0.60	Dollars/MWH

INVESTMENTS

All temporary cash investments purchased with an initial maturity of three months or less are reported as cash equivalents on the Consolidated Balance Sheets at cost, which approximates their fair market value. Investments other than cash and cash equivalents include held-to-maturity securities, AFS securities and notes receivable.

At the end of each reporting period, FirstEnergy evaluates its investments for OTTI. Investments classified as AFS securities are evaluated to determine whether a decline in fair value below the cost basis is other than temporary. FirstEnergy first considers its intent and ability to hold an equity security until recovery and then considers, among other factors, the duration and the extent to which the security's fair value has been less than its cost and the near-term financial prospects of the security issuer when evaluating an investment for impairment. For debt securities, FirstEnergy considers its intent to hold the securities, the likelihood that it will be required to sell the securities before recovery of its cost basis and the likelihood of recovery of the securities' entire amortized cost basis. If the decline in fair value is determined to be other than temporary, the cost basis of the securities is written down to fair value.

Unrealized gains and losses on AFS securities are recognized in AOCI. However, unrealized losses held in the NDTs of FES, OE and TE are recognized in earnings since the trust arrangements, as they are currently defined, do not meet the required ability and intent to hold criteria in consideration of OTTI.

The investment policy for the NDT funds restricts or limits the trusts' ability to hold certain types of assets including private or direct placements, warrants, securities of FirstEnergy, investments in companies owning nuclear power plants, financial derivatives, securities convertible into common stock and securities of the trust funds' custodian or managers and their parents or subsidiaries.

AFS Securities

FirstEnergy holds debt and equity securities within its NDT, nuclear fuel disposal and NUG trusts. These trust investments are considered AFS securities, recognized at fair market value. FirstEnergy has no securities held for trading purposes.

The following table summarizes the amortized cost basis, unrealized gains (there were no unrealized losses) and fair values of investments held in NDT, nuclear fuel disposal and NUG trusts as of March 31, 2014 and December 31, 2013:

	March 31, 2014 ⁽¹⁾			December 31, 2013 ⁽²⁾		
	Cost Basis	Unrealized Gains	Fair Value	Cost Basis	Unrealized Gains	Fair Value
<i>(In millions)</i>						
<u>Debt securities</u>						
FirstEnergy	\$ 1,670	\$ 44	\$ 1,714	\$ 1,881	\$ 33	\$ 1,914
FES	698	22	720	918	17	935
<u>Equity securities</u>						
FirstEnergy	\$ 433	\$ 31	\$ 464	\$ 308	\$ 9	\$ 317
FES	308	19	327	207	—	207

⁽¹⁾ Excludes short-term cash investments: FE Consolidated - \$324 million; FES - \$276 million.

⁽²⁾ Excludes short-term cash investments: FE Consolidated - \$204 million; FES - \$135 million.

Proceeds from the sale of investments in AFS securities, realized gains and losses on those sales, OTTI and interest and dividend income for the three months ended March 31, 2014 and 2013 were as follows:

Three Months Ended					
March 31, 2014	Sale Proceeds	Realized Gains	Realized Losses	OTTI	Interest and Dividend Income
<i>(In millions)</i>					
FirstEnergy	\$ 621	\$ 28	\$ (16)	\$ (2)	\$ 25
FES	423	19	(5)	(2)	15
March 31, 2013	Sale Proceeds	Realized Gains	Realized Losses	OTTI	Interest and Dividend Income
<i>(In millions)</i>					
FirstEnergy	\$ 539	\$ 24	\$ (6)	\$ (7)	\$ 26
FES	252	20	(3)	(7)	13

Held-To-Maturity Securities

The following table provides the amortized cost basis, unrealized gains (there were no unrealized losses) and approximate fair values of investments in held-to-maturity securities as of March 31, 2014 and December 31, 2013:

	March 31, 2014			December 31, 2013		
	Cost Basis	Unrealized Gains	Fair Value	Cost Basis	Unrealized Gains	Fair Value
<i>(In millions)</i>						
<u>Debt Securities</u>						
FirstEnergy	\$ 24	\$ 8	\$ 32	\$ 33	\$ 2	\$ 35

Investments in employee benefit trusts and cost and equity method investments, including FirstEnergy's investment in Global Holding, totaling \$635 million as of March 31, 2014, and \$636 million as of December 31, 2013, are excluded from the amounts reported above.

LONG-TERM DEBT AND OTHER LONG-TERM OBLIGATIONS

All borrowings with initial maturities of less than one year are defined as short-term financial instruments under GAAP and are reported as Short-term borrowings on the Consolidated Balance Sheets at cost. Since these borrowings are short-term in nature, FirstEnergy believes that their costs approximate their fair market value. The following table provides the approximate fair value and related carrying amounts of long-term debt and other long-term obligations, excluding capital lease obligations and net unamortized premiums and discounts:

	March 31, 2014		December 31, 2013	
	Carrying Value	Fair Value	Carrying Value	Fair Value
<i>(In millions)</i>				
FirstEnergy	\$ 18,034	\$ 19,321	\$ 17,049	\$ 17,957
FES	2,996	3,098	3,001	3,073

The fair values of long-term debt and other long-term obligations reflect the present value of the cash outflows relating to those securities based on the current call price, the yield to maturity or the yield to call, as deemed appropriate at the end of each respective period. The yields assumed were based on securities with similar characteristics offered by corporations with credit ratings similar to those of FirstEnergy and its subsidiaries. FirstEnergy classified short-term borrowings, long-term debt and other long-term obligations as Level 2 in the fair value hierarchy as of March 31, 2014 and December 31, 2013.

On March 31, 2014, FE, FES, AE Supply, FET and FE's other borrower subsidiaries entered into extensions and amendments to the three existing multi-year syndicated revolving credit facilities. Each facility was extended until March 31, 2019. The FE facility was amended to increase the lending banks' commitments under the facility by \$1 billion to a total of \$3.5 billion and to increase the individual borrower sublimit for FE by \$1 billion to a total of \$3.5 billion. The FES/AE Supply facility was amended to decrease the lending banks' commitments by \$1 billion to a total of \$1.5 billion. The lending banks' commitments under the FET facility remain at \$1 billion and that facility was amended to increase ATSI's individual borrower sublimit to \$500 million from \$100 million and

TrAIL's individual borrower sublimit to \$400 million from \$200 million. FirstEnergy expensed approximately \$5 million (FES - \$3 million) of unamortized debt expense as a result of the amendments. The amount was included in Loss on Debt Redemptions in the Consolidated Statement of Income in the first quarter of 2014.

On March 31, 2014, FE executed, and fully utilized, a new \$1 billion variable rate term loan credit agreement with a maturity date of March 31, 2019. The initial borrowing under the term loan, which took the form of a Eurodollar rate advance, may be converted from time to time, in whole or in part, to alternate base rate advances or other Eurodollar rate advances.

During the first quarter of 2014, FG and NG remarketed approximately \$417 million of PCRBs previously held by the companies. Of the total, \$182 million was remarketed with a fixed interest rate of 4% per annum with a mandatory put date of June 3, 2019 and \$235 million was remarketed with a fixed interest rate of 3.75% per annum with a mandatory put date of December 3, 2018.

In addition, in the first quarter of 2014, FG and NG repurchased approximately \$197 million and \$16 million of PCRBs, respectively, which were subject to a mandatory tender. The companies are currently holding the PCRB's for remarketing subject to future market and other conditions.

On April 1, 2014, PN and ME repurchased approximately \$45 million and \$29 million of PCRBs, respectively, which were subject to a mandatory put on such date. The companies are currently holding the PCRB's for remarketing subject to future market and other conditions.

8. DERIVATIVE INSTRUMENTS

FirstEnergy is exposed to financial risks resulting from fluctuating interest rates and commodity prices, including prices for electricity, natural gas, coal and energy transmission. To manage the volatility relating to these exposures, FirstEnergy's Risk Policy Committee, comprised of senior management, provides general management oversight for risk management activities throughout FirstEnergy. The Risk Policy Committee is responsible for promoting the effective design and implementation of sound risk management programs and oversees compliance with corporate risk management policies and established risk management practice. FirstEnergy also uses a variety of derivative instruments for risk management purposes including forward contracts, options, futures contracts and swaps.

FirstEnergy accounts for derivative instruments on its Consolidated Balance Sheets at fair value unless they meet the normal purchases and normal sales criteria. Derivatives that meet those criteria are accounted for under the accrual method of accounting, and their effects are included in earnings at the time of contract performance. Changes in the fair value of derivative instruments that qualified and were designated as cash flow hedge instruments are recorded in AOCI. Changes in the fair value of derivative instruments that are not designated as cash flow hedge instruments are recorded in net income on a mark-to-market basis. FirstEnergy has contractual derivative agreements through 2020.

Cash Flow Hedges

FirstEnergy has used cash flow hedges for risk management purposes to manage the volatility related to exposures associated with fluctuating commodity prices and interest rates. The effective portion of gains and losses on a derivative contract is reported as a component of AOCI with subsequent reclassification to earnings in the period during which the hedged forecasted transaction affects earnings.

Total net unamortized gains included in AOCI associated with instruments previously designated to be in a cash flow hedging relationship totaled less than \$1 million and \$2 million as of March 31, 2014 and December 31, 2013, respectively. Since the forecasted transactions remain probable of occurring, these amounts will be amortized into earnings over the life of the hedging instruments. Approximately \$9 million is expected to be amortized to income during the next twelve months.

FirstEnergy has used forward starting swap agreements to hedge a portion of the consolidated interest rate risk associated with anticipated issuances of fixed-rate, long-term debt securities of its subsidiaries. These derivatives were treated as cash flow hedges, protecting against the risk of changes in future interest payments resulting from changes in benchmark U.S. Treasury rates between the date of hedge inception and the date of the debt issuance. No forward starting swap agreements accounted for as a cash flow hedge were outstanding as of March 31, 2014 or December 31, 2013. Total pre-tax unamortized losses included in AOCI associated with prior interest rate cash flow hedges totaled \$57 million and \$59 million as of March 31, 2014 and December 31, 2013, respectively. Based on current estimates, approximately \$9 million will be amortized to interest expense during the next twelve months.

In connection with certain debt redemptions, FirstEnergy recorded interest expense related to deferred losses on terminated interest rate swaps of approximately \$2 million for the three months ended March 31, 2013.

As of March 31, 2014 and December 31, 2013, no commodity or interest rate derivatives were designated as cash flow hedges.

Refer to Note 4, Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income, for reclassifications from AOCI during the three months ended March 31, 2014 and 2013.

Fair Value Hedges

FirstEnergy has used fixed-for-floating interest rate swap agreements to hedge a portion of the consolidated interest rate risk associated with the debt portfolio of its subsidiaries. These derivative instruments were treated as fair value hedges of fixed-rate, long-term debt issues, protecting against the risk of changes in the fair value of fixed-rate debt instruments due to lower interest rates. As of March 31, 2014 and December 31, 2013, no fixed-for-floating interest rate swap agreements were outstanding.

Unamortized gains included in long-term debt associated with prior fixed-for-floating interest rate swap agreements totaled \$41 million and \$44 million as of March 31, 2014 and December 31, 2013, respectively. Based on current estimates, approximately \$11 million will be amortized to interest expense during the next twelve months. Reclassifications from long-term debt into interest expense totaled approximately \$3 million and \$6 million during the three months ended March 31, 2014 and 2013, respectively.

As of March 31, 2014 and December 31, 2013, no commodity or interest rate derivatives were designated as fair value hedges.

Commodity Derivatives

FirstEnergy uses both physically and financially settled derivatives to manage its exposure to volatility in commodity prices. Commodity derivatives are used for risk management purposes to hedge exposures when it makes economic sense to do so, including circumstances where the hedging relationship does not qualify for hedge accounting.

Electricity forwards are used to balance expected sales with expected generation and purchased power. Natural gas futures are entered into based on expected consumption of natural gas primarily for use in FirstEnergy's combustion turbine units. Heating oil futures are entered into based on expected consumption of oil and the financial risk in FirstEnergy's coal transportation contracts. Derivative instruments are not used in quantities greater than forecasted needs.

As of March 31, 2014, FirstEnergy's net asset position under commodity derivative contracts was \$117 million, which related to FES positions. Under these commodity derivative contracts, FES posted \$85 million of collateral. Certain commodity derivative contracts include credit risk related contingent features that would require FES to post \$11 million of additional collateral if the credit rating for its debt were to fall below investment grade.

Based on commodity derivative contracts held as of March 31, 2014, an adverse change of 10% in commodity prices would decrease net income by approximately \$40 million during the next twelve months.

NUGs

As of March 31, 2014, FirstEnergy's net liability position under NUG contracts was \$185 million representing contracts held at JCP&L, ME and PN. NUG contracts represent purchased power agreements with third-party non-utility generators that are transacted to satisfy certain obligations under PURPA. Changes in the fair value of NUG contracts are subject to regulatory accounting treatment and do not impact earnings.

LCAPP

The LCAPP law was enacted in New Jersey during 2011 to promote the construction of qualified electric generation facilities. JCP&L maintained two LCAPP contracts, which were financially settled agreements that allowed eligible generators to receive payments from, or make payments to, JCP&L pursuant to an annually calculated load-ratio share of the capacity produced by the generator based upon the annual forecasted peak demand as determined by PJM. JCP&L expected to recover from its customers payments made to the generators and give credit to customers for payments from the generators under these contracts. As a result, the projected future obligations for the LCAPP contracts were considered derivative liabilities with a corresponding regulatory asset. Since the LCAPP contracts were subject to regulatory accounting, changes in their fair value did not impact earnings. On October 11, 2013, the U.S. District Court for the District of New Jersey declared that the LCAPP was preempted by the FPA and unconstitutional. On October 22, 2013, the Superior Court of New Jersey Appellate Division dismissed two consolidated appeals which had been taken from the final order of the NJBPU which accepted and adopted the recommendation of the NJBPU's Agent regarding implementation of the LCAPP law. Dismissal of the consolidated appeals, along with pending matters currently on remand to the NJBPU, was without prejudice subject to the parties exercising their appellate rights in the federal courts. The parties filed an appeal with the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Third Circuit and briefing by the parties was completed by March 5, 2014. Consistent with the provisions of the LCAPP contracts, the U.S. District Court's ruling was a termination event. During the fourth quarter of 2013, JCP&L issued termination notices to the counterparties and reversed the derivative liability and corresponding regulatory asset on its Consolidated Balance Sheet.

FTRs

As of March 31, 2014, FirstEnergy's and FES's net liability position under FTRs was \$1 million and \$3 million, respectively, and FES posted \$4 million of collateral. FirstEnergy holds FTRs that generally represent an economic hedge of future congestion charges that will be incurred in connection with FirstEnergy's load obligations. FirstEnergy acquires the majority of its FTRs in an annual auction through a self-scheduling process involving the use of ARRs allocated to members of an RTO that have load serving obligations and through the direct allocation of FTRs from the PJM RTO. The PJM RTO has a rule that allows directly allocated FTRs to be granted to LSEs in zones that have newly entered PJM. For the first two planning years, PJM permits the LSEs to request a direct allocation of FTRs in these new zones at no cost as opposed to receiving ARRs. The directly allocated FTRs differ from traditional FTRs in that the ownership of all or part of the FTRs may shift to another LSE if customers choose to shop with the other LSE.

The future obligations for the FTRs acquired at auction are reflected on the Consolidated Balance Sheets and have not been designated as cash flow hedge instruments. FirstEnergy initially records these FTRs at the auction price less the obligation due to the RTO, and subsequently adjusts the carrying value of remaining FTRs to their estimated fair value at the end of each accounting period prior to settlement. Changes in the fair value of FTRs held by FES and AE Supply are included in other operating expenses as unrealized gains or losses. Unrealized gains or losses on FTRs held by FirstEnergy's utilities are recorded as regulatory assets or liabilities. Directly allocated FTRs are accounted for under the accrual method of accounting, and their effects are included in earnings at the time of contract performance.

FirstEnergy records the fair value of derivative instruments on a gross basis. The following table summarizes the fair value and classification of derivative instruments on FirstEnergy's Consolidated Balance Sheets:

Derivative Assets			Derivative Liabilities		
Fair Value			Fair Value		
	March 31, 2014	December 31, 2013		March 31, 2014	December 31, 2013
	(In millions)			(In millions)	
Current Assets - Derivatives			Current Liabilities - Derivatives		
Commodity Contracts	\$ 240	\$ 162	Commodity Contracts	\$ (154)	\$ (102)
FTRs	7	4	FTRs	(5)	(9)
	<u>247</u>	<u>166</u>		<u>(159)</u>	<u>(111)</u>
			Noncurrent Liabilities - Adverse Power Contract Liability		
			NUGs	(188)	(222)
Deferred Charges and Other Assets - Other			Noncurrent Liabilities - Other		
Commodity Contracts	64	53	Commodity Contracts	(33)	(11)
NUGs	3	20	FTRs	(3)	(3)
	<u>67</u>	<u>73</u>		<u>(224)</u>	<u>(236)</u>
Derivative Assets	<u>\$ 314</u>	<u>\$ 239</u>	Derivative Liabilities	<u>\$ (383)</u>	<u>\$ (347)</u>

FirstEnergy enters into contracts with counterparties that allow for net settlement of derivative assets and derivative liabilities. Certain of these contracts contain margining provisions that require the use of collateral to mitigate credit exposure between FirstEnergy and these counterparties. In situations where collateral is pledged to mitigate exposures related to derivative and non-derivative instruments with the same counterparty, FirstEnergy allocates the collateral based on the percentage of the net fair value of derivative instruments to the total fair value of the combined derivative and non-derivative instruments. The following tables summarize the fair value of derivative instruments on FirstEnergy's Consolidated Balance Sheets and the effect of netting arrangements and collateral on its financial position:

March 31, 2014	Fair Value	Amounts Not Offset in Consolidated Balance Sheet		Net Fair Value
		Derivative Instruments	Cash Collateral (Received)/Pledged	
		(In millions)		
Derivative Assets				
Commodity contracts	\$ 304	\$ (182)	\$ (4)	\$ 118
FTRs	7	(7)	—	—
NUG contracts	3	—	—	3
	<u>\$ 314</u>	<u>\$ (189)</u>	<u>\$ (4)</u>	<u>\$ 121</u>
Derivative Liabilities				
Commodity contracts	\$ (187)	\$ 182	\$ 2	\$ (3)
FTRs	(8)	7	1	—
NUG contracts	(188)	—	—	(188)
	<u>\$ (383)</u>	<u>\$ 189</u>	<u>\$ 3</u>	<u>\$ (191)</u>

December 31, 2013	Fair Value	Amounts Not Offset in Consolidated Balance Sheet		Net Fair Value
		Derivative Instruments	Cash Collateral (Received)/Pledged	
		(In millions)		
Derivative Assets				
Commodity contracts	\$ 215	\$ (106)	\$ (9)	\$ 100
FTRs	4	(4)	—	—
NUG contracts	20	—	—	20
	<u>\$ 239</u>	<u>\$ (110)</u>	<u>\$ (9)</u>	<u>\$ 120</u>
Derivative Liabilities				
Commodity contracts	\$ (113)	\$ 106	\$ 7	\$ —
FTRs	(12)	4	5	(3)
NUG contracts	(222)	—	—	(222)
	<u>\$ (347)</u>	<u>\$ 110</u>	<u>\$ 12</u>	<u>\$ (225)</u>

The following table summarizes the volumes associated with FirstEnergy's outstanding derivative transactions as of March 31, 2014:

	Purchases	Sales	Net	Units
	<i>(In millions)</i>			
Power Contracts	41	38	3	MWH
FTRs	26	—	26	MWH
NUGs	7	—	7	MWH
Natural Gas	65	8	57	mmBTU

The effect of derivative instruments not in a hedging relationship on the Consolidated Statements of Income during the three months ended March 31, 2014 and 2013, are summarized in the following tables:

	Three Months Ended March 31		
	Commodity Contracts	FTRs	Total
	<i>(In millions)</i>		
2014			
Unrealized Gain Recognized in:			
Other Operating Expense ⁽¹⁾	\$12	\$5	\$17
Realized Gain (Loss) Reclassified to:			
Revenues ⁽²⁾	(\$13)	\$52	\$39
Purchased Power Expense ⁽³⁾	436	—	436
Other Operating Expense ⁽⁴⁾	—	(7)	(7)
Fuel Expense	9	—	9

⁽¹⁾ Includes \$12 million for commodity contracts and \$5 million for FTRs associated with FES.

⁽²⁾ Represents losses on structured financial contracts. Includes (\$13) million for commodity contracts and \$51 million for FTRs associated with FES.

⁽³⁾ Realized losses on financially settled wholesale sales contracts of \$321 million resulting from higher market prices were netted in purchased power. Includes \$436 million for commodity contracts associated with FES.

⁽⁴⁾ Includes (\$7) million for FTRs associated with FES.

2013			
Unrealized Loss Recognized in:			
Other Operating Expense ⁽⁵⁾	(\$5)	(\$2)	(\$7)
Realized Gain (Loss) Reclassified to:			
Revenues ⁽⁶⁾	\$10	\$7	\$17
Purchased Power Expense ⁽⁷⁾	(11)	—	(11)
Other Operating Expense ⁽⁸⁾	—	(9)	(9)
Fuel Expense	(1)	—	(1)

⁽⁵⁾ Includes (\$5) million for commodity contracts and (\$1) million for FTRs associated with FES.

⁽⁶⁾ Includes \$10 million for commodity contracts and \$6 million for FTRs associated with FES.

⁽⁷⁾ Includes (\$11) million for commodity contracts associated with FES.

⁽⁸⁾ Includes (\$8) million for FTRs associated with FES.

The unrealized and realized gains (losses) on FirstEnergy's derivative instruments subject to regulatory accounting during the three months ended March 31, 2014 and 2013, are summarized in the following tables:

Derivatives Not in a Hedging Relationship with Regulatory Offset	Three Months Ended March 31			
	NUGs	LCAPP ⁽¹⁾	Regulated FTRs	Total
	<i>(In millions)</i>			
2014				
Unrealized Gain on Derivative Instrument	\$ 27	\$ —	\$ 4	\$ 31
Realized Loss on Derivative Instrument	(10)	—	(1)	(11)
2013				
Unrealized Gain (Loss) on Derivative Instrument	\$ 18	\$ (2)	\$ —	\$ 16
Realized Gain (Loss) on Derivative Instrument	23	—	(1)	22

⁽¹⁾ During the fourth quarter of 2013, all LCAPP contracts were terminated as discussed above.

The following tables provide a reconciliation of changes in the fair value of certain contracts that are deferred for future recovery from (or credit

to) customers during the three months ended March 31, 2014 and 2013:

	Three Months Ended March 31			
Derivatives Not in a Hedging Relationship with Regulatory Offset	NUGs	LCAPP ⁽¹⁾	Regulated FTRs	Total
	(In millions)			
Outstanding net liability as of January 1, 2014	\$ (202)	\$ —	\$ —	\$ (202)
Additions/Change in value of existing contracts	27	—	4	31
Settled contracts	(10)	—	(1)	(11)
Outstanding net liability as of March 31, 2014	<u>\$ (185)</u>	<u>\$ —</u>	<u>\$ 3</u>	<u>\$ (182)</u>
Outstanding net liability as of January 1, 2013	\$ (254)	\$ (144)	\$ —	\$ (398)
Additions/Change in value of existing contracts	18	(2)	—	16
Settled contracts	23	—	(1)	22
Outstanding net liability as of March 31, 2013	<u>\$ (213)</u>	<u>\$ (146)</u>	<u>\$ (1)</u>	<u>\$ (360)</u>

⁽¹⁾ During the fourth quarter of 2013, all LCAPP contracts were terminated as discussed above.

9. REGULATORY MATTERS

STATE REGULATION

Each of the Utilities' retail rates, conditions of service, issuance of securities and other matters are subject to regulation in the states in which it operates - in Maryland by the MDPSC, in Ohio by the PUCO, in New Jersey by the NJBPU, in Pennsylvania by the PPUC, in West Virginia by the WVPSC and in New York by the NYPSC. The transmission operations of PE in Virginia are subject to certain regulations of the VSCC. In addition, under Ohio law, municipalities may regulate rates of a public utility, subject to appeal to the PUCO if not acceptable to the utility.

As competitive retail electric suppliers serving retail customers primarily in Ohio, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Michigan, New Jersey and Maryland, FES and AE Supply are subject to state laws applicable to competitive electric suppliers in those states, including affiliate codes of conduct that apply to FES, AE Supply and their public utility affiliates. In addition, if any of the FirstEnergy affiliates were to engage in the construction of significant new transmission or generation facilities, depending on the state, they may be required to obtain state regulatory authorization to site, construct and operate the new transmission or generation facility.

MARYLAND

PE provides SOS pursuant to a combination of settlement agreements, MDPSC orders and regulations, and statutory provisions. SOS supply is competitively procured in the form of rolling contracts of varying lengths through periodic auctions that are overseen by the MDPSC and a third party monitor. Although settlements with respect to residential SOS for PE customers expired on December 31, 2012, by statute, service continues in the same manner unless changed by order of the MDPSC. The settlement provisions relating to non-residential SOS have also expired; however, by MDPSC order, the terms of service remain in place unless PE requests or the MDPSC orders a change. PE recovers its costs plus a return for providing SOS.

The Maryland legislature in 2008 adopted a statute codifying the EmPOWER Maryland goals to reduce electric consumption by 10% and reduce electricity demand by 15%, in each case by 2015. PE's initial plan submitted in compliance with the statute was approved in 2009 and covered 2009-2011, the first three years of the statutory period. Expenditures were originally estimated to be approximately \$101 million for the PE programs for the entire period of 2009-2015. Meanwhile, after extensive meetings with the MDPSC Staff and other stakeholders, on August 31, 2011, PE filed a new comprehensive plan for the second three year period, 2012-2014, that includes additional and improved programs. The 2012-2014 plan is expected to cost approximately \$66 million out of the original \$101 million estimate for the entire EmPOWER program. On December 22, 2011, the MDPSC issued an order approving PE's second plan with various modifications and follow-up assignments. PE continues to recover program costs subject to a five-year amortization. Maryland law only allows for the utility to recover lost distribution revenue attributable to energy efficiency or demand reduction programs through a base rate case proceeding, and to date such recovery has not been sought or obtained by PE.

Pursuant to a bill passed by the Maryland legislature in 2011, the MDPSC adopted rules, effective May 28, 2012, that create specific requirements related to a utility's obligation to address service interruptions, downed wire response, customer communication, vegetation management, equipment inspection, and annual reporting. The MDPSC will be required to assess each utility's compliance with the new rules, and may assess penalties of up to \$25,000 per day, per violation. The new rules set utility-specific SAIDI and SAIFI targets for 2012-2015; prescribe detailed tree-trimming requirements, outage restoration and downed wire response deadlines; and impose other reliability and customer satisfaction requirements. PE has advised the MDPSC that compliance with the new rules is expected to increase costs by approximately \$106 million over the period 2012-2015. On April 1, 2013, the Maryland electric utilities, including PE, filed their first annual reports on compliance with the new rules. The MDPSC conducted a hearing on August 20, 2013 to discuss the reports, after which an order was issued on September 3, 2013, which accepted PE's filing and the operational changes proposed therein. PE filed its second annual report on March 27, 2014.

Following a "derecho" storm through the region on June 29, 2012, the MDPSC convened a new proceeding to consider matters relating to the electric utilities' performance in responding to the storm. Hearings on the matter were conducted in September 2012. Concurrently, Maryland's governor convened a special panel to examine possible ways to improve the resilience of the electric distribution system. On October 3, 2012, that panel issued a report calling for various measures including: acceleration and expansion of some of the requirements contained in the reliability standards which had become final on May 28, 2012; selective increased investment in system hardening; creation of separate recovery mechanisms for the costs of those changes and investments; and penalties or bonuses on returns earned by the utilities based on their reliability performance. On February 27, 2013, the MDPSC issued an order (the February 27 Order) requiring the utilities to submit several reports over a series of months, relating to the costs and benefits of making further system and staffing enhancements in order to attempt to reduce storm outage durations. The order further requires the Staff of the MDPSC to report on possible performance-based rate structures and to propose additional rules relating to feeder performance standards, outage communication and reporting, and sharing of special needs customer information. PE has responded to the requirements in the order consistent with the schedule set forth therein. PE's final filing on September 3, 2013, discussed the steps needed to harden the utility's system in order to attempt to achieve various levels of storm response speed described in the February 27 Order, and projected that it would expect to make approximately \$2.7 billion in infrastructure investments over 15 years to attempt to achieve the quickest level of response for the largest storm projected in the February 27 Order. The MDPSC has ordered that certain reports of its Staff relating to these matters be provided by July 1, 2014, and otherwise has not issued a schedule for further proceedings in this matter.

NEW JERSEY

JCP&L currently provides BGS for retail customers who do not choose a third party EGS and for customers of third party EGSs that fail to provide the contracted service. The supply for BGS, which is comprised of two components, is provided through contracts procured through separate, annually held descending clock auctions, the results of which are approved by the NJBPU. One BGS component and auction, reflecting hourly real time energy prices, is available for larger commercial and industrial customers. The other BGS component and auction, providing a fixed price service, is intended for smaller commercial and residential customers. All New Jersey EDCs participate in this competitive BGS procurement process and recover BGS costs directly from customers as a charge separate from base rates.

On September 7, 2011, the Division of Rate Counsel filed a Petition with the NJBPU asserting that it has reason to believe that JCP&L is earning an unreasonable return on its New Jersey jurisdictional rate base. The Division of Rate Counsel requested that the NJBPU order JCP&L to file a base rate case petition so that the NJBPU may determine whether JCP&L's current rates for electric service are just and reasonable. In its written Order issued July 31, 2012, the NJBPU found that a base rate proceeding "will assure that JCP&L's rates are just and reasonable and that JCP&L is investing sufficiently to assure the provision of safe, adequate and proper utility service to its customers" and ordered JCP&L to file a base rate case using a historical 2011 test year. The rate case petition was filed on November 30, 2012. In the filing, JCP&L requested approval to increase its revenues by approximately \$31.5 million and reserved the right to update the filing to include costs associated with the impact of Hurricane Sandy. The NJBPU transmitted the case to the New Jersey Office of Administrative Law for further proceedings and an ALJ has been assigned. On February 22, 2013, JCP&L updated its filing to request recovery of \$603 million of distribution-related Hurricane Sandy restoration costs, resulting in increasing the total revenues requested to approximately \$112 million. On June 14, 2013, JCP&L further updated its filing to: 1) include the impact of a depreciation study which had been directed by the NJBPU; 2) remove costs associated with 2012 major storms, consistent with the NJBPU orders establishing a generic proceeding to review 2011 and 2012 major storm costs (discussed below); and 3) reflect other revisions to JCP&L's filing. That filing represented an increase of approximately \$20.6 million over the revenues produced by existing base rates. Testimony has also been filed in the matter by the Division of Rate Counsel and several other intervening parties in opposition to the base rate increase JCP&L requested. Specifically, the testimony of the Division of Rate Counsel's witnesses recommended that revenues produced by JCP&L's base rates for electric service be reduced by approximately \$202.8 million (such amount did not address the revenue requirements associated with major storm events of 2011 and 2012, which are subject to review in the generic proceeding). JCP&L filed rebuttal testimony in response to the testimony of other parties on August 7, 2013. Hearings in the rate case have concluded. In the initial briefs of the parties filed on January 27, 2014, the Division of Rate Counsel recommended that base rate revenues be reduced by \$214.9 million while the NJBPU Staff recommended a \$207.4 million reduction (such amounts do not address the revenue requirements associated with the major storm events of 2011 and 2012). Reply briefs were filed on February 24, 2014. The matter is pending before the ALJ.

On March 20, 2013, the NJBPU ordered that a generic proceeding be established to investigate the prudence of costs incurred by all New Jersey utilities for service restoration efforts associated with the major storm events of 2011 and 2012. The Order provided that if any utility had already filed a proceeding for recovery of such storm costs, to the extent the amount of approved recovery had not yet been determined, the prudence of such costs would be reviewed in the generic proceeding. On May 31, 2013, the NJBPU clarified its earlier order to indicate that the 2011 major storm costs would be reviewed expeditiously in the generic proceeding with the goal of maintaining the base rate case schedule established by the ALJ where recovery of such costs would be addressed. The NJBPU further indicated in the May 31 clarification that it would review the 2012 major storm costs in the generic proceeding and the recovery of such costs would be considered through a Phase II in the existing base rate case or through another appropriate method to be determined at the conclusion of the generic proceeding. On June 21, 2013, consistent with NJBPU's orders, JCP&L filed the detailed report in support of recovery of major storm costs with the NJBPU. On February 24, 2014, a Stipulation was filed with the NJBPU by JCP&L, the Division of Rate Counsel and NJBPU Staff which will allow recovery of \$736 million of JCP&L's \$744 million of costs related to the significant weather events of 2011 and 2012. As a result, FirstEnergy recorded a regulatory

asset impairment charge of approximately \$8 million (pre-tax) as of December 31, 2013. By its Order of March 19, 2014, the NJBPU approved the Stipulation of Settlement and on March 25, 2014, transmitted a copy of that Order to the Office of Administrative Law so that "actual recovery of the 2011 costs can be determined in relation to the pending base rate case." Recovery of 2011 storm costs will be addressed in the pending base rate case; recovery of 2012 storm costs will be determined by the NJBPU.

Pursuant to a formal Notice issued by the NJBPU on September 14, 2011, public hearings were held in September 2011 to solicit comments regarding the state of preparedness and responsiveness of New Jersey's EDCs prior to, during, and after Hurricane Irene, with additional hearings held in October 2011. Additionally, the NJBPU accepted written comments through October 28, 2011 related to this inquiry. On December 14, 2011, the NJBPU Staff filed a report of its preliminary findings and recommendations with respect to the electric utility companies' planning and response to Hurricane Irene and the October 2011 snowstorm. The NJBPU selected a consultant to further review and evaluate the New Jersey EDCs' preparation and restoration efforts with respect to Hurricane Irene and the October 2011 snowstorm, and the consultant's report was submitted to and subsequently accepted by the NJBPU on September 12, 2012. JCP&L submitted written comments on the report. On January 24, 2013, based upon recommendations in its consultant's report, the NJBPU ordered the New Jersey EDCs to take a number of specific actions to improve their preparedness and responses to major storms. The order includes specific deadlines for implementation of measures with respect to preparedness efforts, communications, restoration and response, post event and underlying infrastructure issues. On May 31, 2013, the NJBPU ordered that the New Jersey EDCs implement a series of new communications enhancements intended to develop more effective communications among EDCs, municipal officials, customers and the NJBPU during extreme weather events and other expected periods of extended service interruptions. The new requirements include making information regarding estimated times of restoration available on the EDC's web sites and through other technological expedients. JCP&L is implementing the required measures consistent with the schedule set out in the above NJBPU's orders.

OHIO

The Ohio Companies primarily operate under an ESP, which expires on May 31, 2014. The material terms of the ESP include:

- Generation supplied through a CBP;
- A load cap of no less than 80%, so that no single supplier is awarded more than 80% of the tranches, which also applies to tranches assigned post-auction;
- A 6% generation discount to certain low income customers provided by the Ohio Companies through a bilateral wholesale contract with FES (FES is one of the wholesale suppliers to the Ohio Companies);
- No increase in base distribution rates through May 31, 2014; and
- A new distribution rider, Rider DCR, to recover a return of, and on, capital investments in the delivery system.

The Ohio Companies also agreed not to recover from retail customers certain costs related to transmission cost allocations by PJM as a result of ATSI's integration into PJM for the longer of the five-year period from June 1, 2011 through May 31, 2016 or when the amount of costs avoided by customers for certain types of products totals \$360 million, subject to the outcome of certain PJM proceedings. The Ohio Companies also agreed to establish a \$12 million fund to assist low income customers over the term of the ESP and agreed to additional matters related to energy efficiency and alternative energy requirements.

On April 13, 2012, the Ohio Companies filed an application with the PUCO to essentially extend the terms of their ESP for two years. The ESP 3 Application was approved by the PUCO on July 18, 2012. Several parties timely filed applications for rehearing. The PUCO issued an Entry on Rehearing on January 30, 2013 denying all applications for rehearing. Notices of appeal to the Supreme Court of Ohio were filed by two parties in the case, Northeast Ohio Public Energy Council and the ELPC. While briefing has been completed, the matter has not yet been scheduled for oral argument.

As approved, the ESP 3 plan continues certain provisions from the current ESP including:

- Continuing the current base distribution rate freeze through May 31, 2016;
- Continuing to provide economic development and assistance to low-income customers for the two-year plan period at levels established in the existing ESP;
- A 6% generation rate discount to certain low income customers provided by the Ohio Companies through a bilateral wholesale contract with FES (FES is one of the wholesale suppliers to the Ohio Companies);
- Continuing to provide power to non-shopping customers at a market-based price set through an auction process; and
- Continuing Rider DCR that allows continued investment in the distribution system for the benefit of customers.

As approved, the ESP 3 plan provides additional provisions, including:

- Securing generation supply for a longer period of time by conducting an auction for a three-year period rather than a one-year period, in each of October 2012 and January 2013, to mitigate any potential price spikes for the Ohio Companies' utility customers who do not switch to a competitive generation supplier; and
- Extending the recovery period for costs associated with purchasing RECs mandated by SB221 through the end of the new ESP 3 period. This is expected to initially reduce the monthly renewable energy charge for all non-shopping utility customers of the Ohio Companies by spreading out the costs over the entire ESP period.

Under SB221, the Ohio Companies are required to implement energy efficiency programs that achieve a total annual energy savings equivalent of approximately 1,211 GWHs in 2012 (an increase of 416,000 MWHs over 2011 levels), 1,726 GWHs in 2013, 2,306 GWHs in 2014 and 2,903 GWHs for each year thereafter through 2025. The Ohio Companies were also required to reduce peak

demand in 2009 by 1%, with an additional 0.75% reduction each year thereafter through 2018. On May 15, 2013, the Ohio Companies filed their 2012 Status Update Report in which they indicated compliance with 2012 statutory energy efficiency and peak demand reduction benchmarks.

In accordance with PUCO Rules and a PUCO directive, on July 31, 2012 the Ohio Companies filed their three-year portfolio plan for the period January 1, 2013 through December 31, 2015. Estimated costs for the three Ohio Companies' plans total approximately \$250 million over the three-year period, which is expected to be recovered in rates to the extent approved by the PUCO. Hearings were held with the PUCO in October 2012. On March 20, 2013, the PUCO approved the three-year portfolio plan for 2013-2015. Applications for rehearing were filed by the Ohio Companies and several other parties on April 19, 2013. The Ohio Companies filed their request for rehearing primarily to challenge the PUCO's decision to mandate that they offer planned energy efficiency resources into PJM's base residual auction. On May 15, 2013, the PUCO granted the applications for rehearing for the sole purpose of further consideration of the matter. On July 17, 2013, the PUCO denied the Ohio Companies' application for rehearing, in part, but authorized the Ohio Companies to receive 20% of any revenues obtained from bidding energy efficiency and demand response reserves into the PJM auction. The PUCO also confirmed that the Ohio Companies can recover PJM costs and applicable penalties associated with PJM auctions, including the costs of purchasing replacement capacity from PJM incremental auctions, to the extent that such costs or penalties are prudently incurred. On August 16, 2013, ELPC and OCC filed applications for rehearing under the basis that the PUCO's authorization for the Ohio Companies to share in the PJM revenues was unlawful. The PUCO granted rehearing on September 11, 2013 for the sole purpose of further consideration of the issue.

On September 16, 2013, the Ohio Companies filed with the Supreme Court of Ohio a notice of appeal of the PUCO's July 17, 2013 Entry on Rehearing related to energy efficiency, alternative energy, and long-term forecast rules stating that the rules issued by the PUCO are inconsistent with and are not supported by statutory authority. On October 23, 2013, the PUCO filed a motion to dismiss the appeal. The Ohio Companies' response was filed on November 4, 2013. The motion is still pending and additional briefing has followed. While briefing has been completed, the matter has not been scheduled for oral argument.

SB221 requires electric utilities and electric service companies in Ohio to serve part of their load from renewable energy resources measured by an annually increasing percentage amount through 2024. The Ohio Companies conducted RFPs in 2009, 2010 and 2011 to secure RECs to help meet the renewable energy requirements established under SB221. In September 2011, the PUCO opened a docket to review the Ohio Companies' alternative energy recovery rider through which the Ohio Companies recover the costs of acquiring these RECs and selected auditors to perform a financial and management audit. Final audit reports filed with the PUCO generally supported the Ohio Companies' approach to procurement of RECs, but also recommended the PUCO examine, for possible disallowance, certain costs associated with the procurement of in-state renewable obligations that the auditor characterized as excessive. Following the hearing, the PUCO issued an Opinion and Order on August 7, 2013 approving the Ohio Companies' acquisition process and their purchases of RECs to meet statutory mandates in all instances except for part of the purchases arising from one auction and directing the Ohio Companies to credit non-shopping customers in the amount of \$43.3 million, plus interest, and to file tariff schedules reflecting the refund and interest costs within 60 days following the issuance of a final appealable order on the basis that the Ohio Companies did not prove such purchases were prudent. The Ohio Companies, along with other parties, timely filed applications for rehearing on September 6, 2013. On December 18, 2013, the PUCO denied all of the applications for rehearing. Based on the PUCO ruling a regulatory charge of approximately \$51 million, including interest, was recorded in the fourth quarter of 2013. On December 24, 2013, the Ohio Companies filed a notice of appeal and a motion for stay of the PUCO's order with the Supreme Court of Ohio. On February 10, 2014, the Supreme Court of Ohio granted the Ohio Companies' motion for stay, which went into effect on February 14, 2014. On February 18, 2014, the Office of Consumers' Counsel and the ELPC also filed appeals of the PUCO's order. The Ohio Companies filed their merit brief with the Supreme Court of Ohio on March 6, 2014. On April 15, 2014, the Supreme Court of Ohio stayed the briefing schedule pending the court's resolution of the Ohio Companies' motion to seal certain confidential portions of the appendix and supplement to their merit brief.

The Ohio Companies conducted an RFP in 2013 to cover their all-state SREC and their in-state and all-state REC compliance obligations. On April 15, 2014, the Ohio Companies reported that they met all of their annual renewable energy resource requirements for reporting year 2013.

The PUCO instituted a statewide investigation on December 12, 2012 to evaluate the vitality of the competitive retail electric service market in Ohio. The PUCO provided interested stakeholders the opportunity to comment on twenty-two questions. The questions posed are categorized as market design and corporate separation. The Ohio Companies timely filed their comments on March 1, 2013, and filed reply comments on April 5, 2013. On June 5, 2013, the PUCO requested additional comments and reply comments on the topics of market design and corporate separation, which the Ohio Companies timely filed on July 8, 2013 and July 22, 2013, respectively. The PUCO held a series of workshops throughout 2013, which included an en banc workshop on December 11, 2013. The PUCO Staff filed a report on January 16, 2014, which contained a limited discussion of the workshops and the PUCO Staff's recommendations. The Ohio Companies submitted comments on February 6, 2014 and Reply Comments on February 20, 2014. The PUCO issued its Order in this matter on March 26, 2014, which included a wide range of issues such as, maintaining SSO service in its current form, requiring corporate separation audits of all EDUs, establishing a market development working group, and ordering changes to the bill format. The Ohio Companies filed their Application for Rehearing on April 25, 2014. The Ohio Companies filed their memorandum contra applications for rehearing of other stakeholders on May 5, 2014.

On April 9, 2014, the PUCO initiated a generic investigation of marketing practices in the competitive retail electric service market, with a focus on the marketing of fixed-price or guaranteed percent-off SSO rate contracts where there is a provision that permits the pass-through of new or additional charges.

PENNSYLVANIA

The Pennsylvania Companies currently operate under DSPs that expire on May 31, 2015, and provide for the competitive procurement of generation supply for customers that do not choose an alternative EGS or for customers of alternative EGSs that fail to provide the contracted service. The default service supply is currently provided by wholesale suppliers through a mix of long-term and short-term contracts procured through descending clock auctions, competitive requests for proposals and spot market purchases. On November 4, 2013, the Pennsylvania Companies filed a DSP that will provide the method by which they will procure the supply for their default service obligations for the period of June 1, 2015 through May 31, 2017. The Pennsylvania Companies proposed programs call for quarterly descending clock auctions to procure 3, 12, 24, and 48-month energy contracts, as well as, one RFP seeking 2-year contracts to secure SRECs for ME, PN, and Penn. The Pennsylvania Companies have reached a settlement with all parties on all issues raised in the case with the exception of the treatment of NITS charges. On May 6, 2014, the ALJ issued a Recommended Decision recommending adoption of the settlement without modification and the denial of several parties' request for non-bypassable treatment of NITS charges. A final order is expected from the PPUC by August 2014.

The PPUC entered an Order on March 3, 2010 that denied the recovery of marginal transmission losses through the TSC rider for the period of June 1, 2007 through March 31, 2008, and directed ME and PN to submit a new tariff or tariff supplement reflecting the removal of marginal transmission losses from the TSC. Pursuant to a plan approved by the PPUC, ME and PN refunded those amounts to customers over a 29-month period that began in January of 2011. On appeal, the Commonwealth Court affirmed the PPUC's Order to the extent that it holds that line loss costs are not transmission costs and, therefore, the approximately \$254 million in marginal transmission losses and associated carrying charges for the period prior to January 1, 2011, are not recoverable under ME's and PN's TSC riders. The Pennsylvania Supreme Court denied ME's and PN's Petition for Allowance of Appeal and the Supreme Court of the United States denied ME's and PN's Petition for Writ of Certiorari. ME and PN also filed a complaint in the U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania to obtain an order that would enjoin enforcement of the PPUC and Pennsylvania court orders under a theory of federal preemption on the question of retail rate recovery of the marginal transmission loss charges. On September 30, 2013, the U.S. District Court granted the PPUC's motion to dismiss. As a result of the U.S. District Court's decision, FirstEnergy recorded a regulatory asset impairment charge of approximately \$254 million (pre-tax) in the quarter ended September 30, 2013. The balance of marginal transmission losses was fully refunded to customers by the second quarter of 2013. On October 29, 2013, ME and PN filed a Notice of Appeal of the U.S. District Court's decision to dismiss the complaint with the United States Court of Appeals for the Third Circuit. Oral argument was held on April 8, 2014, and, at the end of the argument, the Third Circuit directed ME and PN, and the PPUC, each to submit a brief on April 16, 2014 on the question of whether it is possible to waive the preemptive effect of FERC's classification of line loss charges as transmission charges. On April 16, 2014, ME and PN, the PPUC, and the Pennsylvania Industrials each submitted briefs on the Third Circuit's questions.

Pennsylvania adopted Act 129 in 2008 to address issues such as: energy efficiency and peak load reduction; generation procurement; time-of-use rates; smart meters; and alternative energy. Among other things, Act 129 required utilities to file with the PPUC an energy efficiency and peak load reduction plan (EE&C Plan) by July 1, 2009, setting forth the utilities' plans to reduce energy consumption by a minimum of 1% and 3% by May 31, 2011 and May 31, 2013, respectively, and to reduce peak demand by a minimum of 4.5% by May 31, 2013. Act 129 provides for potentially significant financial penalties to be assessed on utilities that fail to achieve the required reductions in consumption and peak demand. The Pennsylvania Companies submitted a report on November 15, 2011, in which they reported on their compliance with statutory May 31, 2011, energy efficiency benchmarks. ME, PN and Penn achieved the 2011 benchmarks; however WP did not. WP could be subject to a statutory penalty of between \$1 and \$20 million. On November 15, 2013, the Pennsylvania Companies submitted their energy efficiency and peak demand reduction report for the period ending May 31, 2013, in which they indicated that all of the Pennsylvania Companies met their statutory requirements. On March 20, 2014, the PPUC issued an Order initially determining that ME, PN and Penn achieved the 2011 and 2013 statutory energy efficiency benchmarks. The PPUC also initially determined that WP is not in compliance with the 2011 statutory energy efficiency benchmarks but is in compliance with the 2013 energy efficiency benchmarks. As such, the PPUC, with regards to WP's compliance with the 2011 statutory benchmarks, referred the matter to the PPUC Bureau of Investigation and Enforcement for the initiation of an appropriate proceeding no later than May 30, 2014 to investigate whether WP is in compliance with the 2011 statutory benchmarks and whether WP is subject to statutory penalties. The PPUC also ordered that the initial determination will be deemed final unless any petitions challenging its initial determination are filed within 20 days of the Order. On April 9, 2014, WP filed its petition challenging the PPUC's initial determination arguing, among other things, that the May 2011 target was not mandatory and WP is in compliance because it achieved its May 2013 targets. On April 21, 2014, WP filed an appeal with the Commonwealth Court of Pennsylvania in which it challenged the PPUC's initial finding of a violation of Act 129 on due process grounds. On that same day, the Bureau of Investigation and Enforcement, consistent with the PPUC's March 20, 2014 Order, initiated a proceeding by filing a Complaint against WP in which it alleges that WP violated Act 129 and recommends a penalty in the amount of \$11.4 million. The Pennsylvania Companies have 20 days in which to respond to the Complaint. A prehearing conference is scheduled for May 9, 2014 at which time a procedural schedule for this matter is expected to be established.

Pursuant to Act 129, the PPUC was charged with reviewing the cost effectiveness of energy efficiency and peak demand reduction programs. The PPUC found the energy efficiency programs to be cost effective and in an Order entered on August 3, 2012, the PPUC directed all of the electric utilities in Pennsylvania to submit by November 15, 2012, a Phase II EE&C Plan that would be in

effect for the period June 1, 2013 through May 31, 2016. The PPUC has deferred ruling on the need to create peak demand reduction targets until it receives more information from the EE&C statewide evaluator. Based upon information received, the PPUC has not included a peak demand reduction requirement in the Phase II plans. The Pennsylvania Companies filed their Phase II plans and supporting testimony in November 2012. On January 16, 2013, the Pennsylvania Companies reached a settlement with all but one party on all but one issue. The settlement provides for the Pennsylvania Companies to meet with interested parties to discuss ways to expand upon the EE&C programs and incorporate any such enhancements after the plans are approved, provided that these enhancements will not jeopardize the Pennsylvania Companies' compliance with their required targets or exceed the statutory spending caps. On February 6, 2013, the Pennsylvania Companies filed revised Phase II EE&C Plans to conform the plans to the terms of the settlement. Total costs of these plans are expected to be approximately \$234 million. All such costs are expected to be recoverable through the Pennsylvania Companies reconcilable Phase II EE&C Plan C riders. The remaining issue, raised by a natural gas company, involved the recommendation that the Pennsylvania Companies include in their plans incentives for natural gas space and water heating appliances. On March 14, 2013, the PPUC approved the 2013-2016 EE&C plans of the Pennsylvania Companies, adopting the settlement, and rejecting the natural gas companies recommendations.

In addition, Act 129 required utilities to file a SMIP with the PPUC. On December 31, 2012, the Pennsylvania Companies filed their Smart Meter Deployment Plan. The Deployment Plan requested deployment of approximately 98.5% of the smart meters to be installed over the period 2013 to 2019, and the remaining meters in difficult to reach locations to be installed by 2022, with an estimated life cycle cost of about \$1.25 billion. Such costs are expected to be recovered through the Pennsylvania Companies' PPUC-approved Riders SMT-C. Evidentiary hearings were held and briefs were submitted by the Pennsylvania Companies and the OCA. On November 8, 2013, the ALJ issued a Recommended Decision recommending that the Pennsylvania Companies' Deployment Plan be adopted with certain modifications, including, among other things, that the Pennsylvania Companies perform further benchmarking analyses on their costs and hire an independent consultant to perform further analyses on potential savings. On December 2, 2013, the Pennsylvania Companies submitted exceptions in which they challenged, among other things, certain recommendations in the ALJ's decision, and requested approval of a modification to the deployment schedule so as to allow the entire Penn smart meter system (170,000 meters) to be built by the end of 2015, instead of the original proposed installation of 60,000 meters by the end of 2016. The OCA took exception to one issue and both parties filed replies to exceptions on December 12, 2013. In its March 6, 2014 Opinion and Order, the PPUC rejected the OCA's exception and many of the ALJ's recommendations, including the recommendation to hire an independent consultant and the disallowance of \$5.1 million of customer information system costs, and affirmed the ALJ's recommendation on the accounting treatment for legacy meter costs. The PPUC also directed the Pennsylvania Companies to file an amendment to the Deployment Plan within thirty days of the Order with sufficient supporting documentation for proper evaluation if the Pennsylvania Companies intend to pursue an accelerated deployment schedule, and the PPUC indicated that it would establish an expedited procedural schedule and rule on the filing within 90 days of the March 6, 2014 Order. The Pennsylvania Companies filed an amended Deployment Plan on March 19, 2014, to which, the OCA filed exceptions arguing that the amended plan failed to: 1) list certain potential cost savings categories that are to be considered by the Pennsylvania Companies; and 2) follow proper procedure. On April 7, 2014, the Pennsylvania Companies filed a reply to OCA's exceptions explaining why they should be rejected. A prehearing conference was held on April 25, 2014, and a procedural schedule was established that is expected to allow the PPUC to issue an order by June 5, 2014.

In the PPUC Order approving the FirstEnergy and AE merger, the PPUC announced that a separate statewide investigation into Pennsylvania's retail electricity market would be conducted with the goal of making recommendations for improvements to ensure that a properly functioning and workable competitive retail electricity market exists in the state. On April 29, 2011, the PPUC entered an Order initiating the investigation and requesting comments from interested parties on eleven directed questions concerning retail markets in Pennsylvania to investigate both intermediate and long term plans that could be adopted to further foster the competitive markets, and to explore the future of default service in Pennsylvania following the expiration of the upcoming DSPs on May 31, 2015. A final order was issued on February 15, 2013, providing recommendations on the entities to provide default service, the products to be offered, billing options, customer education, and licensing fees and assessments, among other items. Subsequently, the PPUC established five workgroups and one comment proceeding in order to seek resolution of certain matters and to clarify certain obligations that arose from that order.

The PPUC issued a Proposed Rulemaking Order on August 25, 2011, which proposed a number of substantial modifications to the current Code of Conduct regulations that were promulgated to provide competitive safeguards to the competitive retail electricity market in Pennsylvania. The proposed changes include, but are not limited to: an EGS may not have the same or substantially similar name as the EDC or its corporate parent; EDCs and EGSs would not be permitted to share office space and would need to occupy different buildings; EDCs and affiliated EGSs could not share employees or services, except certain corporate support, emergency, or tariff services (the definition of "corporate support services" excludes items such as information systems, electronic data interchange, strategic management and planning, regulatory services, legal services, or commodities that have been included in regulated rates at less than market value); and an EGS must enter into a trademark agreement with the EDC before using its trademark or service mark. The Proposed Rulemaking Order was published on February 11, 2012, and comments were filed by the Pennsylvania Companies and FES on March 27, 2012. If implemented these rules could require a significant change in the ways FES and the Pennsylvania Companies do business in Pennsylvania, and could possibly have an adverse impact on their results of operations and financial condition. Pennsylvania's Independent Regulatory Review Commission subsequently issued comments on the proposed rulemaking on April 26, 2012, which called for the PPUC to further justify the need for the proposed revisions by citing a lack of evidence demonstrating a need for them. The House Consumer Affairs Committee of the Pennsylvania General Assembly also sent a letter to the Independent Regulatory Review Commission on July 12, 2012, noting its opposition to the proposed regulations as modified. On March 24, 2014, the PPUC issued a letter withdrawing the Proposed Rulemaking.

WEST VIRGINIA

MP and PE currently operate under a Joint Stipulation and Agreement of Settlement reached with the other parties and approved by the WVPSC in June 2010 that provided for:

- \$40 million annualized base rate increases effective June 29, 2010;
- Deferral of February 2010 storm restoration expenses over a maximum five-year period;
- Additional \$20 million annualized base rate increase effective in January 2011;
- Decrease of \$20 million in ENEC rates effective January 2011, providing for deferral of related costs for later recovery in 2012; and
- Moratorium on filing for further increases in base rates before December 1, 2011, except under specified circumstances.

The WVPSC opened a general investigation into the June 29, 2012, derecho windstorm with data requests for all utilities. A public meeting for presentations on utility responses and restoration efforts was held on October 22, 2012 and two public input hearings have been held. The WVPSC issued an Order in this matter on January 23, 2013 closing the proceeding and directing electric utilities to file a vegetation management plan within six months and to propose a cost recovery mechanism. This Order also requires MP and PE to file a status report regarding improvements to their storm response procedures by the same date. On July 23, 2013, MP and PE filed their vegetation management plans, which provided for recovery of costs through a surcharge mechanism. A hearing was held on December 3, 2013, and briefing followed. The WVPSC issued an order on April 14, 2014 approving the plan, stating rate recovery will be addressed in the base rate case filed on April 30, 2014. In the interim, MP and PE are authorized to defer all costs associated with the plan.

MP and PE filed their Resource Plan with the WVPSC in August 2012 detailing both supply and demand forecasts and noting a substantial capacity deficiency. MP and PE filed a Petition for approval of a Generation Resource Transaction with the WVPSC in November 2012 that proposed a net ownership transfer of 1,476 MW of coal-fired generation capacity to MP. The proposed transfer involved MP's acquisition of the remaining ownership of the Harrison Power Station from AE Supply and the sale of MP's minority interest in the Pleasants Power Station to AE Supply. FERC authorized the transfers on April 23, 2013 and the financing on May 13, 2013. A Joint Settlement Agreement was filed by the majority of parties on August 21, 2013. On October 7, 2013, the WVPSC authorized the transaction, with certain conditions, and on October 9, 2013, the transaction closed resulting in MP recording a pre-tax impairment charge of approximately \$322 million in the fourth quarter of 2013 to reduce the net book value of the Harrison Power Station to the amount that was permitted to be included in jurisdictional rate base. Concurrently, MP recognized a regulatory liability of approximately \$23 million representing refunds to customers associated with the excess purchase price received by MP above the net book value of MP's minority interest in the Pleasants Power Station. The transaction resulted in AE Supply receiving net consideration of \$1.1 billion and MP's assumption of a \$73.5 million pollution control note. The \$1.1 billion net consideration was originally financed by MP through an equity infusion from FE of approximately \$527 million and a note payable to AE Supply of approximately \$573 million. The note payable to AE Supply was paid in the fourth quarter of 2013. The settlement also required MP and PE to file a base rate case by April 30, 2014. On November 6, 2013, the WVCAG petitioned for appeal with the Supreme Court of Appeals of West Virginia. MP and PE filed their response to the WVCAG petition on December 27, 2013 and WVCAG filed its reply on January 16, 2014. The Supreme Court of Appeals of West Virginia held oral arguments on March 5, 2014. On April 23, 2014 the Supreme Court of Appeals of West Virginia delivered an Opinion affirming the WVPSC order approving the Generation Resource Transaction.

On April 30, 2014, MP and PE filed a rate case requesting a base rate increase of approximately \$96 million, or 9.3%. The filing also included a surcharge to recover costs of MP's and PE's vegetation management program in the amount of approximately \$48 million. The proposed total rate increase request, including the cost of the vegetation management program, is approximately \$144 million, or 14%. MP and PE anticipate a decision from the WVPSC in February 2015.

RELIABILITY MATTERS

Federally-enforceable mandatory reliability standards apply to the bulk electric system and impose certain operating, record-keeping and reporting requirements on the Utilities, FES, AE Supply, FG, FENOC, ATSI and TrAIL. NERC is the ERO designated by FERC to establish and enforce these reliability standards, although NERC has delegated day-to-day implementation and enforcement of these reliability standards to eight regional entities, including RFC. All of FirstEnergy's facilities are located within the RFC region. FirstEnergy actively participates in the NERC and RFC stakeholder processes, and otherwise monitors and manages its companies in response to the ongoing development, implementation and enforcement of the reliability standards implemented and enforced by RFC.

FirstEnergy believes that it is in compliance with all currently-effective and enforceable reliability standards. Nevertheless, in the course of operating its extensive electric utility systems and facilities, FirstEnergy occasionally learns of isolated facts or circumstances that could be interpreted as excursions from the reliability standards. If and when such items are found, FirstEnergy develops information about the item and develops a remedial response to the specific circumstances, including in appropriate cases "self-reporting" an item to RFC. Moreover, it is clear that the NERC, RFC and FERC will continue to refine existing reliability standards as well as to develop and adopt new reliability standards. Any inability on FirstEnergy's part to comply with the reliability standards

for its bulk power system could result in the imposition of financial penalties that could have a material adverse effect on its financial condition, results of operations and cash flows.

FERC MATTERS

PJM Transmission Rates

PJM and its stakeholders have been debating the proper method to allocate costs for new transmission facilities. While FirstEnergy and other parties advocated for a traditional "beneficiary pays" (or usage based) approach, others advocate for "socializing" the costs on a load-ratio share basis - each customer in the zone would pay based on its total usage of energy within PJM. On August 6, 2009, the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Seventh Circuit found that FERC had not supported a prior FERC decision to allocate costs for new 500 kV and higher voltage facilities on a load ratio share basis and, based on that finding, remanded the rate design issue to FERC. In an order dated January 21, 2010, FERC set this matter for a "paper hearing" and requested parties to submit written comments. FERC identified nine separate issues for comment and directed PJM to file the first round of comments. PJM filed certain studies with FERC on April 13, 2010, which demonstrated that allocation of the cost of high voltage transmission facilities on a beneficiary pays basis results in certain LSEs in PJM bearing the majority of the costs. FirstEnergy and a number of other utilities, industrial customers and state utility commissions supported the use of the beneficiary pays approach for cost allocation for high voltage transmission facilities. Other utilities and state utility commissions supported continued socialization of these costs on a load ratio share basis. On March 30, 2012, FERC issued an order on remand reaffirming its prior decision that costs for new transmission facilities that are rated at 500 kV or higher are to be collected from all transmission zones throughout the PJM footprint by means of a postage-stamp (or socialized) rate based on the amount of load served in a transmission zone and concluding that such methodology is just and reasonable and not unduly discriminatory or preferential. On April 30, 2012, FirstEnergy requested rehearing of FERC's March 30, 2012 order and on March 22, 2013, FERC denied rehearing. On March 29, 2013, FirstEnergy filed a Petition for Review with the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Seventh Circuit, and the case subsequently was consolidated with several other cases before that court for briefing and disposition. Briefing is complete, oral argument was held on April 22, 2014, and a decision is expected in 2014.

Order No. 1000, issued by FERC on July 21, 2011, required the submission of a compliance filing by PJM or the PJM transmission owners demonstrating that the cost allocation methodology for new transmission projects directed by the PJM Board of Managers satisfied the principles set forth in the order. To demonstrate compliance with the regional cost allocation principles of the order, the PJM transmission owners, including FirstEnergy, submitted a filing to FERC on October 11, 2012, proposing a hybrid method of 50% beneficiary pays and 50% postage stamp to be effective for RTEP projects approved by the PJM Board of Managers on, and after, the effective date of the compliance filing. On January 31, 2013, FERC conditionally accepted the hybrid method to be effective on February 1, 2013, subject to refund and to a future order on PJM's separate Order No. 1000 compliance filing. On March 22, 2013, FERC again accepted the hybrid method. Certain parties sought rehearing of parts of FERC's March 22, 2013 order. These requests for rehearing are pending before FERC. On July 10, 2013, the PJM transmission owners, including FirstEnergy, submitted filings to FERC setting forth the cost allocation method for projects that cross the borders between: (1) the PJM region and the NYISO region and; (2) the PJM region and the FERC-jurisdictional members of the SERTP region. These filings propose to allocate the cost of these interregional transmission projects based on the costs of projects that otherwise would have been constructed separately in each region. On the same date, also in response to Order No. 1000, the PJM transmission owners, including FirstEnergy, also submitted to FERC a filing stating that the cost allocation provisions for interregional transmission projects provided in the Joint Operating Agreement between PJM and MISO comply with the requirements of Order No. 1000. On December 30, 2013, FERC conditionally accepted the PJM/SERTP cross-border project cost allocation filing, subject to refund and future orders in PJM's and SERTP's related Order No. 1000 interregional compliance proceedings. The PJM/NYISO and PJM/MISO cross-border project cost allocation filings remain pending before FERC. On January 16, 2014, FERC issued an order regarding the effective date of PJM's separate Order No. 1000 regional transmission planning and cost allocation compliance filing, noting that it would address the merits of the comments on and protests to that filing and related compliance filings in a future order.

Numerous parties, including ATSI, FES, TrAIL, OE, CEI, TE, Penn, JCP&L, ME, MP, PN, WP and PE, sought judicial review of Order No. 1000 before the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit. Briefing is complete and oral argument was held on March 20, 2014.

The outcome of these proceedings and their impact, if any, on FirstEnergy cannot be predicted at this time.

RTO Realignment

On June 1, 2011, ATSI and the ATSI zone transferred from MISO to PJM. The move was performed as planned with no known operational or reliability issues for ATSI or for the wholesale transmission customers in the ATSI zone. While many of the matters involved with the move have been resolved, FERC denied recovery by means of ATSI's transmission rate for certain charges that collectively can be described as "exit fees" and certain other transmission cost allocation charges totaling approximately \$78.8 million until such time as ATSI submits a cost/benefit analysis that demonstrates net benefits to customers from the move. On December 21, 2012, ATSI and other parties filed a proposed settlement agreement with FERC to resolve the exit fee and transmission cost allocation issues. However, FERC subsequently rejected that settlement, stating that its action is without prejudice to ATSI submitting a cost/benefit analysis demonstrating that the benefits of the RTO realignment decisions outweigh the exit fee and transmission cost allocation charges. On October 21, 2013, FirstEnergy filed a request for rehearing of FERC's order.

Separately, the question of ATSI's responsibility for certain costs for the "Michigan Thumb" transmission project continues to be disputed. Potential responsibility arises under the MISO MVP tariff, which has been litigated in complex proceedings in front of FERC and certain U.S. appellate courts. The MISO and its allied parties assert that the benefits to the ATSI zone of the Michigan Thumb project are roughly commensurate with the costs that MISO desires to charge to the ATSI zone, estimated to be as much as \$16 million per year. ATSI has submitted evidence that the Michigan Thumb project provides no electric benefits to the ATSI zone and, on that basis, opposes the MISO's efforts to impose these costs on the ATSI zone loads. The MISO and its allied parties also assert that certain language in the MISO Transmission Owners Agreement requires ATSI to pay these charges. In the event of a final non-appealable order that rules that ATSI must pay these charges, ATSI will seek recovery of these charges through its formula rate. While FERC proceedings regarding whether the MISO can charge ATSI for MVP costs remain pending, on February 24, 2014, the U.S. Supreme Court declined to hear appeals filed by FirstEnergy and other parties of the Seventh Circuit's June 2013 decision upholding FERC's acceptance of the MISO's generic MVP cost allocation proposal.

In addition, in a May 31, 2011 order, FERC ruled that the costs for certain "legacy RTEP" transmission projects in PJM could be charged to transmission customers in the ATSI zone. ATSI sought rehearing of the question of whether the ATSI zone should pay these legacy RTEP charges and, on September 20, 2012, FERC denied ATSI's request for rehearing. ATSI subsequently filed a petition for review with the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit. Briefing is complete, oral argument was held on December 11, 2013, and a decision is expected in the second quarter of 2014.

The outcome of those proceedings that address the remaining open issues related to ATSI's move into PJM cannot be predicted at this time.

California Claims Matters

In October 2006, several California governmental and utility parties presented AE Supply with a settlement proposal to resolve alleged overcharges for power sales by AE Supply to the California Energy Resource Scheduling division of the CDWR during 2001. The settlement proposal claims that CDWR is owed approximately \$190 million for these alleged overcharges. This proposal was made in the context of mediation efforts by FERC and the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit in several pending proceedings to resolve all outstanding refund and other claims, including claims of alleged price manipulation in the California energy markets, during 2000 and 2001. The Ninth Circuit had previously remanded one of those proceedings to FERC, which dismissed the claims of the California Parties in May 2011, and affirmed the dismissal in June 2012. On June 20, 2012, the California Parties appealed FERC's decision back to the Ninth Circuit. Briefing was completed before the Ninth Circuit on October 23, 2013. The timing of further action by the Ninth Circuit is unknown.

In another proceeding, in June 2009, the California Attorney General, on behalf of certain California parties, filed another complaint with FERC against various sellers, including AE Supply, again seeking refunds for transactions in the California energy markets during 2000 and 2001. The above-noted transactions with CDWR are the basis for including AE Supply in this complaint. AE Supply filed a motion to dismiss, which was granted by FERC in May 2011, and affirmed by FERC in June 2012. The California Attorney General has appealed FERC's dismissal of its complaint to the Ninth Circuit, which has consolidated the case with other pending appeals related to California refund claims, and stayed the proceedings pending further order.

FirstEnergy cannot predict the outcome of either of the above matters or estimate the possible loss or range of loss.

PATH Transmission Project

The PATH project was proposed to be comprised of a 765 kV transmission line from West Virginia through Virginia and into Maryland, modifications to an existing substation in Putnam County, West Virginia, and the construction of new substations in Hardy County, West Virginia and Frederick County, Maryland. PJM initially authorized construction of the PATH project in June 2007. On August 24, 2012, the PJM Board of Managers canceled the PATH project, which it had suspended in February 2011. As a result, approximately \$62 million and approximately \$59 million in costs incurred by PATH-Allegheny and PATH-WV, respectively, were reclassified from net property, plant and equipment to a regulatory asset for future recovery. On September 28, 2012, those companies requested authorization from FERC to recover the costs with a proposed return on equity of 10.9% (10.4% base plus 0.5% for RTO membership) from PJM customers over the next five years. Several parties protested the request. On November 30, 2012, FERC issued an order denying the 0.5% return on equity adder for RTO membership and allowing the tariff changes enabling recovery of these costs to become effective on December 1, 2012, subject to settlement judge procedures and hearing if the parties do not agree to a settlement. PATH, PATH-Allegheny and PATH-WV have requested rehearing of FERC's denial of the 0.5% return on equity adder for RTO membership; that request for rehearing remains pending before FERC. In addition, FERC consolidated for settlement judge procedures and hearing purposes three formal challenges to the PATH formula rate annual updates submitted to FERC in June 2010, June 2011 and June 2012, with the September 28, 2012 filing for recovery of costs associated with the cancellation of the PATH project.

On March 20, 2014, the settlement judge declared an impasse in efforts to achieve settlement. On March 24, 2014, the Chief ALJ terminated settlement judge procedures and appointed an ALJ to preside over the hearing phase of the case. The hearing is scheduled to commence on November 5, 2014. The issues set for hearing include the prudence of the costs, the base return on

equity and the period of recovery. Depending on the outcome of the hearing, PATH-Allegheny and PATH-WV may be required to refund certain amounts that have been collected under their formula rate.

Hydroelectric Asset Sale

On September 4, 2013, certain of FirstEnergy's subsidiaries submitted filings with FERC for authorization to sell eleven hydroelectric power plant projects to subsidiaries of Harbor Hydro Holdings, LLC (Harbor Hydro), a subsidiary of LS Power Equity Partners II, LP (LS Power). The eleven hydroelectric projects are: the Seneca Pumped Storage Project, Allegheny Lock & Dam No. 5, Allegheny Lock & Dam No. 6, the Lake Lynn Project, the Millville Hydro Project, the Dam No. 4 Project, the Dam No. 5 Project, and four additional projects located in Shenandoah, Front Royal and Luray, Virginia. The eleven projects have a combined generating capacity of approximately 527 MW. On February 12, 2014, the sale of the hydroelectric power plants to LS Power closed for approximately \$394 million. See Note 13, Discontinued Operations for additional information regarding the assets sold.

MISO Capacity Portability

On June 11, 2012, in response to certain arguments advanced by MISO, FERC issued a Notice of Request for Comments regarding whether existing rules on transfer capability act as barriers to the delivery of capacity between MISO and PJM. FirstEnergy and other parties have submitted filings arguing that MISO's concerns largely are without foundation and suggesting that FERC order that the remaining concerns be addressed in the existing stakeholder process that is described in the PJM/MISO Joint Operating Agreement. On April 2, 2013, FERC issued an order directing MISO and PJM to make presentations to FERC regarding ongoing regional efforts to address whether barriers to transfer capability exist between the MISO and PJM regions and the actions the FERC should take to address any such barriers. The RTOs presented their respective positions to FERC on June 20, 2013 and provided additional information regarding their stakeholder prioritization survey, in response to a FERC request on June 27, 2013. On September 26, 2013, the RTOs jointly submitted an informational filing providing a description of and schedule for their Joint and Common Market initiatives. On December 19, 2013, FERC issued an order directing that FERC staff are to attend the "joint and common market" stakeholder meetings for the purpose of monitoring progress on the initiatives described in the September 26, 2013 joint informational filing and establishing a new proceeding to reflect the broadened scope of issues contemplated by that filing and the RTOs' joint and common market initiatives. FERC has not acted on the presentations, and the RTOs and affected parties are working to address the MISO's proposal in stakeholder proceedings. Changes to the criteria and qualifications for participation in the PJM RPM capacity auctions could have a significant impact on the outcome of those auctions, including a negative impact on the prices at which those auctions would clear.

MOPR Reform

On December 7, 2012, PJM filed amendments to its tariff to revise the MOPR used in the RPM. PJM revised the MOPR to add two broad, categorical exemptions, eliminate an existing exemption, and to limit the applicability of the MOPR to certain capacity resources. The filing also included related and conforming changes to the RPM posting requirements and to those provisions describing the role of the Independent Market Monitor for the PJM Region. On May 2, 2013, FERC issued an order in large part accepting PJM's proposed reform of the MOPR, including the proposed exemptions and applicability but also requiring PJM to commit to future review and, if necessary, additional revisions to the MOPR to accommodate changing market conditions. On June 3, 2013, FirstEnergy submitted a request for rehearing of FERC's May 2, 2013 order. In its rehearing request, FirstEnergy referenced the results of the May 2013 PJM RPM capacity auction, and publicly-available data about the reasons for the unexpectedly low "rest-of-RTO" clearing price of \$59 per MW-day, as supporting its contention that the MOPR reform depressed prices as predicted in FirstEnergy's December 28, 2012 and January 25, 2013 comments. FirstEnergy's request for rehearing is pending before FERC.

FTR Underfunding Complaint

In PJM, FTRs are a mechanism to hedge congestion and they operate as a financial replacement for physical firm transmission service. FTRs are financially-settled instruments that entitle the holder to a stream of revenues based on the hourly congestion price differences across a specific transmission path in the PJM Day-ahead Energy Market. FE also performs bilateral transactions for the purpose of hedging the price differences between the location of supply resources and retail load obligations. Due to certain language in the PJM tariff, the funds that are set aside to pay FTRs can be diverted to other uses, resulting in "underfunding" of FTR payments. Since June 2010, FES and AE Supply have lost more than \$87 million in revenues that they otherwise would have received as FTR holders to hedge congestion costs. FES and AE Supply expect to continue to experience significant underfunding.

On December 28, 2011, FES and AE Supply filed a complaint with FERC for the purpose of modifying certain provisions in the PJM tariff to eliminate FTR underfunding. On March 2, 2012, FERC issued an order dismissing the complaint. In its order, FERC ruled that it was not appropriate to initiate action at that time because of the unknown root causes of FTR underfunding. FERC directed PJM to convene stakeholder proceedings for the purpose of determining the root causes of the FTR underfunding. FERC went on to note that its dismissal of the complaint was without prejudice to FES and AE Supply or any other affected entity filing a complaint if the stakeholder proceedings proved unavailing. FES and AE Supply sought rehearing of FERC's order and, on July 19, 2012, FERC denied rehearing. In April 2012, PJM issued a report on FTR underfunding. However, the PJM stakeholder process proved unavailing as the stakeholders were not willing to change the tariff to eliminate FTR underfunding. Accordingly, on February 15, 2013, FES and AE Supply re-filed their complaint with FERC for the purpose of changing the PJM tariff to eliminate FTR underfunding. Various parties filed responsive pleadings, including PJM. On June 5, 2013, FERC issued its order denying the new complaint. On

July 5, 2013, FESC, on behalf of FES and AE Supply, filed a request for rehearing of FERC's order. That request for rehearing, and all subsequent filings in the docket, are pending before FERC.

PJM RPM Tariff Amendments

In November 2013, PJM began to submit a series of amendments to its RPM capacity tariff in order to address certain problems that have been observed in recent auctions. These problems can be grouped into four categories: (i) Demand Response (DR); (ii) imports; (iii) modeling of transmission upgrades in calculating geographic clearing prices; and (iv) arbitrage/capacity replacement. The purpose of PJM's tariff amendments is to ensure that resources that clear in the RPM auctions are available as physical resources in the delivery year and that the rules implement comparable obligations for different types of resources. In each of the relevant dockets, FirstEnergy submitted comments as part of a coalition of utilities (generally including an affiliate of AEP, Duke and Dayton). The FirstEnergy/coalition position was that all of the PJM proposals should be accepted as proposed, and that the FERC should order PJM to take additional steps that should have the effect of eliminating additional distortions and flaws in the RPM market. PJM made two filings regarding DR; FERC accepted one as proposed on January 30, 2014, and issued a deficiency letter regarding the other on March 6, 2014. FERC also issued deficiency letters requesting additional information from PJM regarding the modeling filing on January 17, 2014 and regarding the imports filing on January 28, 2014. On February 18 and 21, 2014, respectively, PJM filed its responses to FERC's deficiency letters regarding the modeling filing and the imports filing. On April 18, 2014, FERC conditionally accepted PJM's modeling filing, as supplemented, subject to PJM's submission of a compliance filing. On April 22, 2014, FERC accepted PJM's imports filing, as supplemented. The second DR filing, which relates to the rules applicable to DR performance obligations, the arbitrage/capacity replacement filing and related filings in those dockets, and a request for rehearing of the January 30, 2014 order on the first DR filing, are pending before FERC. PJM requested FERC action on the DR performance obligations filing by April 11, 2014, and prior to the May 2014 BRA for the arbitrage/capacity replacement filing. Although FirstEnergy believes that these filings (and the associated tariff changes) should have positive implications for RPM clearing prices, generally there can be no assurance as to their ultimate impact on FirstEnergy.

PJM RPM Auctions - Calculation of Unit-Specific Offer Caps

The PJM RPM capacity tariff describes the rules for calculating the "offer cap" for each unit that offers into the RPM auctions. In summary, the offer cap is calculated by identifying certain going-forward costs, including the going-forward capital requirements, for a given unit, and then subtracting the projected energy and ancillary services revenues, net of marginal costs, from the going-forward costs. The remainder becomes the offer cap. FES learned that the PJM Market Monitor's practice for calculating the forecast energy and ancillary services revenues has been to use the lower of the unit's economic or cost-based offers into the PJM energy market. The Market Monitor engages in this practice based on his interpretation of certain provisions of the PJM capacity tariff. However, review of the relevant tariff language suggests that only the cost-based offer data should be used. FES determined that the Market Monitor's use of the lower of cost-based or economic offer data has the effect of suppressing the offer cap, which can distort the price signal that is intended to come out of the RPM auction process. On April 7, 2014, FES submitted a Petition for Declaratory Order to FERC, asking for an interpretation of the relevant provisions of the PJM capacity tariff. Specifically, FES identified the difference of opinion between FES and the Market Monitor regarding interpretation of the relevant provision and asked FERC to rule on the question of whether the tariff language permits the Market Monitor's use of the lower of cost-based or economic offer data or requires use of the cost-based offer data. FES asked FERC to rule on the petition by May 9, 2014. On April 18, 2014, the Market Monitor and other parties filed protests to FES's petition, arguing that the PJM capacity tariff allows the Market Monitor to use market-based energy offers instead of cost-based energy offers in calculating RPM auction offer caps and asking FERC to delay action on the petition until after the May 2014 BRA. FES' petition, the protest, and related filings are pending before FERC. The timing of FERC action and the outcome of this proceeding cannot be predicted at this time.

Market-Based Rate Authority, Triennial Update

OE, CEI, TE, Penn, JCP&L, ME, PN, MP, WP, PE, AE Supply, FES, FG, NG, FirstEnergy Generation Mansfield Unit 1 Corp., Buchanan Generation, LLC, and Green Valley Hydro, LLC each hold authority from FERC to sell electricity at market-based rates. One condition for retaining this authority is that every three years each entity must file an update with the FERC that demonstrates that each entity continues to meet FERC's requirements for holding market-based rate authority. On December 20, 2013, FESC submitted to FERC the most recent triennial market power analysis filing for each market-based rate holder for the current cycle of this filing requirement. That filing is pending before FERC.

10. COMMITMENTS, GUARANTEES AND CONTINGENCIES

GUARANTEES AND OTHER ASSURANCES

FirstEnergy has various financial and performance guarantees and indemnifications which are issued in the normal course of business. These contracts include performance guarantees, stand-by letters of credit, debt guarantees, surety bonds and indemnifications. FirstEnergy enters into these arrangements to facilitate commercial transactions with third parties by enhancing the value of the transaction to the third party.

As of March 31, 2014, outstanding guarantees and other assurances aggregated approximately \$4.0 billion, consisting of parental guarantees (\$896 million), subsidiaries' guarantees (\$2,207 million) and other guarantees (\$891 million).

FES' debt obligations are generally guaranteed by its subsidiaries, FG and NG, and FES guarantees the debt obligations of each of FG and NG. Accordingly, present and future holders of indebtedness of FES, FG, and NG would have claims against each of FES, FG and NG, regardless of whether their primary obligor is FES, FG or NG.

COLLATERAL AND CONTINGENT-RELATED FEATURES

In the normal course of business, FE and its subsidiaries routinely enter into physical or financially settled contracts for the sale and purchase of electric capacity, energy, fuel, and emission allowances. Certain bilateral agreements and derivative instruments contain provisions that require FE or its subsidiaries to post collateral. This collateral may be posted in the form of cash or credit support with thresholds contingent upon FE's or its subsidiaries' credit rating from each of the major credit rating agencies. The collateral and credit support requirements vary by contract and by counterparty. The incremental collateral requirement allows for the offsetting of assets and liabilities with the same counterparty, where the contractual right of offset exists under applicable master netting agreements. This posted collateral is used to settle gains or losses on those bilateral agreements or derivatives.

Based on FES' power portfolio exposure as of March 31, 2014, FES has posted collateral of \$544 million and AE Supply has posted collateral of \$8 million. The Regulated Distribution segment has posted collateral of \$28 million. The collateral posted at FES primarily relates to the extreme weather and market conditions experienced in January of 2014. On April 16, 2014, approximately \$275 million of cash collateral was returned to FES as a result of the PJM semi-annual peak market activity calculation reset.

These credit-risk-related contingent features stipulate that if the subsidiary were to be downgraded or lose its investment grade credit rating (based on its senior unsecured debt rating), it would be required to provide additional collateral. Depending on the volume of forward contracts and future price movements, higher amounts for margining could be required.

Subsequent to the occurrence of a senior unsecured credit rating downgrade to below S&P's BBB- and Moody's Baa3, or a "material adverse event," the immediate posting of collateral or accelerated payments may be required of FE or its subsidiaries. The following table discloses the additional credit contingent contractual obligations as of March 31, 2014:

Collateral Provisions	FES		AE Supply		Utilities	Total
					(In millions)	
Split Rating (One rating agency's rating below investment grade)	\$	461	\$	6	\$ 49	\$ 516
BB+/Ba1 Credit Ratings	\$	497	\$	6	\$ 49	\$ 552
Full impact of credit contingent contractual obligations	\$	796	\$	58	\$ 87	\$ 941

Excluded from the preceding chart is the potential collateral obligations due to affiliate transactions between the Regulated Distribution Segment and Competitive Energy Services Segment. As of March 31, 2014, neither FES nor AE Supply had any collateral posted with their affiliates. In the event of a senior unsecured credit rating downgrade to below S&P's BB- or Moody's Ba3, FES and AE Supply would be required to post \$111 million and \$1 million, respectively.

OTHER COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES

FE is a guarantor under a syndicated three-year senior secured term loan facility dated October 18, 2011, as amended, that matures October 18, 2015, under which Global Holding borrowed \$350 million. Proceeds from the loan were used to repay Signal Peak's and Global Rail's maturing \$350 million syndicated two-year senior secured term loan facility. In addition to FE, Signal Peak, Global Rail, Global Mining Group, LLC and Global Coal Sales Group, LLC, each being a direct or indirect subsidiary of Global Holding, have also provided their joint and several guarantees of the obligations of Global Holding under the new facility.

In connection with the facility, 69.99% of Global Holding's direct and indirect membership interests in Signal Peak, Global Rail and their affiliates along with FEV's and WMB Marketing Ventures, LLC's respective 33-1/3% membership interests in Global Holding, are pledged to the lenders as collateral.

FE, FEV and the other two co-owners of Global Holding, Pinesdale LLC, a Gunvor Group, Ltd. subsidiary, and WMB Marketing Ventures, LLC, have agreed, most recently as of August 14, 2013, to use their best efforts to refinance the facility no later than July 20, 2015, on a non-recourse basis so that FE's guaranty can be terminated and/or released. If that refinancing does not occur, FE may require each co-owner to lend to Global Holding, on a pro rata basis, funds sufficient to prepay the facility in full. In lieu of providing such funding, the co-owners, at FE's option, may provide their several guaranties of Global Holding's obligations under the facility. Since January 1, 2013, FE has received a fee for providing its guaranty. The fee is payable semiannually, and accrues at a rate of 5% per annum on the average daily outstanding aggregate commitments under the facility for each semiannual period.

ENVIRONMENTAL MATTERS

Various federal, state and local authorities regulate FirstEnergy with regard to air and water quality and other environmental matters. Compliance with environmental regulations could have a material adverse effect on FirstEnergy's earnings and competitive position to the extent that FirstEnergy competes with companies that are not subject to such regulations and, therefore, do not bear the risk of costs associated with compliance, or failure to comply, with such regulations.

CAA Compliance

FirstEnergy is required to meet federally-approved SO₂ and NO_x emissions regulations under the CAA. FirstEnergy complies with SO₂ and NO_x reduction requirements under the CAA and SIP(s) by burning lower-sulfur fuel, utilizing combustion controls and post-combustion controls, generating more electricity from lower or non-emitting plants and/or using emission allowances.

In July 2008, three complaints representing multiple plaintiffs were filed against FG in the U.S. District Court for the Western District of Pennsylvania seeking damages based on air emissions from the coal-fired Bruce Mansfield Plant. Two of these complaints also seek to enjoin the Bruce Mansfield Plant from operating except in a "safe, responsible, prudent and proper manner." One complaint was filed on behalf of twenty-one individuals and the other is a class action complaint seeking certification as a class with the eight named plaintiffs as the class representatives. FG believes the claims are without merit and intends to vigorously defend itself against the allegations made in these complaints, but, at this time, is unable to predict the outcome of this matter or estimate the possible loss or range of loss.

In January 2009, the EPA issued an NOV to GenOn Energy, Inc. alleging NSR violations at the Keystone, Portland and Shawville coal-fired plants based on "modifications" dating back to the mid-1980s. JCP&L, as the former owner of 16.67% of the Keystone Station, ME, as a former owner and operator of the Portland Station, and PN as former owner and operator of the Shawville Station, are unable to predict the outcome of this matter or estimate the possible loss or range of loss.

In August 2009, the EPA issued a Finding of Violation and NOV alleging violations of the CAA and Ohio regulations, including the PSD, NNSR and Title V regulations, at the Eastlake, Lakeshore, Bay Shore and Ashtabula coal-fired plants. The EPA's NOV alleges equipment replacements during maintenance outages dating back to 1990 triggered the pre-construction permitting requirements under the PSD and NNSR programs. In June 2011, EPA issued another Finding of Violation and NOV alleging violations of the CAA and Ohio regulations, specifically, opacity limitations and requirements to continuously operate opacity monitoring systems at the Eastlake, Lakeshore, Bay Shore and Ashtabula coal-fired plants. FG intends to comply with the CAA and Ohio regulations, but, at this time, is unable to predict the outcome of this matter or estimate the possible loss or range of loss.

In August 2000, AE received an information request pursuant to section 114(a) of the CAA from the EPA requesting that it provide information and documentation relevant to the operation and maintenance of the following ten coal-fired plants, which collectively include 22 electric generation units: Albright, Armstrong, Fort Martin, Harrison, Hatfield's Ferry, Mitchell, Pleasants, Rivesville, R. Paul Smith and Willow Island to determine compliance with the NSR provisions under the CAA, which can require the installation of additional air emission control equipment when a major modification of an existing facility results in an increase in emissions. In September 2007, AE received an NOV from the EPA alleging NSR and PSD violations under the CAA, as well as Pennsylvania and West Virginia state laws at the coal-fired Hatfield's Ferry and Armstrong plants in Pennsylvania and the coal-fired Fort Martin and Willow Island plants in West Virginia. On June 29, 2012, January 31, 2013, and March 27, 2013, EPA issued additional CAA section 114 requests for the Harrison coal-fired plant seeking information and documentation relevant to its operation and maintenance, including capital projects undertaken since 2007. FirstEnergy intends to comply with the CAA but, at this time, is unable to predict the outcome of this matter or estimate the possible loss or range of loss.

In June 2005, the PA DEP and the Attorneys General of New York, New Jersey, Connecticut and Maryland filed suit against AE, AE Supply, MP, PE and WP in the U.S. District Court for the Western District of Pennsylvania alleging, among other things, that AE performed major modifications in violation of the NSR provisions of the CAA and the Pennsylvania Air Pollution Control Act at the coal-fired Hatfield's Ferry, Armstrong and Mitchell Plants in Pennsylvania. A non-jury trial on liability only was held in September 2010. On February 6, 2014, the Court entered judgment for AE, AE Supply, MP, PE and WP finding they had not violated the CAA or the Pennsylvania Air Pollution Control Act. On March 10, 2014, New York, Connecticut, and Maryland filed an appeal with the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Third Circuit. This decision does not change the status of these plants which remain deactivated.

National Ambient Air Quality Standards

The EPA's CAIR requires reductions of NO_x and SO₂ emissions in two phases (2009/2010 and 2015), ultimately capping SO₂ emissions in affected states to 2.5 million tons annually and NO_x emissions to 1.3 million tons annually. In 2008, the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit decided that CAIR violated the CAA but allowed CAIR to remain in effect to "temporarily preserve its environmental values" until the EPA replaces CAIR with a new rule consistent with the Court's decision. In July 2011, the EPA finalized CSAPR, to replace CAIR, requiring reductions of NO_x and SO₂ emissions in two phases (2012 and 2014), ultimately capping SO₂ emissions in affected states to 2.4 million tons annually and NO_x emissions to 1.2 million tons annually. CSAPR allows trading of NO_x and SO₂ emission allowances between power plants located in the same state and interstate trading of NO_x and SO₂ emission allowances with some restrictions. On December 30, 2011, CSAPR was stayed by the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit and was ultimately vacated by the Court on August 21, 2012. The Court has ordered the EPA to continue administration of CAIR until it finalizes a valid replacement for CAIR. On April 29, 2014 the U.S. Supreme Court reversed the D.C. Circuit decision vacating CSAPR and generally upheld the EPA's authority under the CAA to establish the regulatory structure underpinning CSAPR. Depending on the outcome of further proceedings in this matter and how the EPA and the states implement the final rules, the future cost of compliance may be substantial and changes to FirstEnergy's and FES' operations may result.

Hazardous Air Pollutant Emissions

On December 21, 2011, the EPA finalized the MATS imposing emission limits for mercury, PM, and HCL for all existing and new coal-fired electric generating units effective in April 2015 with averaging of emissions from multiple units located at a single plant. Under the CAA, state permitting authorities can grant an additional compliance year through April 2016, as needed, including instances when necessary to maintain reliability where electric generating units are being closed. On December 28, 2012, the WVDEP granted a conditional extension through April 16, 2016 for MATS compliance at the Fort Martin, Harrison and Pleasants stations. On March 20, 2013, the PA DEP granted an extension through April 16, 2016 for MATS compliance at the Hatfield's Ferry and Bruce Mansfield stations. In addition, an EPA enforcement policy document contemplates up to an additional year to achieve compliance, through April 2017, under certain circumstances for reliability critical units. MATS was challenged in the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit by various entities, including FirstEnergy's challenge of the PM emission limit imposed on petroleum coke boilers, such as Bay Shore Unit 1. On April 15, 2014, MATS was upheld by the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit, however, the Court refused to decide FirstEnergy's challenge of the PM emission limit imposed on petroleum coke boilers due to a January 2013 petition for reconsideration still pending but not addressed by EPA. Depending on the outcome of further appeals, if any, and how the MATS are ultimately implemented, FirstEnergy's total cost of compliance with MATS is currently estimated to be approximately \$465 million (Competitive Energy Services segment of \$240 million and Regulated Distribution segment of \$225 million).

As of September 1, 2012, Albright, Armstrong, Bay Shore Units 2-4, Eastlake Units 4-5, R. Paul Smith, Rivesville and Willow Island were deactivated. FG entered into RMR arrangements with PJM for Eastlake Units 1-3, Ashtabula Unit 5 and Lake Shore Unit 18 through the spring of 2015, when they are scheduled to be deactivated. In February 2014, PJM notified FG that Eastlake Units 1-3 and Lake Shore Unit 18 will be released from RMR status as of September 15, 2014. As of October 9, 2013, the Hatfield's Ferry and Mitchell stations were also deactivated.

FirstEnergy and FES have various long-term coal transportation agreements, some of which run through 2025 and certain of which are related to the plants described above. FE and FES have asserted force majeure defenses for delivery shortfalls under certain agreements, and are in discussion with the applicable counterparties. As to two agreements, FE and FES have settled monetary claims for damages for the failure to take minimum quantities for the calendar year 2012 by the payment of approximately \$70 million, and agreed to pay liquidated damages for delivery shortfalls for 2013 and 2014. FE and FES recorded \$67 million in liquidated damages in the fourth quarter of 2013, associated with estimated 2013 delivery shortfalls, which were paid in the first quarter of 2014. Additionally, in January 2014, FE and FES reached an agreement in principle with Mepco Holdings LLC to terminate a contract for future coal deliveries to Hatfield for \$18 million, which was approved by the United States Bankruptcy Court on February 26, 2014. If FE and FES fail to reach a resolution with applicable counterparties for coal transportation agreements associated with the deactivated plants or unresolved aspects of the transportation agreements and it were ultimately determined that, contrary to their belief, the force majeure provisions or other defenses do not excuse delivery shortfalls, the results of operations and financial condition of both FirstEnergy and FES could be materially adversely impacted. If that were to occur, FE and FES are unable to estimate the loss or range of loss.

Climate Change

There are a number of initiatives to reduce GHG emissions at the state, federal and international level. Certain northeastern states are participating in the RGGI and western states led by California, have implemented programs, primarily cap and trade mechanisms, to control emissions of certain GHGs. Additional policies to reduce GHG emissions, such as demand reduction programs, renewable portfolio standards and renewable subsidies have been implemented across the nation. In his 2013 State of the Union address, President Obama called for Congressional action on GHG emissions indicating his administration will take action in the event Congress fails to act. In June 2013, the President's Climate Action Plan outlined goals to: (1) cut carbon pollution in America by 17% by 2020 (from 2005 levels); (2) prepare the United States for the impacts of climate change; and (3) lead international efforts to combat global climate change and prepare for its impacts. GHG emissions have already been reduced by 10% between 2005 and 2012 according to an April, 2014 EPA Report. Due to plant deactivations and increased efficiencies, FirstEnergy anticipates

its CO₂ emissions will be reduced 25% below 2005 levels by 2016, exceeding the President's Climate Action Plan goals both in terms of timing and reduction levels.

In September 2009, the EPA finalized a national GHG emissions collection and reporting rule that required the measurement and reporting of GHG emissions commencing in 2010. In December 2009, the EPA released its final "Endangerment and Cause or Contribute Findings for Greenhouse Gases under the Clean Air Act." The EPA's finding concludes that concentrations of several key GHGs increase the threat of climate change and may be regulated as "air pollutants" under the CAA. In April 2010, the EPA finalized new GHG standards for model years 2012 to 2016 passenger cars, light-duty trucks and medium-duty passenger vehicles and clarified that GHG regulation under the CAA would not be triggered for electric generating plants and other stationary sources until January 2, 2011, at the earliest. In May 2010, the EPA finalized new thresholds for GHG emissions that define when NSR pre-construction permits would be required including an emissions applicability threshold of 75,000 tons per year of CO₂ equivalents for existing facilities under the CAA's PSD program. On April 13, 2012, the EPA proposed new source performance standards for GHG emissions from newly constructed fossil fuel generating units that are larger than 25 MW, which were ultimately withdrawn. On June 25, 2013, a Presidential memorandum directed the EPA to complete, in a timely fashion, proposed new source performance standards for GHG emissions from newly constructed fossil fuel generating units, starting with re-proposal by September 20, 2013. The memorandum further directed the EPA to propose by June 1, 2014 and complete by June 1, 2015, GHG emission standards for existing fossil fuel generating units. On September 20, 2013, the EPA proposed a new source performance standard, which would not apply to any existing, modified, or reconstructed fossil fuel generating units, of 1,000 lbs. CO₂/MWH for large natural gas fired units (> 850 mmBTU/hr), and 1,100 lbs. CO₂/MWH for other natural gas fired units (≤ 850 mmBTU/hr), and 1,100 lbs. CO₂/MWH for fossil fuel fired units which would require partial carbon capture and storage. On October 15, 2013, the U.S. Supreme Court agreed to review a June 2012 D.C. Circuit Court of Appeals decision upholding the EPA's May 2010 regulations to decide a single narrow question: "Whether EPA permissibly determined that its regulation of greenhouse gas emissions from new motor vehicles triggered permitting requirements under the CAA for stationary sources that emit greenhouse gases?" Oral argument was held on February 24, 2014. Depending on the outcome of these proceedings and how any final rules are ultimately implemented, the future cost of compliance may be substantial and changes to FirstEnergy's and FES' operations may result.

At the international level, the Kyoto Protocol, signed by the U.S. in 1998 but never submitted for ratification by the U.S. Senate, was intended to address global warming by reducing the amount of man-made GHG, including CO₂, emitted by developed countries by 2012. In 1997, the U.S. Senate passed the Byrd-Hagel resolution by a unanimous vote of 95-0. The resolution stated that it is the sense of the Senate that the United States should not be a signatory to any protocol to, or other agreement regarding, the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change which would mandate new commitments to limit or reduce GHG emissions, unless the protocol or other agreement also mandates new specific scheduled commitments to limit or reduce GHG emissions for developing country parties within the same compliance period, or would not result in serious harm to the economy of the United States. A December 2009 U.N. Climate Change Conference in Copenhagen did not reach a consensus on a successor treaty to the Kyoto Protocol, but did take note of the Copenhagen Accord, a non-binding political agreement that recognized the scientific view that the increase in global temperature should be below two degrees Celsius; includes a commitment by developed countries to provide funds, approaching \$30 billion over three years with a goal of increasing to \$100 billion by 2020; and establishes the "Green Climate Fund" to support mitigation, adaptation, and other climate-related activities in developing countries. To the extent that they have become a party to the Copenhagen Accord, developed economies, such as the European Union, Japan, Russia and the United States, would commit to quantified economy-wide emissions targets by 2020, while developing countries, including Brazil, China and India, would agree to take mitigation actions, subject to their domestic measurement, reporting and verification. In December 2010, the U.N. Climate Change Conference in Cancun, Mexico resulted in an acknowledgment to reduce emissions from industrialized countries by 25 to 40 percent from 1990 emissions by 2020 and support enhanced action on climate change in the developing world. In December 2011 the U.N. Climate Change Conference in Durban, South Africa, established a negotiating process to develop a new post-2020 climate change protocol, called the "Durban Platform for Enhanced Action". This negotiating process contemplates developed countries, as well as developing countries such as China, India, Brazil, and South Africa, to undertake legally binding commitments post-2020. In addition, certain countries agreed to extend the Kyoto Protocol for a second commitment period, commencing in 2013 and expiring in 2018 or 2020. In December 2012, the U.N. Climate Change Conference in Doha, Qatar, resulted in countries agreeing to a new commitment period under the Kyoto Protocol beginning in 2020. The new Doha Amendment to establish a second commitment period requires the ratification of three-quarters of the parties to the Kyoto Protocol before it becomes effective. In November 2013, the U.N. Climate Change Conference in Warsaw, Poland advanced negotiations of a new global agreement to reduce GHG emissions by 2015. FirstEnergy cannot currently estimate the financial impact of climate change policies, although potential legislative or regulatory programs restricting CO₂ emissions, or litigation alleging damages from GHG emissions, could require significant capital and other expenditures or result in changes to its operations. The CO₂ emissions per KWH of electricity generated by FirstEnergy is lower than many of its regional competitors due to its diversified generation sources, which include low or non-CO₂ emitting gas-fired and nuclear generators.

Clean Water Act

Various water quality regulations, the majority of which are the result of the federal CWA and its amendments, apply to FirstEnergy's plants. In addition, the states in which FirstEnergy operates have water quality standards applicable to FirstEnergy's operations.

In 2004, the EPA established new performance standards under Section 316(b) of the CWA for reducing impacts on fish and shellfish from cooling water intake structures at certain existing electric generating plants. The regulations call for reductions in impingement mortality (when aquatic organisms are pinned against screens or other parts of a cooling water intake system) and entrainment

(which occurs when aquatic life is drawn into a facility's cooling water system). In 2007, the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit invalidated portions of the Section 316(b) performance standards and the EPA has taken the position that until further rulemaking occurs, permitting authorities should continue the existing practice of applying their best professional judgment to minimize impacts on fish and shellfish from cooling water intake structures. In April 2009, the U.S. Supreme Court reversed one significant aspect of the Second Circuit's opinion and decided that Section 316(b) of the CWA authorizes the EPA to compare costs with benefits in determining the best technology available for minimizing adverse environmental impact at cooling water intake structures. On March 28, 2011, the EPA released a new proposed regulation under Section 316(b) of the CWA to reduce fish impingement to a 12% annual average and determine site-specific controls, if any, to reduce entrainment of aquatic life following studies to be provided to permitting authorities. On April 16, 2014, counsel for EPA informed the United States District Court in which a settlement agreement with certain NGOs set April 17, 2014 as a deadline for finalizing the Section 316(b) regulation that an additional 29 days would be needed to finalize the Section 316(b) regulation by May 16, 2014. FirstEnergy is studying various control options and their costs and effectiveness, including pilot testing of reverse louvers in a portion of the Bay Shore power plant's water intake channel to divert fish away from the plant's water intake system. Depending on the results of such studies and the EPA's further rulemaking and any final action taken by the states exercising best professional judgment, the future costs of compliance with these standards may require material capital expenditures.

On April 19, 2013, the EPA proposed regulatory changes to the waste water effluent limitations guidelines and standards for the Steam Electric Power Generating category (40 CFR Part 423). The EPA proposed eight treatment options for waste water discharges from electric power plants, of which four are "preferred" by the Agency. The preferred options range from more stringent chemical and biological treatment requirements to zero discharge requirements. The EPA is required to finalize this rulemaking by September 30, 2015, under a consent decree entered by a U.S. District Court and the treatment obligations are proposed to phase-in as waste water discharge permits are renewed on a 5-year cycle from 2017 to 2022. Depending on the content of the EPA's final rule, the future costs of compliance with these standards may require material capital expenditures.

In October 2009, the WVDEP issued an NPDES water discharge permit for the Fort Martin Plant, which imposes TDS, sulfate concentrations and other effluent limitations for heavy metals, as well as temperature limitations. Concurrent with the issuance of the Fort Martin NPDES permit, WVDEP also issued an administrative order setting deadlines for MP to meet certain of the effluent limits that were effective immediately under the terms of the NPDES permit. MP appealed, and a stay of certain conditions of the NPDES permit and order have been granted pending a final decision on the appeal and subject to WVDEP moving to dissolve the stay. The Fort Martin NPDES permit could require an initial capital investment ranging from \$150 million to \$300 million in order to install technology to meet the TDS and sulfate limits, which technology may also meet certain of the other effluent limits. Additional technology may be needed to meet certain other limits in the Fort Martin NPDES permit. MP intends to vigorously pursue these issues but cannot predict the outcome of these appeals or estimate the possible loss or range of loss.

In December 2010, PA DEP submitted its CWA 303(d) list to the EPA with a recommended sulfate impairment designation for an approximately 68 mile stretch of the Monongahela River north of the West Virginia border. In May 2011, the EPA agreed with PA DEP's recommended sulfate impairment designation which requires the development of a TMDL limit for the river, a process that will take PA DEP approximately five years. Based on the stringency of the TMDL, MP may incur significant costs to reduce sulfate discharges into the Monongahela River if the NPDES permit for the coal-fired Fort Martin plant in West Virginia is required to be modified or renewed to include more stringent effluent limitations for sulfate. However, the Hatfield's Ferry and Mitchell Plants in Pennsylvania that discharge into the Monongahela River were deactivated on October 9, 2013.

FirstEnergy intends to vigorously defend against the CWA matters described above but, except as indicated above, cannot predict their outcomes or estimate the possible loss or range of loss.

Regulation of Waste Disposal

Federal and state hazardous waste regulations have been promulgated as a result of the RCRA of 1976, as amended, and the Toxic Substances Control Act of 1976. Certain fossil-fuel combustion residuals, such as coal ash, were exempted from hazardous waste disposal requirements pending the EPA's evaluation of the need for future regulation.

In December 2009, in an advance notice of public rulemaking, the EPA asserted that the large volumes of CCRs produced by electric utilities pose significant financial risk to the industry. In May 2010, the EPA proposed two options for additional regulation of CCRs, including the option of regulation as a special waste under the EPA's hazardous waste management program which could have a significant impact on the management, beneficial use and disposal of CCRs. On April 19, 2013, the EPA stated it would "align" its proposed CCR regulations with revised waste water discharge effluent limitations guidelines and standards for the Steam Electric Power Generating category (40 CFR Part 423) that were proposed on that date. On July 25, 2013, the House of Representatives passed H.R. 221 that would require CCRs to be regulated under Subtitle D of RCRA, as non-hazardous. On January 29, 2014, EPA agreed to take final action by December 19, 2014 on whether or not to pursue the proposed non-hazardous waste option for regulating CCRs in a Consent Decree to be filed in pending litigation. Depending on the content of the EPA's final effluent limitations rule, the specifics of any "alignment", whether EPA chooses to pursue the non-hazardous or hazardous waste option and the potential enactment of legislation, the future costs of compliance with such standards may require material capital expenditures.

On July 27, 2012, the PA DEP filed a complaint against FG in the U.S. District Court for the Western District of Pennsylvania with claims under the RCRA and Pennsylvania's Solid Waste Management Act regarding the LBR CCB Impoundment and simultaneously proposed a Consent Decree between PA DEP and FG to resolve those claims. On December 14, 2012, a modified Consent Decree that addresses public comments received by PA DEP was entered by the court, requiring FG to conduct monitoring studies and submit a closure plan to the PA DEP, no later than March 31, 2013, and discontinue disposal to LBR as currently permitted by December 31, 2016. The modified Consent Decree also required payment of civil penalties of \$800,000 to resolve claims under the Solid Waste Management Act. On February 1, 2013, FG submitted a Feasibility Study analyzing various technical issues relevant to the closure of LBR. On March 28, 2013, FG submitted to the PA DEP a Closure Plan Major Permit Modification Application which provides for placing a final cap over LBR that would require 15 years to fully implement following the closure of LBR. The estimated cost for the proposed closure plan is \$234 million, including environmental and other post closure costs. On October 3, 2013, the PA DEP issued a technical deficiency letter citing four main deficiencies with the Closure Plan: (1) seeking to accelerate the 15 year period proposed by FG for closure activities to complete closure in 9 years by commencing closure activities prior to 2017 as proposed by FG; (2) seeking to extend bond closure and post closure activities beyond the 45 years proposed by FG; (3) seeking active dewatering of the CCBs in areas where there are seeps impacted by the Impoundment; and (4) seeking an abatement plan for groundwater impacted by arsenic. FG responded to the PA DEP on December 3, 2013, and as a result of the Closure Plan, FG increased its ARO for LBR by \$163 million in 2013. On April 3, 2014, PA DEP issued a permit requiring FE to provide bonding for 45 years of closure and post-closure activities and to complete closure within a 12-year period, but authorizes FE to seek a permit modification based on "unexpected site conditions that have or will slow closure progress." The permit does not require active dewatering of the CCBs, but does require a groundwater assessment for arsenic and abatement if certain conditions in the permit are met. The Bruce Mansfield Plant is pursuing several options for its CCBs following December 31, 2016, and on January 23, 2013, announced a plan for beneficial use of its CCBs for mine reclamation in LaBelle, Pennsylvania. In June 2013, a complaint filed in the U.S. District Court for the Western District of Pennsylvania, alleges the LaBelle site is in violation of RCRA and state laws. In addition, on December 20, 2012, the Environmental Integrity Project and others served FG with a citizen suit notice alleging CWA and PA Clean Streams Law Violations at LBR.

On October 10, 2013 and December 5, 2013, complaints were filed on behalf of approximately 50 individuals against FE, FG and FES in the U.S. District Court for the Northern District of West Virginia and approximately 15 individuals against FG in the U.S. District Court for the Western District of Pennsylvania seeking damages for alleged property damage, bodily injury and emotional distress related to the LBR CCB Impoundment. The complaints state claims for private nuisance, negligence, negligence per se, reckless conduct and trespass related to alleged groundwater contamination and odors emanating from the Impoundment. FE, FG and FES believe the claims are without merit and intend to vigorously defend themselves against the allegations made in the complaints, but, at this time, are unable to predict the outcome of the above matter or estimate the possible loss or range of loss.

FirstEnergy's future cost of compliance with any CCR regulations that may be promulgated could be substantial and would depend, in part, on the regulatory action taken by the EPA and implementation by the EPA or the states. Compliance with those regulations could have an adverse impact on FirstEnergy's results of operations and financial condition.

Certain of FirstEnergy's utilities have been named as potentially responsible parties at waste disposal sites, which may require cleanup under the CERCLA. Allegations of disposal of hazardous substances at historical sites and the liability involved are often unsubstantiated and subject to dispute; however, federal law provides that all potentially responsible parties for a particular site may be liable on a joint and several basis. Environmental liabilities that are considered probable have been recognized on the Consolidated Balance Sheet as of March 31, 2014 based on estimates of the total costs of cleanup, FE's and its subsidiaries' proportionate responsibility for such costs and the financial ability of other unaffiliated entities to pay. Total liabilities of approximately \$129 million have been accrued through March 31, 2014. Included in the total are accrued liabilities of approximately \$82 million for environmental remediation of former manufactured gas plants and gas holder facilities in New Jersey, which are being recovered by JCP&L through a non-bypassable SBC. FirstEnergy or its subsidiaries could be found potentially responsible for additional amounts or additional sites, but the possible losses or range of losses cannot be determined or reasonably estimated at this time.

OTHER LEGAL PROCEEDINGS

Nuclear Plant Matters

Under NRC regulations, FirstEnergy must ensure that adequate funds will be available to decommission its nuclear facilities. As of March 31, 2014, FirstEnergy had approximately \$2.3 billion invested in external trusts to be used for the decommissioning and environmental remediation of Davis-Besse, Beaver Valley, Perry and TMI-2. The values of FirstEnergy's NDT fluctuate based on market conditions. If the value of the trusts decline by a material amount, FirstEnergy's obligation to fund the trusts may increase. Disruptions in the capital markets and their effects on particular businesses and the economy could also affect the values of the NDT. FE maintains a \$125 million parental guaranty relating to a potential shortfall in nuclear decommissioning funding for Beaver Valley Unit 1 and Perry. FE also maintains an \$11 million parental guaranty in support of the decommissioning of the spent fuel storage facilities located at its Davis-Besse and Perry nuclear facilities. As required by the NRC, FirstEnergy annually recalculates and adjusts the amount of its parental guaranty, as appropriate. By a letter dated March 28, 2013, FENOC informed the NRC that the nuclear decommissioning parental guarantee would be increased to \$155 million during the second quarter of 2014. Moreover, a new parental guarantee for the Beaver Valley spent fuel storage facility of \$9.5 million would also be put in place.

In August 2010, FENOC submitted an application to the NRC for renewal of the Davis-Besse operating license for an additional twenty years, until 2037. A NRC ASLB granted a hearing on the Davis-Besse license renewal application to a group of petitioners. On July 9, 2012, the petitioners' proposed a contention on the environmental impacts of spent fuel storage in the Davis-Besse license renewal proceeding. In an order dated August 7, 2012, the NRC stated that it will not issue final licensing decisions until it has appropriately addressed the challenges to the NRC Waste Confidence Decision and Temporary Storage Rule and all pending contentions on this topic should be held in abeyance. The ASLB has suspended further consideration of the petitioners' proposed contention on the environmental impacts of spent fuel storage at Davis-Besse. The NRC Staff issued Waste Confidence Draft Generic Environmental Impact Statement and published a proposed rule on this subject in September of 2013. Other contentions proposed by the petitioners in this proceeding have been rejected by the ASLB. On February 18, 2014, Beyond Nuclear and Don't Waste Michigan, two of the petitioners in the Davis-Besse license renewal proceeding, requested that the NRC institute a rulemaking on the environmental impacts of high density spent fuel storage and mitigation alternatives. On February 27, 2014, these petitioners requested a suspension of the licensing decision in the Davis-Besse license renewal proceeding to allow the NRC to complete this rulemaking. On March 21, 2014, both FENOC and the NRC opposed the request for a suspension. On April 21, 2014, the Intervenor proposed an additional contention in the license renewal proceeding related to the shield building.

As part of routine inspections of the concrete shield building at Davis-Besse Nuclear Power Station in 2013, FENOC identified changes to the subsurface laminar cracking condition originally discovered in 2011. The shield building is a 2 1/2-foot thick reinforced concrete structure that provides biological shielding, protection from natural phenomena including wind and tornadoes and additional shielding in the event of an accident. FENOC then expanded its sample size to include all of the existing core bores in the shield building. These inspections, which are now complete, identified additional subsurface cracking that was determined to be pre-existing, but only now identified with the aid of improved inspection technology. These inspections also revealed that the cracking condition has propagated a small amount in select areas. Preliminary analysis of the inspections results confirms that the building continues to maintain its structural integrity, and its ability to safely perform all of its functions.

On February 1, 2014 the Davis-Besse Nuclear Power station entered an outage to install two new steam generators, replace about a third of the unit's 177 fuel assemblies and perform numerous safety inspections and preventative maintenance activities. These activities, including amounts spent in prior years in preparation for this outage, represent an investment of approximately \$600 million by FES at Davis Besse. During the preliminary stages of the outage an area of concrete that was not filled to the expected thickness within the shield building wall was discovered at the top of the temporary construction opening that was created as part of the 2011 outage. The 2011 temporary construction opening was created to install the new reactor head. FENOC has assessed the as-found condition of the concrete and has determined the shield building would have performed its design functions. This condition within the shield building wall was repaired to conform to its original design configuration.

On March 12, 2012, the NRC issued orders requiring safety enhancements at U.S. reactors based on recommendations from the lessons learned Task Force review of the accident at Japan's Fukushima Daiichi nuclear power plant. These orders require additional mitigation strategies for beyond-design-basis external events, and enhanced equipment for monitoring water levels in spent fuel pools. The NRC also requested that licensees including FENOC: re-analyze earthquake and flooding risks using the latest information available; conduct earthquake and flooding hazard walkdowns at their nuclear plants; assess the ability of current communications systems and equipment to perform under a prolonged loss of onsite and offsite electrical power; and assess plant staffing levels needed to fill emergency positions. These and other NRC requirements adopted as a result of the accident at Fukushima Daiichi are likely to result in additional material costs from plant modifications and upgrades at FENOC's nuclear facilities.

ICG Litigation

On December 28, 2006, AE Supply and MP filed a complaint in the Court of Common Pleas of Allegheny County, Pennsylvania against ICG, Anker WV, and Anker Coal. Anker WV entered into a long term Coal Sales Agreement with AE Supply and MP for the supply of coal to the Harrison generating facility. Prior to the time of trial, ICG was dismissed as a defendant by the Court, which issue can be the subject of a future appeal. As a result of defendants' past and continued failure to supply the contracted coal, AE Supply and MP have incurred and will continue to incur significant additional costs for purchasing replacement coal. A non-jury trial

was held from January 10, 2011 through February 1, 2011. At trial, AE Supply and MP presented evidence that they have incurred in excess of \$80 million in damages for replacement coal purchased through the end of 2010 and will incur additional damages in excess of \$150 million for future shortfalls. Defendants primarily claim that their performance is excused under a force majeure clause in the coal sales agreement and presented evidence at trial that they will continue to not provide the contracted yearly tonnage amounts. On May 2, 2011, the court entered a verdict in favor of AE Supply and MP for \$104 million (\$90 million in future damages and \$14 million for replacement coal/interest). On August 25, 2011, the Allegheny County Court denied all Motions for Post-Trial relief and the May 2, 2011 verdict became final. On August 26, 2011, the defendants posted bond and filed a Notice of Appeal with the Superior Court. On August 13, 2012, the Superior Court affirmed the \$14 million past damages award but vacated the \$90 million future damages award. While the Superior Court found that the defendants still owed future damages, it remanded the calculation of those damages back to the trial court. The specific amount of those future damages is not known at this time, but they are expected to be calculated at a market price of coal that is significantly lower than the price used by the trial court. On August 27, 2012, AE Supply and MP filed an Application for Reargument En Banc with the Superior Court, which was denied on October 19, 2012. AE Supply and MP filed a Petition for Allowance of Appeal with the Pennsylvania Supreme Court on November 19, 2012. On July 2, 2013, the Petition for Allowance of Appeal was denied and in the second quarter of 2013 the now final past damage award of \$15.5 million (including interest) was recognized. The case was sent back to the trial court to recalculate the future damages only and is currently in the discovery phase. A damages hearing is scheduled for May 13-14, 2014, and a ruling is expected in the fourth quarter of 2014.

Other Legal Matters

In 2010, a lawsuit was filed in Allegheny County Court of Common Pleas by Michael Goretzka, for wrongful death and negligence after his wife was fatally electrocuted when she contacted a downed power line. The trial resulted in a verdict against WP and the parties settled this matter. WP's portion of the settlement was covered by insurance subject to the remainder of its deductible. On May 30, 2012, the PPUC's Bureau of Investigation and Enforcement (I&E) filed a Formal Complaint at the PPUC regarding this matter. On February 13, 2013, WP and I&E filed a Joint Petition for Full Settlement that includes, among other things, WP's agreement to conduct an infrared inspection of its primary distribution system, modify certain training programs, and pay an \$86,000 civil penalty, which settlement is subject to PPUC approval. On August 29, 2013, the PPUC entered an Order granting the Goretzka family limited party status for the sole purpose of submitting comments to the settlement and issuing the settlement for comment by the parties. On September 16, 2013, the Goretzka family filed Limited Objections to the settlement. Reply comments were filed by WP on September 30, 2013. The PPUC entered an Opinion and Order on January 9, 2014 approving the Settlement with limited modifications regarding the frequency of refresher training and reporting obligations. WP filed a letter on January 17, 2014 accepting those modifications and noting its intent to begin implementation of the settlement terms.

There are various lawsuits, claims (including claims for asbestos exposure) and proceedings related to FirstEnergy's normal business operations pending against FirstEnergy and its subsidiaries. The loss or range of loss in these matters is not expected to be material to FirstEnergy or its subsidiaries. The other potentially material items not otherwise discussed above are described under Note 9, Regulatory Matters of the Combined Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

FirstEnergy accrues legal liabilities only when it concludes that it is probable that it has an obligation for such costs and can reasonably estimate the amount of such costs. In cases where FirstEnergy determines that it is not probable, but reasonably possible that it has a material obligation, it discloses such obligations and the possible loss or range of loss if such estimate can be made. If it were ultimately determined that FirstEnergy or its subsidiaries have legal liability or are otherwise made subject to liability based on any of the matters referenced above, it could have a material adverse effect on FirstEnergy's or its subsidiaries' financial condition, results of operations and cash flows.

11. SUPPLEMENTAL GUARANTOR INFORMATION

In 2007, FG completed a sale and leaseback transaction for its undivided interest in Bruce Mansfield Unit 1. FES has fully and unconditionally and irrevocably guaranteed all of FG's obligations under each of the leases. The related lessor notes and pass through certificates are not guaranteed by FES or FG, but the notes are secured by, among other things, each lessor trust's undivided interest in Unit 1, rights and interests under the applicable lease and rights and interests under other related agreements, including FES' lease guaranty. This transaction is classified as an operating lease for FES and FirstEnergy and as a financing lease for FG.

The Condensed Consolidating Statements of Income and Comprehensive Income for the three months ended March 31, 2014 and 2013, Condensed Consolidating Balance Sheets as of March 31, 2014 and December 31, 2013, and Condensed Consolidating Statements of Cash Flows for the three months ended March 31, 2014 and 2013, for FES (parent and guarantor), FG and NG (non-guarantor) are presented below. Investments in wholly owned subsidiaries are accounted for by FES using the equity method. Results of operations for FG and NG are, therefore, reflected in FES' investment accounts and earnings as if operating lease treatment was achieved. The principal elimination entries eliminate investments in subsidiaries and intercompany balances and transactions and the entries required to reflect operating lease treatment associated with the 2007 Bruce Mansfield Unit 1 sale and leaseback transaction.

FIRSTENERGY SOLUTIONS CORP.
CONDENSED CONSOLIDATING STATEMENTS OF INCOME AND COMPREHENSIVE INCOME
(Unaudited)

For the Three Months Ended March 31, 2014

For the Three Months Ended March 31, 2014	FES	FG	NG	Eliminations	Consolidated
	(In millions)				
STATEMENTS OF INCOME					
REVENUES	\$ 1,797	\$ 315	\$ 362	\$ (645)	\$ 1,829
OPERATING EXPENSES:					
Fuel	—	272	47	—	319
Purchased power from affiliates	645	—	64	(645)	64
Purchased power from non-affiliates	1,025	4	—	—	1,029
Other operating expenses	228	62	150	12	452
Provision for depreciation	2	29	43	—	74
General taxes	21	11	7	—	39
Total operating expenses	1,921	378	311	(633)	1,977
OPERATING INCOME (LOSS)	(124)	(63)	51	(12)	(148)
OTHER INCOME (EXPENSE):					
Loss on debt redemptions	(3)	(1)	(1)	—	(5)
Investment income	1	1	21	(3)	20
Miscellaneous income, including net income from equity investees	103	—	—	(103)	—
Interest expense — affiliates	(3)	(1)	(1)	3	(2)
Interest expense — other	(14)	(24)	(13)	15	(36)
Capitalized interest	—	1	11	—	12
Total other income (expense)	84	(24)	17	(88)	(11)
INCOME (LOSS) FROM CONTINUING OPERATIONS BEFORE INCOME TAXES	(40)	(87)	68	(100)	(159)
INCOME TAXES (BENEFITS)	(52)	(31)	26	1	(56)
INCOME (LOSS) FROM CONTINUING OPERATIONS	12	(56)	42	(101)	(103)
Discontinued operations (net of income taxes of \$70) (Note 13)	—	116	—	—	116
NET INCOME	\$ 12	\$ 60	\$ 42	\$ (101)	\$ 13

STATEMENTS OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME

NET INCOME	\$ 12	\$ 60	\$ 42	\$ (101)	\$ 13
OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS):					
Pensions and OPEB prior service costs	(5)	(4)	—	4	(5)
Amortized gain on derivative hedges	(2)	—	—	—	(2)
Change in unrealized gain on available-for-sale securities	19	—	19	(19)	19
Other comprehensive income (loss)	12	(4)	19	(15)	12
Income taxes (benefits) on other comprehensive income (loss)	4	(2)	7	(5)	4
Other comprehensive income (loss), net of tax	8	(2)	12	(10)	8
COMPREHENSIVE INCOME	\$ 20	\$ 58	\$ 54	\$ (111)	\$ 21

FIRSTENERGY SOLUTIONS CORP.
CONDENSED CONSOLIDATING STATEMENTS OF INCOME AND COMPREHENSIVE INCOME
(Unaudited)

For the Three Months Ended March 31, 2013	FES	FG	NG	Eliminations	Consolidated
	(In millions)				
STATEMENTS OF INCOME					
REVENUES	\$ 1,496	\$ 531	\$ 440	\$ (943)	\$ 1,524
OPERATING EXPENSES:					
Fuel	—	247	53	—	300
Purchased power from affiliates	1,013	—	62	(943)	132
Purchased power from non-affiliates	505	1	—	—	506
Other operating expenses	162	74	131	12	379
Provision for depreciation	1	31	44	(1)	75
General taxes	20	11	6	—	37
Total operating expenses	1,701	364	296	(932)	1,429
OPERATING INCOME (LOSS)	(205)	167	144	(11)	95
OTHER INCOME (EXPENSE):					
Loss on debt redemption	(71)	—	—	—	(71)
Investment income	1	—	18	(2)	17
Miscellaneous income, including net income from equity investees	192	1	—	(191)	2
Interest expense — affiliates	(2)	(1)	(1)	3	(1)
Interest expense — other	(25)	(28)	(15)	16	(52)
Capitalized interest	—	—	9	—	9
Total other income (expense)	95	(28)	11	(174)	(96)
INCOME (LOSS) FROM CONTINUING OPERATIONS BEFORE INCOME TAXES	(110)	139	155	(185)	(1)
INCOME TAXES (BENEFITS)	(112)	51	58	3	—
INCOME (LOSS) FROM CONTINUING OPERATIONS	2	88	97	(188)	(1)
Discontinued operations (net of income taxes of \$2) (Note 13)	—	3	—	—	3
NET INCOME	\$ 2	\$ 91	\$ 97	\$ (188)	\$ 2

STATEMENTS OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME

NET INCOME	\$ 2	\$ 91	\$ 97	\$ (188)	\$ 2
OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS):					
Pensions and OPEB prior service costs	(6)	(5)	—	5	(6)
Amortized gain on derivative hedges	(1)	—	—	—	(1)
Change in unrealized gain on available for sale securities	5	—	5	(5)	5
Other comprehensive income (loss)	(2)	(5)	5	—	(2)
Income taxes (benefits) on other comprehensive income (loss)	(1)	(2)	2	—	(1)
Other comprehensive income (loss), net of tax	(1)	(3)	3	—	(1)

COMPREHENSIVE INCOME

\$	1	\$	88	\$	100	\$	(188)	\$	1

FIRSTENERGY SOLUTIONS CORP.
CONDENSED CONSOLIDATING BALANCE SHEETS
(Unaudited)

As of March 31, 2014	FES	FG	NG	Eliminations	Consolidated
	(In millions)				
ASSETS					
CURRENT ASSETS:					
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ —	\$ 2	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 2
Receivables-					
Customers	583	—	—	—	583
Affiliated companies	278	185	180	(274)	369
Other	60	18	73	—	151
Notes receivable from affiliated companies	457	449	230	(921)	215
Materials and supplies	63	148	216	—	427
Derivatives	244	—	—	—	244
Collateral	544	—	—	—	544
Prepayments and other	100	79	—	—	179
	2,329	881	699	(1,195)	2,714
PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT:					
In service	106	6,148	6,925	(383)	12,796
Less — Accumulated provision for depreciation	30	1,978	3,038	(189)	4,857
	76	4,170	3,887	(194)	7,939
Construction work in progress	26	130	1,200	—	1,356
	102	4,300	5,087	(194)	9,295
INVESTMENTS:					
Nuclear plant decommissioning trusts	—	—	1,323	—	1,323
Investment in affiliated companies	5,891	—	—	(5,891)	—
Other	—	11	—	—	11
	5,891	11	1,323	(5,891)	1,334
DEFERRED CHARGES AND OTHER ASSETS:					
Accumulated deferred income tax benefits	—	105	—	(105)	—
Customer intangibles	91	—	—	—	91
Goodwill	23	—	—	—	23
Property taxes	—	11	19	—	30
Unamortized sale and leaseback costs	—	—	—	197	197
Derivatives	65	—	—	—	65
Other	72	223	9	(154)	150
	251	339	28	(62)	556
	\$ 8,573	\$ 5,531	\$ 7,137	\$ (7,342)	\$ 13,899
LIABILITIES AND CAPITALIZATION					
CURRENT LIABILITIES:					
Currently payable long-term debt	\$ 1	\$ 120	\$ 366	\$ (22)	\$ 465
Short-term borrowings-					
Affiliated companies	636	283	—	(919)	—
Other	550	5	—	—	555
Accounts payable-					
Affiliated companies	373	19	240	(305)	327
Other	183	112	—	—	295
Accrued taxes	3	68	38	(12)	97
Derivatives	159	—	—	—	159

Other	51	62	21	80	214
	1,956	669	665	(1,178)	2,112
CAPITALIZATION:					
Total equity	5,807	2,343	3,548	(5,865)	5,833
Long-term debt and other long-term obligations	712	2,094	931	(1,186)	2,551
	6,519	4,437	4,479	(7,051)	8,384
NONCURRENT LIABILITIES:					
Deferred gain on sale and leaseback transaction	—	—	—	850	850
Accumulated deferred income taxes	11	—	763	36	810
Asset retirement obligations	—	188	841	—	1,029
Retirement benefits	22	167	—	—	189
Derivatives	36	—	—	—	36
Other	29	70	389	1	489
	98	425	1,993	887	3,403
	\$ 8,573	\$ 5,531	\$ 7,137	\$ (7,342)	\$ 13,899

FIRSTENERGY SOLUTIONS CORP.
CONDENSED CONSOLIDATING BALANCE SHEETS
(Unaudited)

As of December 31, 2013	FES	FG	NG	Eliminations	Consolidated
	(In millions)				
ASSETS					
CURRENT ASSETS:					
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ —	\$ 2	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 2
Receivables-					
Customers	539	—	—	—	539
Affiliated companies	938	787	227	(916)	1,036
Other	52	12	17	—	81
Notes receivable from affiliated companies	203	23	683	(909)	—
Materials and supplies	76	159	213	—	448
Derivatives	165	—	—	—	165
Collateral	136	—	—	—	136
Prepayments and other	52	50	7	—	109
	2,161	1,033	1,147	(1,825)	2,516
PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT:					
In service	104	6,105	6,645	(382)	12,472
Less — Accumulated provision for depreciation	28	1,953	2,962	(188)	4,755
	76	4,152	3,683	(194)	7,717
Construction work in progress	23	148	1,137	—	1,308
	99	4,300	4,820	(194)	9,025
INVESTMENTS:					
Nuclear plant decommissioning trusts	—	—	1,276	—	1,276
Investment in affiliated companies	5,801	—	—	(5,801)	—
Other	—	11	—	—	11
	5,801	11	1,276	(5,801)	1,287
ASSETS HELD FOR SALE					
	—	122	—	—	122
DEFERRED CHARGES AND OTHER ASSETS:					
Accumulated deferred income tax benefits	—	131	—	(131)	—
Customer intangibles	95	—	—	—	95
Goodwill	23	—	—	—	23
Property taxes	—	15	26	—	41
Unamortized sale and leaseback costs	—	—	—	168	168
Derivatives	53	—	—	—	53
Other	81	228	18	(155)	172
	252	374	44	(118)	552
	\$ 8,313	\$ 5,840	\$ 7,287	\$ (7,938)	\$ 13,502
LIABILITIES AND CAPITALIZATION					
CURRENT LIABILITIES:					
Currently payable long-term debt	\$ 1	\$ 367	\$ 547	\$ (23)	\$ 892
Short-term borrowings-					
Affiliated companies	977	212	151	(909)	431
Other	—	4	—	—	4
Accounts payable-					
Affiliated companies	741	400	362	(738)	765
Other	94	196	—	—	290
Accrued taxes	204	23	23	(184)	66

Derivatives	110	—	—	—	110
Other	70	63	18	46	197
	<u>2,197</u>	<u>1,265</u>	<u>1,101</u>	<u>(1,808)</u>	<u>2,755</u>
CAPITALIZATION:					
Total equity	5,312	2,283	3,493	(5,776)	5,312
Long-term debt and other long-term obligations	712	1,860	742	(1,184)	2,130
	<u>6,024</u>	<u>4,143</u>	<u>4,235</u>	<u>(6,960)</u>	<u>7,442</u>
NONCURRENT LIABILITIES:					
Deferred gain on sale and leaseback transaction	—	—	—	858	858
Accumulated deferred income taxes	32	—	736	(27)	741
Asset retirement obligations	—	187	828	—	1,015
Retirement benefits	22	163	—	—	185
Derivatives	14	—	—	—	14
Other	24	82	387	(1)	492
	<u>92</u>	<u>432</u>	<u>1,951</u>	<u>830</u>	<u>3,305</u>
	<u>\$ 8,313</u>	<u>\$ 5,840</u>	<u>\$ 7,287</u>	<u>\$ (7,938)</u>	<u>\$ 13,502</u>

FIRSTENERGY SOLUTIONS CORP.
CONDENSED CONSOLIDATING STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS
(Unaudited)

For the Three Months Ended March 31, 2014	FES	FG	NG	Eliminations	Consolidated
	<i>(In millions)</i>				
NET CASH PROVIDED FROM (USED FOR) OPERATING ACTIVITIES	\$ (450)	\$ 87	\$ 51	\$ —	\$ (312)
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES:					
New Financing-					
Long-term debt	—	235	182	—	417
Short-term borrowings, net	209	72	—	(161)	120
Equity contribution from parent	500	—	—	—	500
Redemptions and Repayments-					
Long-term debt	—	(248)	(197)	—	(445)
Short-term borrowings, net	—	—	(151)	151	—
Other	(1)	(2)	(1)	—	(4)
Net cash provided from (used for) financing activities	708	57	(167)	(10)	588
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES:					
Property additions	(2)	(28)	(268)	—	(298)
Nuclear fuel	—	—	(55)	—	(55)
Proceeds from asset sales	—	307	—	—	307
Sales of investment securities held in trusts	—	—	423	—	423
Purchases of investment securities held in trusts	—	—	(438)	—	(438)
Loans to affiliated companies, net	(254)	(425)	454	10	(215)
Other	(2)	2	—	—	—
Net cash provided from (used for) investing activities	(258)	(144)	116	10	(276)
Net change in cash and cash equivalents	—	—	—	—	—
Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of period	—	2	—	—	2
Cash and cash equivalents at end of period	\$ —	\$ 2	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 2

FIRSTENERGY SOLUTIONS CORP.
CONDENSED CONSOLIDATING STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS
(Unaudited)

For the Three Months Ended March 31, 2013	FES	FG	NG	Eliminations	Consolidated
	<i>(In millions)</i>				
NET CASH PROVIDED FROM (USED FOR) OPERATING ACTIVITIES	\$ (529)	\$ 298	\$ 36	\$ —	\$ (195)
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES:					
New Financing-					
Short-term borrowings, net	894	—	586	(778)	702
Redemptions and Repayments-					
Long-term debt	(369)	(107)	—	—	(476)
Short-term borrowings, net	—	(76)	—	76	—
Tender premiums	(67)	—	—	—	(67)
Other	—	(1)	—	—	(1)
Net cash provided from financing activities	458	(184)	586	(702)	158
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES:					
Property additions	(5)	(138)	(74)	—	(217)
Nuclear fuel	—	—	(27)	—	(27)
Proceeds from asset sales	—	17	—	—	17
Sales of investment securities held in trusts	—	—	252	—	252
Purchases of investment securities held in trusts	—	—	(265)	—	(265)
Loans to affiliated companies, net	75	7	(508)	702	276
Other	1	—	—	—	1
Net cash used for investing activities	71	(114)	(622)	702	37
Net change in cash and cash equivalents	—	—	—	—	—
Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of period	—	3	—	—	3
Cash and cash equivalents at end of period	\$ —	\$ 3	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 3

12. SEGMENT INFORMATION

FirstEnergy continues to have three reportable operating segments - Regulated Distribution, Regulated Transmission and Competitive Energy Services. The external reporting is consistent with the internal financial reporting used by FirstEnergy's Chief Executive Officer (its chief operating decision maker) to regularly assess the performance of the business and allocate resources.

Financial information for each of FirstEnergy's reportable segments is presented in the tables below. FES does not have separate reportable operating segments.

The Regulated Distribution segment distributes electricity through FirstEnergy's ten utility operating companies, serving approximately six million customers within 65,000 square miles of Ohio, Pennsylvania, West Virginia, Maryland, New Jersey and New York, and purchases power for its POLR, SOS, SSO and default service requirements in Ohio, Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Maryland. This segment also includes regulated electric generation facilities in West Virginia and New Jersey that MP and JCP&L, respectively, own or contractually control. Its results reflect the commodity costs of securing electric generation and the deferral and amortization of certain fuel costs. This business segment currently controls approximately 3,780 MWs of generation capacity.

The Regulated Transmission segment transmits electricity through transmission facilities owned and operated by ATSI, TrAIL, and certain of FirstEnergy's utilities (JCP&L, ME, PN, MP, PE and WP) and the regulatory asset associated with the abandoned PATH project. The segment's revenues are primarily derived from rates that recover costs and provide a return on transmission capital investment. Except for the recovery of the PATH abandoned project regulatory asset, these revenues are derived from transmission services provided pursuant to the PJM open access transmission tariff to LSEs. Its results also reflect the net transmission expenses related to the delivery of electricity on FirstEnergy's transmission facilities.

The Competitive Energy Services segment, through FES and AE Supply, supplies electricity to end-use customers through retail and wholesale arrangements, including competitive retail sales to customers primarily in Ohio, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Michigan, New Jersey and Maryland, and the provision of partial POLR and default service for some utilities in Ohio, Pennsylvania and Maryland, including the Utilities. This business segment currently controls approximately 14,000 MWs of capacity, including 885 MWs of capacity subject to RMR arrangements with PJM. This segment also purchases electricity to meet sales obligations. The segment's net income is primarily derived from electric generation sales less the related costs of electricity generation, including fuel, purchased power and net transmission (including congestion) and ancillary costs charged by PJM to deliver energy to the segment's customers.

The Other/Corporate Segment contains corporate items and other businesses that are below the quantifiable threshold for separate disclosure as a reportable segment. Reconciling adjustments primarily consist of elimination of intersegment transactions.

Segment Financial Information

Three Months Ended	Regulated Distribution	Regulated Transmission	Competitive Energy Services	Other/Corporate	Reconciling Adjustments	Consolidated
(In millions)						
March 31, 2014						
External revenues	\$ 2,552	\$ 187	\$ 1,522	\$ (35)	\$ (37)	\$ 4,189
Internal revenues	—	—	249	—	(249)	—
Total revenues	2,552	187	1,771	(35)	(286)	4,189
Depreciation, amortization and deferrals	131	33	91	11	—	266
Investment income	15	—	14	3	(10)	22
Interest expense	151	25	46	43	—	265
Income taxes (benefits)	125	30	(73)	(26)	(8)	48
Income (loss) from continuing operations	214	51	(124)	(32)	13	122
Discontinued operations, net of tax	—	—	86	—	—	86
Net income (loss)	214	51	(38)	(32)	13	208
Total assets	27,742	5,584	17,445	457	—	51,228
Total goodwill	5,092	526	800	—	—	6,418
Property additions	269	217	318	17	—	821
March 31, 2013						
External revenues	\$ 2,212	\$ 176	\$ 1,414	\$ (27)	\$ (52)	\$ 3,723
Internal revenues	—	—	216	—	(216)	—
Total revenues	2,212	176	1,630	(27)	(268)	3,723
Depreciation, amortization and deferrals	202	29	110	11	—	352
Investment income	18	—	10	1	(11)	18
Interest expense	135	23	73	27	—	258
Income taxes (benefits)	126	31	(24)	(19)	—	114
Income (loss) from continuing operations	210	51	(42)	(30)	3	192
Discontinued operations, net of tax	—	—	4	—	—	4
Net income (loss)	210	51	(38)	(30)	3	196
Total assets	26,943	4,722	18,328	431	—	50,424
Total goodwill	5,025	526	896	—	—	6,447
Property additions	436	89	283	18	—	826

13. DISCONTINUED OPERATIONS

On September 4, 2013, certain of FirstEnergy subsidiaries applied for authorization from the FERC to sell eleven hydroelectric power stations in Pennsylvania, Virginia and West Virginia to subsidiaries of Harbor Hydro, a subsidiary of LS Power. The asset purchase agreement was entered into on August 23, 2013, and amended and restated as of September 4, 2013. On February 12, 2014, the sale of the hydroelectric power plants to LS Power closed for approximately \$394 million (FES - \$307 million). The carrying value of the assets sold was \$235 million (FES - \$122 million), including goodwill of \$29 million (FES - \$1 million) which was allocated to the hydroelectric plants to be sold.

Pre-tax income for the hydroelectric facilities of \$155 million and \$6 million (FES - \$186 million and \$5 million) for the three months ended March 31, 2014 and 2013, respectively, were reported in FirstEnergy's and FES' Consolidated Statement of Income as discontinued operations. Included in income from discontinued operations in the three months ended March 31, 2014, was a pre-tax gain on the sale of assets of \$142 million (FES - \$177 million). Revenues for the hydroelectric facilities of \$5 million and \$6 million (FES - \$5 million and \$6 million) for the three months ended March 31, 2014 and 2013, respectively, are reported in FirstEnergy's and FES' Consolidated Statement of Income as discontinued operations.

Item 2. Management's Discussion and Analysis of Registrant and Subsidiaries**FIRSTENERGY CORP.****MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS OF
FINANCIAL CONDITION AND RESULTS OF OPERATIONS****OVERVIEW**

Net income in the first quarter of 2014 was \$208 million, or basic earnings of \$0.50 per share of common stock (\$0.49 diluted), compared with net income of \$196 million, or basic and diluted earnings of \$0.47 per share of common stock in the first quarter of 2013. Net income and changes by segment are summarized below:

	Three Months Ended March 31		
	2014	2013	Increase (Decrease)
	<i>(In millions, except per share)</i>		
Net Income (Loss) By Segment:			
Regulated Distribution	\$ 214	\$ 210	\$ 4
Regulated Transmission	51	51	—
Competitive Energy Services	(38)	(38)	—
Other and reconciling adjustments	(19)	(27)	8
FirstEnergy Corp.	<u>\$ 208</u>	<u>\$ 196</u>	<u>\$ 12</u>
 Earnings per share - Basic	 \$ 0.50	 \$ 0.47	 \$ 0.03
Earnings per share - Diluted	\$ 0.49	\$ 0.47	\$ 0.02

Three months ended March 31, 2014 compared to the three months ended March 31, 2013

The Regulated Distribution segment's earnings were impacted by the following:

- Higher distribution deliveries of 5.9% across all customer classes with increases of 10.8% and 5.5% in the residential and commercial class, respectively, primarily reflecting increased weather-related usage resulting from heating degree days that were 17% above 2013.
- Increased regulated generation earnings primarily associated with the Harrison/Pleasants asset transfer in October of 2013. Currently, the Harrison Plant is subject to a temporary surcharge including a return on and return of the plant costs.
- Increased distribution operation and maintenance activities and higher non-deferred storm related restoration expenses.
- Increased depreciation expense, primarily associated with a higher asset base.
- Increased interest expense primarily associated with the financing of the Harrison Plant.

The Regulated Transmission segment's earnings were impacted by the following:

- Higher revenue at ATSI and TrAIL primarily resulting from its annual rate filing effective June 2013.
- Increased operating expenses principally due to higher property taxes, depreciation and operating and maintenance expenses.

The Competitive Energy Services segment's earnings were impacted by the following:

- Higher net cost to serve additional retail load as a result of increased customer demand, primarily due to extreme weather conditions, and higher wholesale energy prices.
- Additional purchased power at higher prices resulting from the timing of unplanned outages and derates.
- Additional purchased power resulting from planned outages.
- Higher PJM ancillary service charges for transmission system reliability, partially offset by "pass-through" revenues to commercial and industrial customers, as well as increased capacity expense primarily due to higher capacity rates.
- Reduced fuel and operating expenses, such as operating and maintenance, depreciation and general taxes, associated with the Harrison/Pleasants asset transfer and the deactivation of certain power plants during 2013, partially offset by the cost of replacing that generation.
- Lower interest expense associated with the redemption and repurchase of long-term debt at FES and AE Supply in 2013.
- Other items impacting the Competitive Energy Services Segment's earnings include the following pre-tax changes:
 - Loss on debt redemptions decreased \$110 million primarily related to debt repurchased in the first quarter of 2013.
 - Gains related to commodity mark-to-market adjustments increased \$21 million.
 - An increase of \$146 million from discontinued operations (before income taxes) primarily associated with a \$142 million (pre-tax) gain on the sale of certain hydro facilities.
 - Costs associated with plant closings increased \$26 million primarily related to fuel contract terminations.

- Amortization expense associated with purchase accounting adjustments on commodity contracts decreased \$9 million.
- PJM charges associated with deactivated plants decreased \$15 million.

The Other segment's earnings were impacted by the following:

- A lower effective income tax rate primarily resulting from an increase in AFUDC equity flow-through, changes in state apportionment factors and the elimination of certain future tax liabilities associated with basis differences.
- Increased interest expense due to the issuance of \$1.5 billion of FE senior unsecured notes in March of 2013.

Executive Summary

FirstEnergy holds a large and diverse mix of assets, featuring an electric distribution service area and transmission footprint that are among the largest in the nation, as well as a significant competitive generation fleet and retail business.

FirstEnergy's competitive operations, the Competitive Energy Services segment, has been challenged by prolonged weak demand for power, low capacity payments and declining energy prices. Recently, market dynamics within PJM, the region served by the Competitive Energy Services segment's generating fleet, have been unpredictable. Capacity prices resulting from recent annual auctions have produced prices for generators that have been lower than expected. FirstEnergy believes that a thorough review of the rules associated with the capacity auctions, as well as the broader functioning of the PJM market, are necessary to effectuate a robust competitive market. FirstEnergy intends to actively participate in this dialogue at both PJM and FERC.

As a result of the challenging competitive environment, FirstEnergy has begun redirecting its growth strategy to pursue more predictable and sustainable long-term growth opportunities in its regulated businesses.

The centerpiece of this strategy is a \$4.2 billion "Energizing the Future" investment plan beginning in 2014 through 2017 to upgrade and expand the transmission system owned by FirstEnergy's Regulated Transmission segment. This program is focused on rebuilding the transmission system, starting with ATSI's system and moving east across FirstEnergy's service territory over time. Also included in the investment are projects that enhance system performance, physical security and add operating flexibility and capacity. These activities began in the first quarter of 2014. FirstEnergy expects to fund these investments through a combination of debt, previously announced equity issuances through stock investment and employee benefit plans, and cash. Due to their investments, Regulated Transmission's earnings are expected to grow modestly over the next two years and then accelerate as the investments are fully recognized in rates. In total, FirstEnergy has identified at least \$7 billion in transmission investment opportunities across the 24,000 mile transmission system, making this a continuing platform for growth in the years ahead.

In the territory served by FirstEnergy's distribution segment, Regulated Distribution, the economy has struggled to recover from the recession, and there continues to be weak demand for electricity as evidenced by flat distribution sales over the last three years. However, the location of the Marcellus and Utica shale gas region provides optimism for growth in this portion of Regulated Distribution's service territory over the long term. More than 200 MW of new industrial demand associated with shale gas activity has already come online in FirstEnergy's region, with more than 400 MW of additional planned expansion at customer facilities. These projects alone are expected to result in more industrial growth over the next two years, and a robust pipeline of mid-stream projects represent further opportunities for additional growth, as well as the potential for growth in the residential class.

FirstEnergy is also pursuing regulatory initiatives across its utility footprint, including a rate case application in West Virginia filed in April 2014, as well as the current rate proceeding in New Jersey. FirstEnergy expects to pursue additional targeted rate filings over the next several years as part of its focus on driving stable and predictable growth at its Regulated Distribution segment in the future.

While the Competitive Energy Services segment is not identified as a growth driver in the near term, FirstEnergy is focused on maintaining the value of its competitive business. FirstEnergy has reduced the size and shifted the mix of its generating assets, as well as reduced operating expenses and capital expenditures. As a result, the remaining competitive fleet is more cost-effective, efficient and environmentally sound. While FirstEnergy cannot predict if or when a power price recovery may occur, FirstEnergy believes it has taken appropriate action over the last two years to reposition this business for such a recovery.

In alignment with FirstEnergy's strategy to reposition the Regulated Transmission and Regulated Distribution segments and preserve the competitive business, FirstEnergy will also focus on reducing balance sheet risk, maintaining investment grade metrics, and improving the business risk profile at each of our businesses. Specifically, at the regulated businesses, authority has been obtained for various regulated distribution and transmission subsidiaries to issue or refinance debt. Finally, at the competitive business, FirstEnergy completed the sale of certain hydro assets for approximately \$394 million on February 12, 2014. The actions taken in 2013 and those planned for 2014 are expected to support a regulated investment strategy.

Operational Matters

Nuclear Operations

On February 1, 2014 the Davis-Besse Nuclear Power station entered an outage to install two new steam generators, replace about a third of the unit's 177 fuel assemblies and perform numerous safety inspections and preventative maintenance activities. These activities, including amounts spent in prior years in preparation for this outage, represent an investment of approximately \$600 million by FES at Davis Besse. During the preliminary stages of the outage an area of concrete that was not filled to the expected thickness within the shield building wall was discovered at the top of the temporary construction opening that was created as part of the 2011 outage. The 2011 temporary construction opening was created to install the new reactor head. FENOC has assessed the as-found condition of the concrete and has determined the shield building would have performed its design functions. This condition within the shield building wall was repaired to conform to its original design configuration.

Beaver Valley Unit 1 returned to service January 29, 2014, following replacement and testing of its main unit transformer, which experienced a fault on January 6, 2014 that resulted in an automatic shutdown of the Unit.

On April 19, 2014, Beaver Valley Unit 2 shut down for scheduled refueling and maintenance. While the unit is off line, one-third of the reactor's 157 fuel assemblies will be replaced and safety inspections will be conducted, including inspections of the unit's reactor vessel head, turbine and electrical generator. In addition, preventative maintenance expected to support continued safe and reliable operations will be performed on major components including pumps, valves and the cooling tower. Beaver Valley Unit 2 will also undertake a number of projects in preparation for replacement of the unit's three steam generators and reactor head in 2017. These activities include installation of a heavy-duty crane system in containment and measurements to support planning for the future replacement.

January 2014 Extreme Weather and Market Conditions

During January 2014, given higher customer usage associated with extreme weather conditions and unit unavailability, including the Beaver Valley Unit 1 outage, FirstEnergy's Competitive Energy Services segment (including FES) was required to purchase higher volumes of power. These extreme weather events caused an increase in the demand for electricity and natural gas throughout the PJM zones. In order to maintain system reliability, PJM incurred higher ancillary service costs, such as synchronous and operating reserves, throughout these extreme conditions. Approximately \$800 million in ancillary service charges for the month of January 2014 were billed to all LSEs serving customers throughout the PJM region based on load served, including FES. Certain of these costs are considered a "pass-through" event under existing contracts and revenue of approximately \$33 million was recognized associated with commercial and industrial customers in the three month period ended March 31, 2014.

Sammis Planned Outage

In late March of 2014, Sammis Unit 7 came off line to start a planned maintenance outage. Key projects planned for the outage include boiler tubing repairs, blade replacements and other turbine work, a full rewind of the main generator, air heater basket replacements and a booster fan hub rebuild. Other work may take place depending on the outcome of testing scheduled for this outage.

Employee Relations

On April 14, 2014, a lock-out of UWUA Local 180 members ended. The 20-week lock-out started on November 25, 2013. The employees returned to work under the terms of PN's Last, Best and Final Offer of November 6, 2013. The Last, Best and Final Offer contains wage increases, increases in shift premiums and meal allowances, and additional operational improvements, such as a new job classification intended to increase customer service and efficiency. Employees were reinstated to the positions they held prior to the lock-out. The collective bargaining agreement with IBEW Local 272, which represents approximately 300 employees at the Bruce Mansfield Plant expired on February 16, 2014. The collective bargaining agreement with Local 102, which represents 700 employees at WP and PE, expired on April 30, 2013. FirstEnergy continues to engage in negotiations with each of Local 180, 272, and 102, and work continuation plans are in place in the event of a work stoppage.

Regulatory Matters

JCP&L Rate Filing Update

On February 24, 2014, a Stipulation was filed with the NJBPU by JCP&L, the Division of Rate Counsel and NJBPU Staff which will allow recovery of \$736 million of JCP&L's \$744 million of costs related to the significant weather events of 2011 and 2012. On March 19, 2014, the NJBPU issued an order stating that the stipulation was reasonable and in accordance with the law, that the stipulation struck an appropriate balance between the needs of the customers and JCP&L, and that the 2011 and 2012 major storm costs may be recovered from ratepayers. The manner for recovery of 2011 costs will be decided within the current distribution rate case however the mechanism for recovery of the 2012 storm costs remains to be determined. On March 21, 2014, briefs on recovery of the 2012 storm costs were filed at the NJBPU by JCP&L and the Division of Rate Counsel. Reply briefs were filed on April 1, 2014.

WV Rate Filing

On April 30, 2014, MP and PE filed a rate case requesting a base rate increase of approximately \$96 million, or 9.3%. The filing also included a surcharge to recover costs of MP's and PE's vegetation management program in the amount of approximately \$48 million. The proposed total rate increase request, including the cost of the vegetation management program, is approximately \$144 million, or 14%. MP and PE anticipate a decision from the WVPSC in February 2015.

Financial Matters

Hydro Asset Sales

On February 12, 2014, FirstEnergy completed the sale of 11 hydroelectric power stations to Harbor Hydro Holdings, LLC, a subsidiary of LS Power Equity Partners II, LP, for approximately \$394 million. The hydroelectric power stations included in this sale were owned by FG, AE Supply and Green Valley Hydro, LLC and had a total capacity of 527 MW. The sale includes Seneca Pumped Storage (451 MW) in Warren, Pa.; Allegheny Lock & Dam 5 (6 MW) in Schenley, Pa.; Allegheny Lock & Dam 6 (7 MW) in Ford City, Pa.; Lake Lynn (52 MW) in Lake Lynn, Pa.; Millville (3 MW) in Millville, W. Va.; Dam 4 (2 MW) in Shepherdstown, W. Va.; Dam 5 (1.2 MW) in Falling Waters, W.Va.; Warren (750 kW) in Front Royal, Va.; Luray (1.6 MW) in Luray, Va.; and Shenandoah and Newport (860 kW and 1.4 MW, respectively) in Shenandoah, Va. The 35 employees at these power stations were retained by the new owner. Pre-tax income for the hydroelectric facilities of \$155 million and \$6 million (FES - \$186 million and \$5 million) for the three months ended March 31, 2014 and 2013, respectively, were reported in FirstEnergy's and FES' Consolidated Statement of Income as discontinued operations. Pre-tax income for the three months ended March 31, 2014 primarily relates to the gain on sale of \$142 million (FES - \$177 million).

Revolving Credit Facilities and Debt Activity

On March 31, 2014, FE, FES, AE Supply, FET and FE's other borrower subsidiaries entered into extensions and amendments to the three existing multi-year syndicated revolving credit facilities. Each facility was extended until March 31, 2019. The FE facility was amended to increase the lending banks' commitments under the facility by \$1 billion to a total of \$3.5 billion and to increase the individual borrower sublimit for FE by \$1 billion to a total of \$3.5 billion. The FES/AE Supply facility was amended to decrease the lending banks' commitments by \$1 billion to a total of \$1.5 billion. The lending banks' commitments under the FET facility remain at \$1 billion and that facility was amended to increase ATSI's individual borrower sublimit to \$500 million from \$100 million and TrAIL's individual borrower sublimit to \$400 million from \$200 million. FirstEnergy expensed approximately \$5 million (FES - \$3 million) of unamortized debt expense as a result of the amendments. The amount was included in Loss on Debt Redemptions in the Consolidated Statement of Income in the first quarter of 2014.

On March 31, 2014, FE executed, and fully utilized, a new \$1 billion variable rate term loan credit agreement with a maturity date of March 31, 2019. The initial borrowing under the term loan, which took the form of a Eurodollar rate advance, may be converted from time to time, in whole or in part, to alternate base rate advances or other Eurodollar rate advances.

During the first quarter of 2014, FG and NG remarketed approximately \$417 million of PCRBs previously held by the companies. Of the total, \$182 million was remarketed with a fixed interest rate of 4% per annum with a mandatory put date of June 3, 2019 and \$235 million was remarketed with a fixed interest rate of 3.75% per annum with a mandatory put date of December 3, 2018.

In addition, in the first quarter of 2014, FG and NG repurchased approximately \$197 million and \$16 million of PCRBs, respectively, which were subject to a mandatory tender. The companies are currently holding the PCRB's for remarketing subject to future market and other conditions.

On April 1, 2014, PN and ME repurchased approximately \$45 million and \$29 million of PCRBs, respectively, which were subject to a mandatory put on such date. The companies are currently holding the PCRB's for remarketing subject to future market and other conditions.

During the first quarter of 2014, AE Supply returned \$500 million of capital to FE Corp. Additionally, FE Corp. contributed \$500 million of equity to FES.

FIRSTENERGY'S BUSINESS

FirstEnergy continues to have three reportable operating segments - Regulated Distribution, Regulated Transmission and Competitive Energy Services. The external reporting is consistent with the internal financial reporting used by FirstEnergy's Chief Executive Officer (its chief operating decision maker) to regularly assess the performance of the business and allocate resources.

The Regulated Distribution segment distributes electricity through FirstEnergy's ten utility operating companies, serving approximately six million customers within 65,000 square miles of Ohio, Pennsylvania, West Virginia, Maryland, New Jersey and New York, and purchases power for its POLR, SOS, SSO and default service requirements in Ohio, Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Maryland. This segment also includes regulated electric generation facilities in West Virginia and New Jersey that MP and JCP&L,

respectively, own or contractually control. Its results reflect the commodity costs of securing electric generation and the deferral and amortization of certain fuel costs. This business segment currently controls approximately 3,780 MWs of generation capacity.

The Regulated Transmission segment transmits electricity through transmission facilities owned and operated by ATSI, TrAIL, and certain of FirstEnergy's utilities (JCP&L, ME, PN, MP, PE and WP) and the regulatory asset associated with the abandoned PATH project. The segment's revenues are primarily derived from rates that recover costs and provide a return on transmission capital investment. Except for the recovery of the PATH abandoned project regulatory asset, these revenues are derived from transmission services provided pursuant to the PJM open access transmission tariff to LSEs. Its results also reflect the net transmission expenses related to the delivery of electricity on FirstEnergy's transmission facilities.

The Competitive Energy Services segment, through FES and AE Supply, supplies electricity to end-use customers through retail and wholesale arrangements, including competitive retail sales to customers primarily in Ohio, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Michigan, New Jersey and Maryland, and the provision of partial POLR and default service for some utilities in Ohio, Pennsylvania and Maryland, including the Utilities. This business segment currently controls approximately 14,000 MWs of capacity, including 885 MWs of capacity subject to RMR arrangements with PJM. This segment also purchases electricity to meet sales obligations. The segment's net income is primarily derived from electric generation sales less the related costs of electricity generation, including fuel, purchased power and net transmission (including congestion) and ancillary costs charged by PJM to deliver energy to the segment's customers.

The Competitive Energy Services segment derives its revenues from the sale of generation to direct and governmental aggregation, POLR and wholesale customers. The segment is exposed to various market and financial risks, including the risk of price fluctuations in the wholesale power markets. Wholesale power prices may be impacted by the prices of other commodities, including coal and natural gas, and energy efficiency and demand response programs, as well as regulatory and legislative actions, such as MATS among other factors. The segment attempts to mitigate the market risk inherent in its energy position by economically hedging its exposure and continuously monitoring various risk measurement metrics to ensure compliance with its risk management policies.

The Competitive Energy Services segment economically hedges exposure to price risk on a ratable basis, which is intended to reduce the near-term financial impact of market price volatility. As of March 31, 2014, committed sales for calendar year 2014 are at 98% of the 98.8 million MWH target. For the nine months from April to December 2014, supply from expected generation and committed purchases are approximately 103% of the committed sales under normal weather conditions. As of March 31, 2014, committed sales for 2015 and 2016 are approximately 56 million MWHs and 32 million MWHs, respectively. On average, the Competitive Energy Services segment expects to produce approximately 75 - 80 million MWHs of electricity annually. The Competitive Energy Services segment fulfills the difference between committed sales, which is based on estimated customer usage, assuming normal weather, and electricity generated, through forward contracts and options, generation produced by its peaking units and purchasing power on the wholesale market.

Other and Reconciling Adjustments contains corporate items and other businesses that are below the quantifiable threshold for separate disclosure as a reportable segment as well as reconciling adjustments for the elimination of intersegment transactions. See Note 12, Segment Information, of the Combined Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements for further information on FirstEnergy's reportable operating segments.

FirstEnergy considers a variety of factors, including wholesale power prices, in its decision to operate, or not operate, a generating plant. If wholesale power prices represent a lower cost option, FirstEnergy may elect to fulfill its load obligation through purchasing electricity in the wholesale market as opposed to operating a generating unit. The effect of this decision on its results of operations would be to displace higher per unit fuel expense with lower per unit purchased power.

FirstEnergy engages in discussions with various commodity vendors, from time to time, regarding the impact that these and other actions may have on certain of its long-term agreements and FirstEnergy cannot provide assurance that these discussions will be satisfactorily resolved.

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS

The financial results discussed below include revenues and expenses from transactions among FirstEnergy's segments. A reconciliation of segment financial results is provided in Note 12, Segment Information, of the Combined Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements. Certain prior year amounts have been reclassified to conform to the current year presentation. These reclassifications include, but are not limited to, the classification of discontinued operations associated with the sale of hydro assets discussed in additional detail in Note 13, Discontinued Operations.

Summary of Results of Operations — First Quarter 2014 Compared with First Quarter 2013

Financial results for FirstEnergy's business segments in the first quarter of 2014 and 2013 were as follows:

First Quarter 2014 Financial Results	Regulated Distribution	Regulated Transmission	Competitive Energy Services	Other and Reconciling Adjustments	FirstEnergy Consolidated
			<i>(In millions)</i>		
Revenues:					
External					
Electric	\$ 2,501	\$ 187	\$ 1,474	\$ (56)	\$ 4,106
Other	51	—	48	(16)	83
Internal	—	—	249	(249)	—
Total Revenues	<u>2,552</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>1,771</u>	<u>(321)</u>	<u>4,189</u>
Operating Expenses:					
Fuel	153	—	464	—	617
Purchased power	981	—	723	(249)	1,455
Other operating expenses	627	34	609	(88)	1,182
Provision for depreciation	162	30	91	11	294
Amortization (deferral) of regulatory assets, net	(31)	3	—	—	(28)
General taxes	187	17	54	13	271
Total Operating Expenses	<u>2,079</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>1,941</u>	<u>(313)</u>	<u>3,791</u>
Operating Income (Loss)	<u>473</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>(170)</u>	<u>(8)</u>	<u>398</u>
Other Income (Expense):					
Loss on debt redemptions	—	—	(7)	—	(7)
Investment income	15	—	14	(7)	22
Interest expense	(151)	(25)	(46)	(43)	(265)
Capitalized interest	2	3	12	5	22
Total Other Expense	<u>(134)</u>	<u>(22)</u>	<u>(27)</u>	<u>(45)</u>	<u>(228)</u>
Income (Loss) From Continuing Operations Before Income Taxes	339	81	(197)	(53)	170
Income taxes (benefits)	125	30	(73)	(34)	48
Income (Loss) From Continuing Operations	<u>214</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>(124)</u>	<u>(19)</u>	<u>122</u>
Discontinued Operations, net of tax	—	—	86	—	86
Net Income (Loss)	<u>\$ 214</u>	<u>\$ 51</u>	<u>\$ (38)</u>	<u>\$ (19)</u>	<u>\$ 208</u>

First Quarter 2013 Financial Results	Regulated Distribution	Regulated Transmission	Competitive Energy Services	Other and Reconciling Adjustments	FirstEnergy Consolidated
			(In millions)		
Revenues:					
External					
Electric	\$ 2,155	\$ 176	\$ 1,372	\$ (44)	\$ 3,659
Other	57	—	42	(35)	64
Internal	—	—	216	(216)	—
Total Revenues	2,212	176	1,630	(295)	3,723
Operating Expenses:					
Fuel	87	—	543	—	630
Purchased power	875	—	287	(216)	946
Other operating expenses	415	30	526	(89)	882
Provision for depreciation	144	28	110	11	293
Amortization of regulatory assets, net	58	1	—	—	59
General taxes	182	12	60	11	265
Total Operating Expenses	1,761	71	1,526	(283)	3,075
Operating Income	451	105	104	(12)	648
Other Income (Expense):					
Loss on debt redemptions	—	—	(117)	—	(117)
Investment income	18	—	10	(10)	18
Interest expense	(135)	(23)	(73)	(27)	(258)
Capitalized interest	2	—	10	3	15
Total Other Expense	(115)	(23)	(170)	(34)	(342)
Income (Loss) From Continuing Operations Before Income Taxes	336	82	(66)	(46)	306
Income taxes (benefits)	126	31	(24)	(19)	114
Income (Loss) From Continuing Operations	210	51	(42)	(27)	192
Discontinued Operations, net of tax	—	—	4	—	4
Net Income (Loss)	\$ 210	\$ 51	\$ (38)	\$ (27)	\$ 196

**Changes Between First Quarter 2014 and First
Quarter 2013 Financial Results
Increase (Decrease)**

	Regulated Distribution	Regulated Transmission	Competitive Energy Services	Other and Reconciling Adjustments	FirstEnergy Consolidated
	(In millions)				
Revenues:					
External					
Electric	\$ 346	\$ 11	\$ 102	\$ (12)	\$ 447
Other	(6)	—	6	19	19
Internal	—	—	33	(33)	—
Total Revenues	340	11	141	(26)	466
Operating Expenses:					
Fuel	66	—	(79)	—	(13)
Purchased power	106	—	436	(33)	509
Other operating expenses	212	4	83	1	300
Provision for depreciation	18	2	(19)	—	1
Amortization (deferral) of regulatory assets, net	(89)	2	—	—	(87)
General taxes	5	5	(6)	2	6
Total Operating Expenses	318	13	415	(30)	716
Operating Income (Loss)	22	(2)	(274)	4	(250)
Other Income (Expense):					
Loss on debt redemptions	—	—	110	—	110
Investment income	(3)	—	4	3	4
Interest expense	(16)	(2)	27	(16)	(7)
Capitalized interest	—	3	2	2	7
Total Other Expense	(19)	1	143	(11)	114
Income (Loss) From Continuing Operations Before Income Taxes	3	(1)	(131)	(7)	(136)
Income taxes (benefits)	(1)	(1)	(49)	(15)	(66)
Income (Loss) From Continuing Operations	4	—	(82)	8	(70)
Discontinued Operations, net of tax	—	—	82	—	82
Net Income (Loss)	\$ 4	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 8	\$ 12

Regulated Distribution — First Quarter 2014 Compared with First Quarter 2013

Net income increased \$4 million in the first quarter of 2014 compared to the same period of 2013, as more fully described below.

Revenues —

The \$340 million increase in total revenues resulted from the following sources:

Revenues by Type of Service	Three Months Ended March 31		Increase (Decrease)
	2014	2013	
	(In millions)		
Distribution services	\$ 983	\$ 972	\$ 11
Generation sales:			
Retail	1,104	1,005	99
Wholesale	254	62	192
Total generation sales	1,358	1,067	291
Transmission	160	116	44
Other	51	57	(6)
Total Revenues	\$ 2,552	\$ 2,212	\$ 340

The increase in distribution services revenue is primarily related to higher electric distribution MWH deliveries as described below and an increase in the Ohio Companies' DCR rider revenues, partially offset by a decrease in revenues from the ME and PN NUG riders as a result of the expiration of certain NUG contracts in 2013. Distribution deliveries increased by 5.9% in the first quarter of 2014 compared to the same period of 2013. Distribution deliveries by customer class are summarized in the following table:

	Three Months Ended March 31		Increase (Decrease)
Electric Distribution MWH Deliveries	2014	2013	
	(In thousands)		
Residential	16,570	14,956	10.8 %
Commercial	11,028	10,449	5.5 %
Industrial	12,700	12,623	0.6 %
Other	144	147	(2.0)%
Total Electric Distribution MWH Deliveries	40,442	38,175	5.9 %

Higher deliveries to residential and commercial customers primarily reflect increased weather-related usage resulting from heating degree days that were 17% above 2013, and 19% above normal. In the industrial sector, increased sales to steel, automotive and shale gas customers were partially offset by lower sales to chemical customers. For 2014, FirstEnergy continues to expect an increase in industrial sales, with a majority of that increase resulting from shale gas activities. Additionally, FirstEnergy expects growth in the industrial sector beyond 2014 for potential shale gas projects. As new gas fields are developed, the opportunity for additional manufacturing expansion could further support growth.

The following table summarizes the price and volume factors contributing to the \$291 million increase in generation revenues for the first quarter of 2014 compared to the same period of 2013:

Source of Change in Generation Revenues	Increase (In millions)
Retail:	
Effect of increase in sales volumes	\$ 39
Change in prices	60
	<u>99</u>
Wholesale:	
Effect of increase in sales volumes	82
Change in prices	110
	<u>192</u>
Increase in Generation Revenues	<u>\$ 291</u>

The increase in retail generation sales volumes was primarily due to increased weather-related usage, as described above, and reduced customer shopping in Maryland, partially offset by higher shopping in other jurisdictions. Total generation provided by alternative suppliers as a percentage of total MWH deliveries increased to 80% from 79% for the Ohio Companies, 65% from 63% for the Pennsylvania Companies and 53% from 52% for JCP&L, and decreased to 41% from 43% for PE. The increase in retail generation prices reflects higher Pennsylvania auction prices, the completion of marginal transmission loss refunds to ME and PN customers in the second quarter of 2013 and a higher generation rate at WP, which includes the recovery of transmission costs effective June 2013. Additionally, the impact of MP's Temporary Transaction Surcharge associated with the Harrison/Pleasants asset transfer was offset by a rate reduction associated with the recovery of ENECs.

The increase in wholesale generation revenues of \$192 million in the first quarter of 2014 reflects increased energy prices associated with extreme weather and market conditions in January 2014 and increased volume related to the Harrison/Pleasants asset transfer.

The increase in transmission revenues of \$44 million reflects higher FTR revenues at MP related to the extreme weather and market conditions in January 2014 and an increase in the Ohio Companies' NMB transmission rider revenues, partially offset by the termination of WP's network transmission rider effective June 2013. Network transmission costs are now recovered through WP's generation rate.

Operating Expenses —

Total operating expenses increased \$318 million primarily due to the following:

- Fuel expense was \$66 million higher in 2014 primarily related to increased generation as a result of the Harrison/Pleasants asset transfer.
- Purchased power costs were \$106 million higher in 2014 primarily related to higher unit power supply costs during the first quarter of 2014 compared to the same period of 2013, partially offset by lower required volumes as a result of the Harrison/Pleasants asset transfer.

Source of Change in Purchased Power	Increase (Decrease) (In millions)
Purchases from non-affiliates:	
Change due to increased unit costs	\$ 117
Change due to decreased volumes	(45)
	<u>72</u>
Purchases from affiliates:	
Change due to increased unit costs	30
Change due to increased volumes	3
	<u>33</u>
Increase in costs deferred	<u>1</u>
Increase in Purchased Power Costs	<u>\$ 106</u>

- Other operating expenses increased \$212 million primarily due to:
 - Higher transmission expenses of \$125 million primarily due to PJM transmission costs associated with higher congestion rates at MP as a result of extreme weather and market conditions in January 2014 and higher transmission volumes as a result of the Harrison/Pleasants asset transfer. The differences between current transmission revenues and transmission costs incurred are deferred for future recovery, resulting in no material impact on current period earnings.
 - Higher distribution operating and maintenance expenses of \$64 million primarily due to higher maintenance activities and storm-related restoration costs, including \$22 million associated with Winter Storm Nika during the first quarter of 2014 as well as higher pension related costs.
 - Higher energy efficiency expenses of \$9 million in Pennsylvania primarily related to smart meter implementation, which are recovered through rates, and
 - Increased regulated generation operating and maintenance expenses of \$14 million, reflecting increased costs associated with the Harrison/Pleasants asset transfer and a planned outage at Fort Martin.
- Depreciation expense increased \$18 million due to a higher asset base, including \$7 million associated with the Harrison/Pleasants asset transfer.
- Amortization (deferral) of regulatory assets decreased \$89 million primarily due to higher storm cost deferrals, including \$15 million related to Winter Storm Nika, lower default generation service costs recovery in Pennsylvania, a reduction of NUG costs recovery at ME and PN, and increased deferral of energy efficiency program costs, partially offset by lower transmission cost deferrals in Ohio and the completion of marginal transmission loss refunds at ME and PN.
- General taxes increased \$5 million primarily due to higher property taxes and an increase in the West Virginia business and occupation tax as a result of the Harrison/Pleasants asset transfer.

Other Expense —

Other expense increased \$19 million in the first quarter of 2014 primarily due to higher interest expense at MP as a result of financing the Harrison/Pleasants asset transfer and at JCP&L resulting from new debt issuances in 2013.

Regulated Transmission — First Quarter 2014 Compared with First Quarter 2013

Net income was \$51 million in the first quarter of 2014 compared to \$51 million in the same period of 2013.

Revenues —

Total revenues increased \$11 million principally at ATSI and TrAIL associated with increased rates resulting from their annual rate filing effective June 2013.

Revenues by transmission asset owner are shown in the following table:

Revenues by Transmission Asset Owner	Three Months Ended March 31		Increase (Decrease)
	2014	2013	
	<i>(In millions)</i>		
ATSI	\$ 56	\$ 49	\$ 7
TrAIL	53	48	5
PATH	4	5	(1)
Utilities	74	74	—
Total Revenues	\$ 187	\$ 176	\$ 11

Operating Expenses —

Total operating expenses increased \$13 million principally due to higher property tax, depreciation and other expenses.

Competitive Energy Services — First Quarter 2014 Compared with First Quarter 2013

Net income was unchanged in the first quarter of 2014, compared to the same period of 2013, as more fully described below.

Revenues —

Total revenues increased by \$141 million in the first quarter of 2014, compared to the same period of 2013, primarily due to increased Transmission revenue and increased sales volumes in Governmental Aggregation, Mass Market, and POLR and Structured Sales channels. Revenues were also impacted by higher unit prices compared to 2013 as a result of increased channel pricing and ancillary pass-through revenues associated with PJM expenses incurred in January 2014.

The increase in total revenues resulted from the following sources:

Revenues by Type of Service	Three Months Ended March 31		Increase (Decrease)
	2014	2013	
	<i>(In millions)</i>		
Direct	\$ 713	\$ 710	\$ 3
Governmental Aggregation	320	292	28
Mass Market	142	117	25
POLR and Structured	363	351	12
Wholesale	67	71	(4)
Transmission	118	47	71
Other	48	42	6
Total Revenues	\$ 1,771	\$ 1,630	\$ 141

MWH Sales by Channel	Three Months Ended March 31		Increase (Decrease)
	2014	2013	
	<i>(In thousands)</i>		
Direct	12,841	13,614	(5.7)%
Governmental Aggregation	5,769	5,386	7.1 %
Mass Market	2,126	1,780	19.4 %
POLR and Structured	8,172	6,817	19.9 %
Wholesale	11	228	(95.2)%
Total MWH Sales	28,919	27,825	3.9 %

The following table summarizes the price and volume factors contributing to changes in revenues:

MWH Sales Channel:	Source of Change in Revenues				
	Increase (Decrease)				
	Sales Volumes	Prices	Gain on Settled Contracts	Capacity Revenue	Total
	<i>(In millions)</i>				
Direct	\$ (40)	\$ 43	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 3
Governmental Aggregation	21	7	—	—	28
Mass Market	23	2	—	—	25
POLR and Structured Sales	68	(56)	—	—	12
Wholesale	(6)	—	3	(1)	(4)

The increase in Direct revenues of \$3 million resulted from higher unit prices, partially offset by lower sales volumes from large commercial and industrial customers. Direct sales volumes decreased due to Competitive Energy Services' strategy to be more selective in customers targeted in response to the current market environment. The increase in Governmental Aggregation revenues of \$28 million primarily reflects increased weather-related usage resulting from heating degree days that were 17% higher than the first quarter of 2013 and higher unit prices. The increase in Mass Market of \$25 million resulted from the acquisition of new customers.

primarily in Ohio and Pennsylvania, increased weather-related usage and higher unit prices. The Direct, Governmental Aggregation and Mass Market customer base remained at 2.7 million customers as of March 31, 2014. Higher unit prices in each of the above sales channels resulted from increased channel pricing. Additionally, higher Direct unit prices were impacted by approximately \$33 million of ancillary pass-through revenues associated with PJM expenses incurred in January 2014 as more fully described below.

The increase in POLR and structured revenues of \$12 million was due to higher POLR and structured sales volumes primarily as a result of increased weather-related usage described above. Lower structured unit prices were primarily due to extreme weather and market conditions in January 2014 that reduced the gains on various structured financial sales contracts, partially offset by higher POLR rates associated with recent auctions.

Wholesale revenues decreased \$4 million, primarily due to a decrease in short-term (net hourly positions) transactions. The decrease in wholesale sales volumes was due to lower generation available for sale primarily as a result of the Harrison/Pleasants asset transfer and the deactivation of certain power plants in 2013, and increased sales volume requirements discussed above.

Transmission revenue increased \$71 million due to higher congestion and ancillary revenue associated with additional retail load.

Other revenue increased \$6 million primarily due to higher lease revenues from additional repurchased equity interests in affiliated sale and leasebacks since the first quarter of 2013. Competitive Energy Services earns lease revenue associated with the equity interests it purchased.

Operating Expenses —

Total operating expenses increased by \$415 million in the first quarter of 2014 due to the following:

- Fuel costs decreased \$79 million primarily due to lower volumes associated with the Harrison/Pleasants asset transfer, the deactivation of certain power plants in 2013 and lower nuclear generation due to outages, partially offset by higher unit prices and the termination of a coal contract for \$18 million.
- Purchased power costs increased \$436 million due to higher volumes (\$267 million), increased prices (\$124 million), and higher capacity expenses (\$45 million). Higher purchased volumes were primarily due to increased sales volume requirements and lower available generation due to outages, the Harrison/Pleasants asset transfer and the deactivation of certain power plants in 2013. The increase in prices was primarily a result of extreme weather and market conditions in January 2014, partially offset by net gains on financially settled contracts. Increased customer demand that was unhedged and replacement power requirements due to the timing of unplanned outages and derates contributed to purchasing additional volumes at these higher prices. The increase in capacity expense was the result of higher capacity rates primarily in the MAAC zone and increased sales volumes.
- Fossil operating costs decreased \$51 million due primarily to lower labor costs resulting from previously deactivated units, the Harrison/Pleasants asset transfer and fewer planned outage days in the first quarter of 2014 as compared to the same period of 2013.
- Nuclear operating costs increased \$15 million as a result of higher contractor, materials and equipment costs associated with the refueling outage at Davis-Besse that began on February 1, 2014. In the same period of 2013, there was a refueling outage at Perry that began on March 18, 2013.
- Transmission expenses increased \$133 million due primarily to higher operating reserve and market-based ancillary costs associated with the extreme weather and market conditions in January 2014. A portion of these ancillary charges from PJM, which were for system reliability, are able to be passed through to commercial and industrial customers. Additionally, effective June 1, 2013, network expenses associated with POLR sales in Pennsylvania became the responsibility of suppliers.
- General taxes decreased \$6 million due primarily to lower payroll taxes as a result of lower labor costs noted above and the Harrison/Pleasants asset transfer, partially offset by higher gross receipts taxes.
- Depreciation expense decreased \$19 million primarily due to a reduction in the asset base as a result of the plant deactivations and the Harrison/Pleasants asset transfer noted above.
- Other operating expenses decreased \$14 million primarily due to a reduction in mark-to-market expenses on commodity contract positions, partially offset by higher leasehold costs from the Ohio Companies due to increased generation by Perry and increased agent fees associated with the retail business.

Other Expense —

Total other expense in the first quarter of 2014 decreased \$143 million compared to the same period of 2013 due to the absence of a \$110 million loss on debt redemption in connection with senior notes that were repurchased in 2013, higher investment income of \$4 million on NDT investments, and lower net interest expense of \$29 million due to debt redemptions.

Discontinued Operations —

Discontinued operations increased net income in the first quarter of 2014 compared to the same period of last year primarily due to a pre-tax gain of approximately \$142 million associated with the sale of hydro assets described above.

Other — First Quarter 2014 Compared with First Quarter 2013

Financial results from other operating segments and reconciling items, including interest expense on holding company debt and corporate support services revenues and expenses, resulted in a \$8 million increase in net income in the first quarter of 2014 compared to the same period of 2013 primarily due to tax benefits resulting from higher AFUDC equity flow-through, changes in state apportionment factors and the elimination of certain future tax liabilities associated with basis differences. This benefit was partially offset by increased interest expense due to the issuance of \$1.5 billion of FE senior unsecured notes in March of 2013.

Regulatory Assets

Regulatory assets represent incurred costs that have been deferred because of their probable future recovery from customers through regulated rates. Regulatory liabilities represent amounts that are expected to be credited to customers through future regulated rates or amounts collected from customers for costs not yet incurred. FirstEnergy and the Utilities net their regulatory assets and liabilities based on federal and state jurisdictions. The following table provides information about the composition of net regulatory assets as of March 31, 2014 and December 31, 2013, and the changes during the three months ended March 31, 2014:

Regulatory Assets (Liabilities) by Source	March 31, 2014	December 31, 2013	Increase (Decrease)
	<i>(In millions)</i>		
Regulatory transition costs	\$ 236	\$ 266	\$ (30)
Customer receivables for future income taxes	514	518	(4)
Nuclear decommissioning and spent fuel disposal costs	(207)	(198)	(9)
Asset removal costs	(363)	(362)	(1)
Deferred transmission costs	92	112	(20)
Deferred generation costs	360	346	14
Deferred distribution costs	190	194	(4)
Contract valuations	229	260	(31)
Storm-related costs	466	455	11
Other	281	263	18
Total	<u>\$ 1,798</u>	<u>\$ 1,854</u>	<u>\$ (56)</u>

Regulatory assets that do not earn a current return totaled approximately \$514 million as of March 31, 2014 primarily related to storm damage costs.

As of March 31, 2014 and December 31, 2013, FirstEnergy had approximately \$382 million and \$440 million, respectively, of net regulatory liabilities that are primarily related to asset removal costs. Net regulatory liabilities are classified within Other noncurrent liabilities on the Consolidated Balance Sheets.

CAPITAL RESOURCES AND LIQUIDITY

FirstEnergy expects its existing sources of liquidity to remain sufficient to meet its anticipated obligations and those of its subsidiaries. FirstEnergy's business is capital intensive, requiring significant resources to fund operating expenses, construction expenditures, scheduled debt maturities and interest and dividend payments. In addition to internal sources to fund liquidity and capital requirements for 2014 and beyond, FirstEnergy expects to rely on external sources of funds. Short-term cash requirements not met by cash provided from operations are generally satisfied through short-term borrowings. Long-term cash needs may be met through the issuance of long-term debt and/or equity. FirstEnergy expects that borrowing capacity under credit facilities will continue to be available to manage working capital requirements along with continued access to long-term capital markets.

In January 2014, FirstEnergy's Board of Directors declared a revised quarterly dividend of \$0.36 per share of outstanding common stock. The dividend was paid on March 1, 2014, to shareholders of record at the close of business on February 7, 2014. This revised dividend equates to an indicated annual dividend of \$1.44 per share, reduced from the \$0.55 per share quarterly dividend (\$2.20 per share annually) that FirstEnergy had paid since 2008. In March 2014, FirstEnergy's Board of Directors declared a quarterly dividend of \$0.36 per share of outstanding common stock that will be paid on June 1, 2014, to shareholders of record at the close of business on May 7, 2014.

As a result of the challenging competitive environment, FirstEnergy has begun redirecting its growth strategy to pursue more predictable and sustainable long-term growth opportunities in its regulated businesses.

The centerpiece of this strategy is a \$4.2 billion “Energizing the Future” investment plan beginning in 2014 through 2017 to upgrade and expand the transmission system owned by FirstEnergy’s Regulated Transmission segment. This program is focused on rebuilding the transmission system, starting with ATSI’s system and moving east across FirstEnergy’s service territory over time. Also included in the investment are projects that enhance system performance, physical security and add operating flexibility and capacity. These activities began in the first quarter of 2014. FirstEnergy expects to fund these investments through a combination of debt, previously announced equity issuances through stock investment and employee benefit plans, and cash. In total, FirstEnergy has identified at least \$7 billion in transmission investment opportunities across the 24,000 mile transmission system, making this a continuing platform for growth in the years ahead.

In alignment with FirstEnergy’s strategy to reposition the Regulated Transmission and Regulated Distribution segments and preserve the competitive business, FirstEnergy will also focus on reducing balance sheet risk, maintaining investment grade metrics, and improving the business risk profile at each of our businesses. Specifically, at the regulated businesses, authority has been obtained for various regulated distribution and transmission subsidiaries to issue or refinance debt. Finally, at the competitive business, FirstEnergy completed the sale of certain hydro assets for approximately \$394 million on February 12, 2014. The actions taken in 2013 and those planned for 2014 are expected to support a regulated investment strategy.

Any financing plans by FirstEnergy, including refinancing of maturing debt and reductions in short-term borrowings, are subject to market conditions and other factors. No assurance can be given that any such financings, refinancings, or reductions in short-term debt, as the case may be, will be completed as anticipated. In addition, FirstEnergy expects to continually evaluate any planned financings, which may result in changes from time to time.

As of March 31, 2014, FirstEnergy’s net deficit in working capital (current assets less current liabilities) was due in large part to currently payable long-term debt and short-term borrowings. Currently payable long-term debt as of March 31, 2014, included the following:

Currently Payable Long-Term Debt	(In millions)
PCRBs supported by bank LOCs ⁽¹⁾	\$ 415
Unsecured notes	600
FMB	175
Unsecured PCRBs ⁽¹⁾	26
Collateralized lease obligation bonds	91
Sinking fund requirements	103
Other notes	6
	<u>\$ 1,416</u>

⁽¹⁾ These PCRBs are classified as currently payable long-term debt because the applicable interest rate mode permits individual debt holders to put the respective debt back to the issuer prior to maturity.

Short-Term Borrowings

FirstEnergy had \$3,085 million of short-term borrowings as of March 31, 2014, and \$3,404 million as of December 31, 2013. FirstEnergy’s available liquidity as of April 30, 2014, was as follows:

Borrower(s)	Type	Maturity	Commitment	Available Liquidity
(In millions)				
FirstEnergy ⁽¹⁾	Revolving	March 2019	\$ 3,500	\$ 1,629
FES / AE Supply	Revolving	March 2019	1,500	1,031
FET ⁽²⁾	Revolving	March 2019	1,000	250
	Subtotal		\$ 6,000	\$ 2,910
	Cash		—	74
	Total		<u>\$ 6,000</u>	<u>\$ 2,984</u>

⁽¹⁾ FE and the Utilities.

⁽²⁾ Includes FET, ATSI and TrAIL.

Revolving Credit Facilities

FirstEnergy, FES/AE Supply and FET Facilities

FE and certain of its subsidiaries participate in three five-year syndicated revolving credit facilities with aggregate commitments of \$6.0 billion (Facilities). On March 31, 2014, FE, FES, AE Supply, FET and FE's other borrower subsidiaries entered into extensions and amendments to the three existing multi-year syndicated revolving credit facilities. Each facility was extended until March 31, 2019. The FE facility was amended to increase the lending banks' commitments under the facility by \$1 billion to a total of \$3.5 billion and to increase the individual borrower sublimit for FE by \$1 billion to a total of \$3.5 billion. The FES/AE Supply facility was amended to decrease the lending banks' commitments by \$1 billion to a total of \$1.5 billion. The lending banks' commitments under the FET facility remain at \$1 billion and that facility was amended to increase ATSI's individual borrower sublimit to \$500 million from \$100 million and TrAIL's individual borrower sublimit to \$400 million from \$200 million. FirstEnergy expensed approximately \$5 million (FES - \$3 million) of unamortized debt expense as a result of the amendments. The amount was included in Loss on Debt Redemptions in the Consolidated Statement of Income in the first quarter of 2014.

Generally, borrowings under each of the Facilities are available to each borrower separately and mature on the earlier of 364 days from the date of borrowing or the commitment termination date, as the same may be extended. Each of the Facilities contains financial covenants requiring each borrower to maintain a consolidated debt to total capitalization ratio (as defined under each of the Facilities, as amended) of no more than 65%, and 75% for FET, measured at the end of each fiscal quarter.

The following table summarizes the borrowing sub-limits for each borrower under the Facilities, the limitations on short-term indebtedness applicable to each borrower under current regulatory approvals and applicable statutory and/or charter limitations, as of March 31, 2014:

Borrower	FE Revolving Credit Facility Sublimit	FES/AE Supply Revolving Credit Facility Sublimit	FET Revolving Credit Facility Sublimit	Regulatory and Other Short-Term Debt Limitations
<i>(In millions)</i>				
FE	\$ 3,500	\$ —	\$ —	\$ — ⁽¹⁾
FES	—	1,500	—	— ⁽²⁾
AE Supply	—	1,000	—	— ⁽²⁾
FET	—	—	1,000	— ⁽¹⁾
OE	500	—	—	500 ⁽³⁾
CEI	500	—	—	500 ⁽³⁾
TE	500	—	—	500 ⁽³⁾
JCP&L	600	—	—	850 ⁽³⁾
ME	300	—	—	500 ⁽³⁾
PN	300	—	—	300 ⁽³⁾
WP	200	—	—	200 ⁽³⁾
MP	500	—	—	500 ⁽³⁾
PE	150	—	—	150 ⁽³⁾
ATSI	—	—	500	500 ⁽³⁾
Penn	50	—	—	50 ⁽³⁾
TrAIL	—	—	400	400 ⁽³⁾

⁽¹⁾ No limitations.

⁽²⁾ No limitation based upon blanket financing authorization from the FERC under existing open market tariffs.

⁽³⁾ Includes amounts which may be borrowed under the regulated companies' money pool.

The entire amount of the FES/AE Supply Facility, \$630 million of the FE Facility and \$225 million of the FET Facility, subject to each borrower's sublimit, is available for the issuance of LOCs (subject to borrowings drawn under the Facilities) expiring up to one year from the date of issuance. The stated amount of outstanding LOCs will count against total commitments available under each of the Facilities and against the applicable borrower's borrowing sub-limit.

The Facilities do not contain provisions that restrict the ability to borrow or accelerate payment of outstanding advances in the event of any change in credit ratings of the borrowers. Pricing is defined in "pricing grids," whereby the cost of funds borrowed under the Facilities is related to the credit ratings of the company borrowing the funds, other than the FET Facility, which is based on its subsidiaries' credit ratings. Additionally, borrowings under each of the Facilities are subject to the usual and customary provisions for acceleration upon the occurrence of events of default, including a cross-default for other indebtedness in excess of \$100 million.

As of March 31, 2014, the borrowers were in compliance with the applicable debt to total capitalization ratios under the respective Facilities.

Term Loans

On March 31, 2014, FE executed, and fully utilized, a new \$1 billion variable rate term loan credit agreement with a maturity date of March 31, 2019. The initial borrowing under the term loan, which took the form of a Eurodollar rate advance, may be converted from time to time, in whole or in part, to alternate base rate advances or other Eurodollar rate advances. Additionally, FE has a \$200 million variable rate term loan, due December 31, 2015. Each of the term loans contains covenants and other terms and conditions substantially similar to those of the FE Facility described above, including the same consolidated debt to total capitalization ratio requirement.

FirstEnergy Money Pools

FirstEnergy's utility operating subsidiary companies also have the ability to borrow from each other and the holding company to meet their short-term working capital requirements. A similar but separate arrangement exists among FirstEnergy's unregulated companies. FESC administers these two money pools and tracks surplus funds of FirstEnergy and the respective regulated and unregulated subsidiaries, as well as proceeds available from bank borrowings. Companies receiving a loan under the money pool agreements must repay the principal amount of the loan, together with accrued interest, within 364 days of borrowing the funds. The rate of interest is the same for each company receiving a loan from their respective pool and is based on the average cost of funds available through the pool. The average interest rate for borrowings in the first three months of 2014 was 1.68% per annum for the regulated companies' money pool and 1.25% per annum for the unregulated companies' money pool.

Pollution Control Revenue Bonds

As of March 31, 2014, FirstEnergy's currently payable long-term debt included approximately \$415 million (\$342 million applicable to FES) of variable interest rate PCRBS, the bondholders of which are entitled to the benefit of irrevocable direct pay bank LOCs. The interest rates on the PCRBS are reset daily or weekly. Bondholders can tender their PCRBS for mandatory purchase prior to maturity with the purchase price payable from remarketing proceeds or, if the PCRBS are not successfully remarketed, by drawings on the irrevocable direct pay LOCs. The subsidiary obligor is required to reimburse the applicable LOC bank for any such drawings or, if the LOC bank fails to honor its LOC for any reason, must itself pay the purchase price.

The LOCs for FirstEnergy's variable interest rate PCRBS outstanding as of March 31, 2014 were issued by the following banks:

Bank	Aggregate Amount (1)	Termination Date	Reimbursements of Draws Due
	<i>(In millions)</i>		
UBS ⁽²⁾	\$ 268	April 2014	April 2014
CitiBank N.A.	164	June 2014	June 2014
The Bank of Nova Scotia ⁽²⁾	49	April 2014	April 2014
The Bank of Nova Scotia	81	April 2015	April 2015
The Bank of Nova Scotia	96	December 2015	December 2015
Total	<u>\$ 658</u>		

⁽¹⁾ Excludes approximately \$8 million of applicable interest coverage.

⁽²⁾ The LOCs for UBS and The Bank of Nova Scotia with a termination date of April 2014 expired in April 2014.

Long-Term Debt Capacity

FE's and its subsidiaries' access to capital markets and costs of financing are influenced by the credit ratings of their securities. The following table displays FE's and its subsidiaries' credit ratings as of March 31, 2014:

Issuer	Senior Secured			Senior Unsecured		
	S&P	Moody's	Fitch	S&P	Moody's	Fitch
FE	—	—	—	BB+	Baa3	BB+
FES	—	—	—	BBB-	Baa3	BB+
AE Supply	—	—	—	BBB-	Baa3	BB+
AGC	—	—	—	BBB-	Baa3	BBB
ATSI	—	—	—	BBB-	Baa2	BBB+
CEI	BBB+	Baa1	BBB	BBB-	Baa3	BBB-
JCP&L	—	—	—	BBB-	Baa2	BBB
ME	—	—	—	BBB-	Baa2	BBB+
MP	BBB+	Baa1	A-	—	—	—
OE	BBB+	A3	BBB+	BBB-	Baa2	BBB
PN	—	—	—	BBB-	Baa2	BBB
Penn	BBB+	A3	BBB+	—	—	—
PE	BBB+	Baa1	A-	—	—	—
TE	BBB	Baa1	BBB	—	—	—
TrAIL	—	—	—	BBB-	Baa1	BBB+
WP	BBB+	A3	A-	—	—	—

On April 21, 2014, Moody's assigned a Baa3 Issuer Rating to FET and raised TrAIL's senior unsecured rating to A3 from Baa1. On May 1, 2014, Fitch affirmed FE's Issuer Default and senior unsecured debt ratings of BB+. Fitch also affirmed the ratings of FE's subsidiaries as indicated in the table above. The Rating Outlook for all companies is Stable. Fitch expects to withdraw its ratings of FE's subsidiaries in the second quarter of 2014.

Debt capacity is subject to the consolidated debt to total capitalization limits in the Facilities previously discussed. As of March 31, 2014, FE and its subsidiaries could issue additional debt of approximately \$4.8 billion and remain within the limitations of the financial covenants required by the Facilities (as amended). As of March 31, 2014, FES' incremental debt capacity under its consolidated debt to total capitalization financial covenant is also \$4.8 billion given FE's consolidated debt to total capitalization ratio under its Facility, as amended.

Changes in Cash Position

As of March 31, 2014, FirstEnergy had \$109 million of cash and cash equivalents compared to \$218 million of cash and cash equivalents as of December 31, 2013. As of March 31, 2014 and December 31, 2013, FirstEnergy had approximately \$75 million and \$103 million, respectively, of restricted cash included in Other Current Assets on the Consolidated Balance Sheets.

Cash Flows From Operating Activities

FirstEnergy's consolidated net cash from operating activities was provided by its regulated distribution, regulated transmission and competitive energy services businesses (see Results of Operations above). Net cash used for operating activities was \$92 million during the first three months of 2014 compared with \$50 million provided from operating activities during the first three months of 2013, as summarized in the following table:

Operating Cash Flows	Three Months Ended March 31		Increase (Decrease)
	2014	2013	
	<i>(In millions)</i>		
Net income	\$ 208	\$ 196	\$ 12
Non-cash charges	378	604	(226)
Working capital and other	(678)	(750)	72
	<u>\$ (92)</u>	<u>\$ 50</u>	<u>\$ (142)</u>

The \$142 million decrease in operating cash flows for the first quarter of 2014 compared to the same period of 2013 was primarily due to increased cash posted as collateral due to the extreme weather and market conditions experienced in January of 2014. On April 16, 2014, approximately \$275 million of cash collateral was returned to FES as a result of the PJM semi-annual peak market activity calculation reset.

The \$226 million decrease in non-cash charges is primarily due to the following:

- \$110 million decrease from loss on debt redemptions incurred in 2013 associated with the completion of the FES/AE Supply tender offers and FES debt redemptions.
- \$9 million decrease from lower deferred purchased power and other costs primarily due to the expiration of certain NUG agreements.
- \$87 million decrease in amortization (deferral) of regulatory assets primarily due to lower default generation service costs recovery in Pennsylvania, partially offset by the completion of marginal transmission loss refunds at ME and PN.
- \$47 million increase due to deferred income taxes and investment tax credits.
- \$44 million increase in retirement benefits due to reduced payments in 2014 as compared to 2013.
- \$82 million decrease associated with discontinued operations primarily as a result of the adjustment to eliminate from operating activities the gain on sale in 2014 of approximately \$78 million (after-tax).
- \$21 million decrease due primarily to unrealized gains on commodity transactions as described in the Results of Operations above.

The \$72 million increase in cash from working capital and other is primarily due to the following:

- \$460 million decrease due to cash collateral paid resulting from higher PJM collateral requirements associated with the extreme weather and market conditions in January of 2014.
- \$134 million decrease associated with higher customer receivables, primarily as a result of increased weather related usage as described in the Results of Operations above.
- \$578 million increase in accounts payable due to the timing of payments to vendors, including payments in 2013 related to restoration costs associated with Hurricane Sandy.
- \$120 million increase in customer deposits and changes in other assets and liabilities.
- \$27 million decrease in accrued compensation and benefits associated with higher incentive compensation payments in 2014 compared to 2013.

Cash Flows From Financing Activities

In the first three months of 2014, cash provided from financing activities was \$498 million compared to \$772 million of net cash provided from financing activities during the first three months of 2013. The following table summarizes new debt financing (net of any discounts) and redemptions and repurchases:

Securities Issued or Redeemed / Repaid	Three Months Ended March 31	
	2014	2013
	<i>(In millions)</i>	
<i>New Issues</i>		
PCRBs	\$ 417	\$ —
Term Loan	1,050	—
Unsecured Notes	—	1,800
	<u>\$ 1,467</u>	<u>\$ 1,800</u>
<i>Redemptions / Repayments</i>		
PCRBs	\$ (444)	\$ —
Senior secured notes	(45)	(17)
Unsecured notes	—	(829)
	<u>\$ (489)</u>	<u>\$ (846)</u>
 Tender premiums paid on debt redemptions	 <u>—</u>	 <u>(110)</u>
 Short-term borrowings, net	 <u>\$ (319)</u>	 <u>\$ 181</u>

On March 31, 2014, FE, FES, AE Supply, FET and FE's other borrower subsidiaries entered into extensions and amendments to the three existing multi-year syndicated revolving credit facilities. Each facility was extended until March 31, 2019. The FE facility was amended to increase the lending banks' commitments under the facility by \$1 billion to a total of \$3.5 billion and to increase the individual borrower sublimit for FE by \$1 billion to a total of \$3.5 billion. The FES/AE Supply facility was amended to decrease the lending banks' commitments by \$1 billion to a total of \$1.5 billion. The lending banks' commitments under the FET facility remain at \$1 billion and that facility was amended to increase ATSI's individual borrower sublimit to \$500 million from \$100 million and TrAIL's individual borrower sublimit to \$400 million from \$200 million. FirstEnergy expensed approximately \$5 million (FES - \$3 million) of unamortized debt expense as a result of the amendments. The amount was included in Loss on Debt Redemptions in the Consolidated Statement of Income in the first quarter of 2014.

On March 31, 2014, FE executed, and fully utilized, a new \$1 billion variable rate term loan credit agreement with a maturity date of March 31, 2019. The initial borrowing under the term loan, which took the form of a Eurodollar rate advance, may be converted from time to time, in whole or in part, to alternate base rate advances or other Eurodollar rate advances.

During the first quarter of 2014, FG and NG remarketed approximately \$417 million of PCRBs previously held by the companies. Of the total, \$182 million was remarketed with a fixed interest rate of 4% per annum with a mandatory put date of June 3, 2019 and \$235 million was remarketed with a fixed interest rate of 3.75% per annum with a mandatory put date of December 3, 2018.

In addition, in the first quarter of 2014, FG and NG repurchased approximately \$197 million and \$16 million of PCRBs, respectively, which were subject to a mandatory tender. The companies are currently holding the PCRB's for remarketing subject to future market and other conditions.

On April 1, 2014, PN and ME repurchased approximately \$45 million and \$29 million of PCRBs, respectively, which were subject to a mandatory put on such date. The companies are currently holding the PCRB's for remarketing subject to future market and other conditions.

During the first quarter of 2014, AE Supply returned \$500 million of capital to FE Corp. Additionally, FE Corp. contributed \$500 million of equity to FES.

Cash Flows From Investing Activities

Cash used for investing activities in the first three months of 2014 principally represented cash used for property additions. The following table summarizes investing activities for the first three months of 2014 and the comparable period of 2013:

Cash Used for Investing Activities	Three Months Ended March 31		Increase (Decrease)
	2014	2013	
	<i>(In millions)</i>		
Property Additions:			
Regulated distribution	\$ 269	\$ 436	\$ (167)
Regulated transmission	217	89	128
Competitive energy services	318	283	35
Other and reconciling adjustments	17	18	(1)
Nuclear fuel	55	27	28
Proceeds from asset sales	(394)	—	(394)
Investments	(3)	20	(23)
Asset removal costs	39	53	(14)
Other	(3)	1	(4)
	<u>\$ 515</u>	<u>\$ 927</u>	<u>\$ (412)</u>

Net cash used for investing activities during the first three months of 2014 decreased by \$412 million compared to the same period of 2013. The decrease was principally due to the proceeds from the sale of the Hydro assets of \$394 million.

GUARANTEES AND OTHER ASSURANCES

FirstEnergy has various financial and performance guarantees and indemnifications which are issued in the normal course of business. These contracts include performance guarantees, stand-by letters of credit, debt guarantees, surety bonds and indemnifications. FirstEnergy enters into these arrangements to facilitate commercial transactions with third parties by enhancing the value of the transaction to the third party. The maximum potential amount of future payments FirstEnergy and its subsidiaries could be required to make under these guarantees as of March 31, 2014, was approximately \$4.0 billion, as summarized below:

Guarantees and Other Assurances	Maximum Exposure
	(In millions)
FE's Guarantees on Behalf of its Subsidiaries	
Energy and Energy-Related Contracts ⁽¹⁾	\$ 257
LOC (long-term debt) - interest coverage ⁽²⁾	5
Deferred compensation arrangements	476
Other ⁽³⁾	158
	896
Subsidiaries' Guarantees	
Energy and Energy-Related Contracts	76
LOC (long-term debt) - interest coverage ⁽²⁾	2
FES' guarantee of NG's nuclear property insurance	89
FES' guarantee of FG's sale and leaseback obligations	2,030
Other	10
	2,207
Global Holding facility	350
Surety Bonds	464
LOCs ⁽⁴⁾	77
	891
Total Guarantees and Other Assurances	\$ 3,994

⁽¹⁾ Issued for open-ended terms, with a 10-day termination right by FirstEnergy.

⁽²⁾ Reflects the interest coverage portion of LOCs issued in support of floating rate PCRBs with various maturities. The principal amount of floating-rate PCRBs of \$658 million, of which \$415 million is reflected in currently payable long-term debt on FirstEnergy's consolidated balance sheets.

⁽³⁾ Includes guarantees of \$125 million for nuclear decommissioning funding assurances, \$11 million supporting OE's sale and leaseback arrangements, and \$22 million for various leases. By a letter dated March 28, 2013, FENOC informed the NRC that the nuclear decommissioning parental guarantee would be increased to \$155 million during the second quarter of 2014. Moreover, a new parental guarantee for the Beaver Valley spent fuel storage facility of \$9.5 million would also be put in place.

⁽⁴⁾ Includes \$7 million issued for various terms pursuant to LOC capacity available under FirstEnergy's revolving credit facilities, \$45 million pledged in connection with the sale and leaseback of Beaver Valley Unit 2 by OE and \$25 million pledged in connection with the sale and leaseback of Perry by OE.

FES' debt obligations are generally guaranteed by its subsidiaries, FG and NG, and FES guarantees the debt obligations of each of FG and NG. Accordingly, present and future holders of indebtedness of FES, FG, and NG would have claims against each of FES, FG and NG, regardless of whether their primary obligor is FES, FG or NG.

Collateral and Contingent-Related Features

In the normal course of business, FE and its subsidiaries routinely enter into physical or financially settled contracts for the sale and purchase of electric capacity, energy, fuel, and emission allowances. Certain bilateral agreements and derivative instruments contain provisions that require FE or its subsidiaries to post collateral. This collateral may be posted in the form of cash or credit support with thresholds contingent upon FE's or its subsidiaries' credit rating from each of the major credit rating agencies. The collateral and credit support requirements vary by contract and by counterparty. The incremental collateral requirement allows for the offsetting of assets and liabilities with the same counterparty, where the contractual right of offset exists under applicable master netting agreements. This posted collateral is used to settle gains or losses on those bilateral agreements or derivatives.

Based on FES' power portfolio exposure as of March 31, 2014, FES has posted collateral of \$544 million and AE Supply has posted collateral of \$8 million. The Regulated Distribution segment has posted collateral of \$28 million. The collateral posted at FES primarily

relates to the extreme weather and market conditions experienced in January of 2014. On April 16, 2014, approximately \$275 million of cash collateral was returned to FES as a result of the PJM semi-annual peak market activity calculation reset.

These credit-risk-related contingent features stipulate that if the subsidiary were to be downgraded or lose its investment grade credit rating (based on its senior unsecured debt rating), it would be required to provide additional collateral. Depending on the volume of forward contracts and future price movements, higher amounts for margining could be required.

Subsequent to the occurrence of a senior unsecured credit rating downgrade to below S&P's BBB- and Moody's Baa3, or a "material adverse event," the immediate posting of collateral or accelerated payments may be required of FE or its subsidiaries. The following table discloses the additional credit contingent contractual obligations as of March 31, 2014:

Collateral Provisions	FES	AE Supply	Utilities	Total
	<i>(In millions)</i>			
Split Rating (One rating agency's rating below investment grade)	\$ 461	\$ 6	\$ 49	\$ 516
BB+/Ba1 Credit Ratings	\$ 497	\$ 6	\$ 49	\$ 552
Full impact of credit contingent contractual obligations	\$ 796	\$ 58	\$ 87	\$ 941

Excluded from the preceding chart is the potential collateral obligations due to affiliate transactions between the Regulated Distribution Segment and Competitive Energy Services Segment. As of March 31, 2014, neither FES nor AE Supply had any collateral posted with their affiliates. In the event of a senior unsecured credit rating downgrade to below S&P's BB- or Moody's Ba3, FES and AE Supply would be required to post \$111 million and \$1 million, respectively.

Other Commitments and Contingencies

FE is a guarantor under a syndicated three-year senior secured term loan facility dated October 18, 2011, as amended, that matures October 18, 2015, under which Global Holding borrowed \$350 million. Proceeds from the loan were used to repay Signal Peak's and Global Rail's maturing \$350 million syndicated two-year senior secured term loan facility. In addition to FE, Signal Peak, Global Rail, Global Mining Group, LLC and Global Coal Sales Group, LLC, each being a direct or indirect subsidiary of Global Holding, have also provided their joint and several guarantees of the obligations of Global Holding under the new facility.

In connection with the facility, 69.99% of Global Holding's direct and indirect membership interests in Signal Peak, Global Rail and their affiliates along with FEV's and WMB Marketing Ventures, LLC's respective 33-1/3% membership interests in Global Holding, are pledged to the lenders as collateral.

FE, FEV and the other two co-owners of Global Holding, Pinesdale LLC, a Gunvor Group, Ltd. subsidiary, and WMB Marketing Ventures, LLC, have agreed, most recently as of August 14, 2013, to use their best efforts to refinance the facility no later than July 20, 2015, on a non-recourse basis so that FE's guaranty can be terminated and/or released. If that refinancing does not occur, FE may require each co-owner to lend to Global Holding, on a pro rata basis, funds sufficient to prepay the facility in full. In lieu of providing such funding, the co-owners, at FE's option, may provide their several guaranties of Global Holding's obligations under the facility. Since January 1, 2013, FE has received a fee for providing its guaranty. The fee is payable semiannually, and accrues at a rate of 5% per annum on the average daily outstanding aggregate commitments under the facility for each semiannual period.

OFF-BALANCE SHEET ARRANGEMENTS

FES and certain of the Ohio Companies have obligations that are not included on their Consolidated Balance Sheets related to the Perry Unit 1, Beaver Valley Unit 2, and 2007 Bruce Mansfield Unit 1 sale and leaseback arrangements, which are satisfied through operating lease payments. The total present value of these sale and leaseback operating lease commitments, net of trust investments, was \$1.1 billion as of March 31, 2014 and primarily relates to the 2007 Bruce Mansfield Unit 1 sale and leaseback arrangement expiring in 2040. From time to time FirstEnergy and these companies enter into discussions with certain parties to the arrangements regarding acquisition of owner participant and other interests. However, FirstEnergy cannot provide assurance that any such acquisitions will occur on satisfactory terms or at all.

In February 2014, NG purchased lessor equity interests in OE's existing sale and leaseback of Beaver Valley Unit 2 for approximately \$94 million. As of March 31, 2014, FirstEnergy's leasehold interest was 8.11% of Perry Unit 1, 93.83% of Bruce Mansfield Unit 1 and 2.60% of Beaver Valley Unit 2.

MARKET RISK INFORMATION

FirstEnergy uses various market risk sensitive instruments, including derivative contracts, primarily to manage the risk of price and interest rate fluctuations. FirstEnergy's Risk Policy Committee, comprised of members of senior management, provides general oversight for risk management activities throughout the company.

Commodity Price Risk

FirstEnergy is exposed to financial risks resulting from fluctuating commodity prices, including prices for electricity, natural gas, coal and energy transmission. FirstEnergy's Risk Management Committee is responsible for promoting the effective design and implementation of sound risk management programs and oversees compliance with corporate risk management policies and established risk management practice. FirstEnergy uses a variety of derivative instruments for risk management purposes including forward contracts, options, futures contracts and swaps.

The valuation of derivative contracts is based on observable market information to the extent that such information is available. In cases where such information is not available, FirstEnergy relies on model-based information. The model provides estimates of future regional prices for electricity and an estimate of related price volatility. FirstEnergy uses these results to develop estimates of fair value for financial reporting purposes and for internal management decision making (see Note 7, Fair Value Measurements, of the Combined Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements). Sources of information for the valuation of derivative contracts assets and liabilities as of March 31, 2014 are summarized by year in the following table:

Source of Information- Fair Value by Contract Year	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	Thereafter	Total
	<i>(In millions)</i>						
Prices actively quoted ⁽¹⁾	\$ 3	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 3
Other external sources ⁽²⁾	16	(33)	(24)	(15)	—	—	(56)
Prices based on models	9	—	1	1	(13)	(14)	(16)
Total ⁽³⁾	<u>\$ 28</u>	<u>\$ (33)</u>	<u>\$ (23)</u>	<u>\$ (14)</u>	<u>\$ (13)</u>	<u>\$ (14)</u>	<u>\$ (69)</u>

⁽¹⁾ Represents exchange traded New York Mercantile Exchange futures and options.

⁽²⁾ Primarily represents contracts based on broker and ICE quotes.

⁽³⁾ Includes \$185 million in non-hedge derivative contracts primarily related to NUG contracts. NUG contracts are generally subject to regulatory accounting and do not materially impact earnings.

FirstEnergy performs sensitivity analyses to estimate its exposure to the market risk of its commodity positions. Based on derivative contracts held as of March 31, 2014, a 10% adverse change in commodity prices would decrease net income by approximately \$40 million during the next 12 months.

Equity Price Risk

As of March 31, 2014, the FirstEnergy pension plan assets were approximately allocated as follows: 33% in equity securities, 38% in fixed income securities, 20% in absolute return strategies, 6% in real estate and 3% in cash and short-term securities. A decline in the value of pension plan assets could result in additional funding requirements. FirstEnergy's funding policy is based on actuarial computations using the projected unit credit method. During the three months ended March 31, 2014, FirstEnergy made no contributions to its qualified pension plans. See Note 3, Pensions and Other Postemployment Benefits, of the Combined Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements for additional details on FirstEnergy's pension plans and OPEB. Through March 31, 2014, FirstEnergy's pension plan assets earned approximately 2.9% as compared to an annual expected return on plan assets of 7.75%.

NDT funds have been established to satisfy NG's and other FirstEnergy subsidiaries' nuclear decommissioning obligations. As of March 31, 2014, approximately 66% of the funds were invested in fixed income securities, 21% of the funds were invested in equity securities and 13% were invested in short-term investments, with limitations related to concentration and investment grade ratings. The investments are carried at their market values of approximately \$1,487 million, \$463 million and \$305 million for fixed income securities, equity securities and short-term investments, respectively, as of March 31, 2014, excluding \$8 million of net receivables, payables and accrued income. A hypothetical 10% decrease in prices quoted by stock exchanges would result in a \$46 million reduction in fair value as of March 31, 2014. Certain FirstEnergy subsidiaries recognize in earnings the unrealized losses on AFS securities held in its NDT as OTTI. A decline in the value of FirstEnergy's NDT or a significant escalation in estimated decommissioning costs could result in additional funding requirements. During the three months ended March 31, 2014, no contributions were made to the NDT.

Interest Rate Risk

FirstEnergy recognizes net actuarial gains or losses for its pension and OPEB plans in the fourth quarter of each fiscal year. A primary factor contributing to these actuarial gains and losses are changes in the discount rates used to value pension and OPEB obligations as of the measurement date of December 31 and the difference between expected and actual returns on the plans' assets. At this time FirstEnergy is unable to determine or project the mark-to-market adjustment that may be recorded as of December 31, 2014.

CREDIT RISK

Credit risk is defined as the risk that a counterparty to a transaction will be unable to fulfill its contractual obligations. FirstEnergy evaluates the credit standing of a prospective counterparty based on the prospective counterparty's financial condition. FirstEnergy may impose specified collateral requirements and use standardized agreements that facilitate the netting of cash flows. FirstEnergy monitors the financial conditions of existing counterparties on an ongoing basis. An independent risk management group oversees credit risk.

Wholesale Credit Risk

FirstEnergy measures wholesale credit risk as the replacement cost for derivatives in power, natural gas, coal and emission allowances, adjusted for amounts owed to, or due from, counterparties for settled transactions. The replacement cost of open positions represents unrealized gains, net of any unrealized losses, where FirstEnergy has a legally enforceable right of set-off. FirstEnergy monitors and manages the credit risk of wholesale marketing, risk management and energy transacting operations through credit policies and procedures, which include an established credit approval process, daily monitoring of counterparty credit limits, the use of credit mitigation measures such as margin, collateral and the use of master netting agreements. FirstEnergy's portfolio of energy contracts has a current weighted average risk rating of A (S&P) for energy contract counterparties.

Retail Credit Risk

FirstEnergy's principal retail credit risk exposure relates to its competitive electricity activities, which serve residential, commercial and industrial companies. Retail credit risk results when customers default on contractual obligations or fail to pay for service rendered. This risk represents the loss that may be incurred due to the nonpayment of customer accounts receivable balances, as well as the loss from the resale of energy previously committed to serve customers.

Retail credit risk is managed through established credit approval policies, monitoring customer exposures and the use of credit mitigation measures such as deposits in the form of LOCs, cash or prepayment arrangements.

Retail credit quality is affected by the economy and the ability of customers to manage through unfavorable economic cycles and other market changes. If the business environment were to be negatively affected by changes in economic or other market conditions, FirstEnergy's retail credit risk may be adversely impacted.

OUTLOOK

STATE REGULATION

Each of the Utilities' retail rates, conditions of service, issuance of securities and other matters are subject to regulation in the states in which it operates - in Maryland by the MDPSC, in Ohio by the PUCO, in New Jersey by the NJBPU, in Pennsylvania by the PPUC, in West Virginia by the WVPSC and in New York by the NYPSC. The transmission operations of PE in Virginia are subject to certain regulations of the VSCC. In addition, under Ohio law, municipalities may regulate rates of a public utility, subject to appeal to the PUCO if not acceptable to the utility.

As competitive retail electric suppliers serving retail customers primarily in Ohio, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Michigan, New Jersey and Maryland, FES and AE Supply are subject to state laws applicable to competitive electric suppliers in those states, including affiliate codes of conduct that apply to FES, AE Supply and their public utility affiliates. In addition, if any of the FirstEnergy affiliates were to engage in the construction of significant new transmission or generation facilities, depending on the state, they may be required to obtain state regulatory authorization to site, construct and operate the new transmission or generation facility.

MARYLAND

PE provides SOS pursuant to a combination of settlement agreements, MDPSC orders and regulations, and statutory provisions. SOS supply is competitively procured in the form of rolling contracts of varying lengths through periodic auctions that are overseen by the MDPSC and a third party monitor. Although settlements with respect to residential SOS for PE customers expired on December 31, 2012, by statute, service continues in the same manner unless changed by order of the MDPSC. The settlement provisions relating to non-residential SOS have also expired; however, by MDPSC order, the terms of service remain in place unless PE requests or the MDPSC orders a change. PE recovers its costs plus a return for providing SOS.

The Maryland legislature in 2008 adopted a statute codifying the EmPOWER Maryland goals to reduce electric consumption by 10% and reduce electricity demand by 15%, in each case by 2015. PE's initial plan submitted in compliance with the statute was approved in 2009 and covered 2009-2011, the first three years of the statutory period. Expenditures were originally estimated to be approximately \$101 million for the PE programs for the entire period of 2009-2015. Meanwhile, after extensive meetings with the MDPSC Staff and other stakeholders, on August 31, 2011, PE filed a new comprehensive plan for the second three year period, 2012-2014, that includes additional and improved programs. The 2012-2014 plan is expected to cost approximately \$66 million out of the original \$101 million estimate for the entire EmPOWER program. On December 22, 2011, the MDPSC issued an order approving PE's second plan with various modifications and follow-up assignments. PE continues to recover program costs subject

to a five-year amortization. Maryland law only allows for the utility to recover lost distribution revenue attributable to energy efficiency or demand reduction programs through a base rate case proceeding, and to date such recovery has not been sought or obtained by PE.

Pursuant to a bill passed by the Maryland legislature in 2011, the MDPSC adopted rules, effective May 28, 2012, that create specific requirements related to a utility's obligation to address service interruptions, downed wire response, customer communication, vegetation management, equipment inspection, and annual reporting. The MDPSC will be required to assess each utility's compliance with the new rules, and may assess penalties of up to \$25,000 per day, per violation. The new rules set utility-specific SAIDI and SAIFI targets for 2012-2015; prescribe detailed tree-trimming requirements, outage restoration and downed wire response deadlines; and impose other reliability and customer satisfaction requirements. PE has advised the MDPSC that compliance with the new rules is expected to increase costs by approximately \$106 million over the period 2012-2015. On April 1, 2013, the Maryland electric utilities, including PE, filed their first annual reports on compliance with the new rules. The MDPSC conducted a hearing on August 20, 2013 to discuss the reports, after which an order was issued on September 3, 2013, which accepted PE's filing and the operational changes proposed therein. PE filed its second annual report on March 27, 2014.

Following a "derecho" storm through the region on June 29, 2012, the MDPSC convened a new proceeding to consider matters relating to the electric utilities' performance in responding to the storm. Hearings on the matter were conducted in September 2012. Concurrently, Maryland's governor convened a special panel to examine possible ways to improve the resilience of the electric distribution system. On October 3, 2012, that panel issued a report calling for various measures including: acceleration and expansion of some of the requirements contained in the reliability standards which had become final on May 28, 2012; selective increased investment in system hardening; creation of separate recovery mechanisms for the costs of those changes and investments; and penalties or bonuses on returns earned by the utilities based on their reliability performance. On February 27, 2013, the MDPSC issued an order (the February 27 Order) requiring the utilities to submit several reports over a series of months, relating to the costs and benefits of making further system and staffing enhancements in order to attempt to reduce storm outage durations. The order further requires the Staff of the MDPSC to report on possible performance-based rate structures and to propose additional rules relating to feeder performance standards, outage communication and reporting, and sharing of special needs customer information. PE has responded to the requirements in the order consistent with the schedule set forth therein. PE's final filing on September 3, 2013, discussed the steps needed to harden the utility's system in order to attempt to achieve various levels of storm response speed described in the February 27 Order, and projected that it would expect to make approximately \$2.7 billion in infrastructure investments over 15 years to attempt to achieve the quickest level of response for the largest storm projected in the February 27 Order. The MDPSC has ordered that certain reports of its Staff relating to these matters be provided by July 1, 2014, and otherwise has not issued a schedule for further proceedings in this matter.

NEW JERSEY

JCP&L currently provides BGS for retail customers who do not choose a third party EGS and for customers of third party EGSs that fail to provide the contracted service. The supply for BGS, which is comprised of two components, is provided through contracts procured through separate, annually held descending clock auctions, the results of which are approved by the NJBPU. One BGS component and auction, reflecting hourly real time energy prices, is available for larger commercial and industrial customers. The other BGS component and auction, providing a fixed price service, is intended for smaller commercial and residential customers. All New Jersey EDCs participate in this competitive BGS procurement process and recover BGS costs directly from customers as a charge separate from base rates.

On September 7, 2011, the Division of Rate Counsel filed a Petition with the NJBPU asserting that it has reason to believe that JCP&L is earning an unreasonable return on its New Jersey jurisdictional rate base. The Division of Rate Counsel requested that the NJBPU order JCP&L to file a base rate case petition so that the NJBPU may determine whether JCP&L's current rates for electric service are just and reasonable. In its written Order issued July 31, 2012, the NJBPU found that a base rate proceeding "will assure that JCP&L's rates are just and reasonable and that JCP&L is investing sufficiently to assure the provision of safe, adequate and proper utility service to its customers" and ordered JCP&L to file a base rate case using a historical 2011 test year. The rate case petition was filed on November 30, 2012. In the filing, JCP&L requested approval to increase its revenues by approximately \$31.5 million and reserved the right to update the filing to include costs associated with the impact of Hurricane Sandy. The NJBPU transmitted the case to the New Jersey Office of Administrative Law for further proceedings and an ALJ has been assigned. On February 22, 2013, JCP&L updated its filing to request recovery of \$603 million of distribution-related Hurricane Sandy restoration costs, resulting in increasing the total revenues requested to approximately \$112 million. On June 14, 2013, JCP&L further updated its filing to: 1) include the impact of a depreciation study which had been directed by the NJBPU; 2) remove costs associated with 2012 major storms, consistent with the NJBPU orders establishing a generic proceeding to review 2011 and 2012 major storm costs (discussed below); and 3) reflect other revisions to JCP&L's filing. That filing represented an increase of approximately \$20.6 million over the revenues produced by existing base rates. Testimony has also been filed in the matter by the Division of Rate Counsel and several other intervening parties in opposition to the base rate increase JCP&L requested. Specifically, the testimony of the Division of Rate Counsel's witnesses recommended that revenues produced by JCP&L's base rates for electric service be reduced by approximately \$202.8 million (such amount did not address the revenue requirements associated with major storm events of 2011 and 2012, which are subject to review in the generic proceeding). JCP&L filed rebuttal testimony in response to the testimony of other parties on August 7, 2013. Hearings in the rate case have concluded. In the initial briefs of the parties filed on January 27, 2014, the Division of Rate Counsel recommended that base rate revenues be reduced by \$214.9 million while the

NJBPU Staff recommended a \$207.4 million reduction (such amounts do not address the revenue requirements associated with the major storm events of 2011 and 2012). Reply briefs were filed on February 24, 2014. The matter is pending before the ALJ.

On March 20, 2013, the NJBPU ordered that a generic proceeding be established to investigate the prudence of costs incurred by all New Jersey utilities for service restoration efforts associated with the major storm events of 2011 and 2012. The Order provided that if any utility had already filed a proceeding for recovery of such storm costs, to the extent the amount of approved recovery had not yet been determined, the prudence of such costs would be reviewed in the generic proceeding. On May 31, 2013, the NJBPU clarified its earlier order to indicate that the 2011 major storm costs would be reviewed expeditiously in the generic proceeding with the goal of maintaining the base rate case schedule established by the ALJ where recovery of such costs would be addressed. The NJBPU further indicated in the May 31 clarification that it would review the 2012 major storm costs in the generic proceeding and the recovery of such costs would be considered through a Phase II in the existing base rate case or through another appropriate method to be determined at the conclusion of the generic proceeding. On June 21, 2013, consistent with NJBPU's orders, JCP&L filed the detailed report in support of recovery of major storm costs with the NJBPU. On February 24, 2014, a Stipulation was filed with the NJBPU by JCP&L, the Division of Rate Counsel and NJBPU Staff which will allow recovery of \$736 million of JCP&L's \$744 million of costs related to the significant weather events of 2011 and 2012. As a result, FirstEnergy recorded a regulatory asset impairment charge of approximately \$8 million (pre-tax) as of December 31, 2013. By its Order of March 19, 2014, the NJBPU approved the Stipulation of Settlement and on March 25, 2014, transmitted a copy of that Order to the Office of Administrative Law so that "actual recovery of the 2011 costs can be determined in relation to the pending base rate case." Recovery of 2011 storm costs will be addressed in the pending base rate case; recovery of 2012 storm costs will be determined by the NJBPU.

Pursuant to a formal Notice issued by the NJBPU on September 14, 2011, public hearings were held in September 2011 to solicit comments regarding the state of preparedness and responsiveness of New Jersey's EDCs prior to, during, and after Hurricane Irene, with additional hearings held in October 2011. Additionally, the NJBPU accepted written comments through October 28, 2011 related to this inquiry. On December 14, 2011, the NJBPU Staff filed a report of its preliminary findings and recommendations with respect to the electric utility companies' planning and response to Hurricane Irene and the October 2011 snowstorm. The NJBPU selected a consultant to further review and evaluate the New Jersey EDCs' preparation and restoration efforts with respect to Hurricane Irene and the October 2011 snowstorm, and the consultant's report was submitted to and subsequently accepted by the NJBPU on September 12, 2012. JCP&L submitted written comments on the report. On January 24, 2013, based upon recommendations in its consultant's report, the NJBPU ordered the New Jersey EDCs to take a number of specific actions to improve their preparedness and responses to major storms. The order includes specific deadlines for implementation of measures with respect to preparedness efforts, communications, restoration and response, post event and underlying infrastructure issues. On May 31, 2013, the NJBPU ordered that the New Jersey EDCs implement a series of new communications enhancements intended to develop more effective communications among EDCs, municipal officials, customers and the NJBPU during extreme weather events and other expected periods of extended service interruptions. The new requirements include making information regarding estimated times of restoration available on the EDC's web sites and through other technological expedients. JCP&L is implementing the required measures consistent with the schedule set out in the above NJBPU's orders.

OHIO

The Ohio Companies primarily operate under an ESP, which expires on May 31, 2014. The material terms of the ESP include:

- Generation supplied through a CBP;
- A load cap of no less than 80%, so that no single supplier is awarded more than 80% of the tranches, which also applies to tranches assigned post-auction;
- A 6% generation discount to certain low income customers provided by the Ohio Companies through a bilateral wholesale contract with FES (FES is one of the wholesale suppliers to the Ohio Companies);
- No increase in base distribution rates through May 31, 2014; and
- A new distribution rider, Rider DCR, to recover a return of, and on, capital investments in the delivery system.

The Ohio Companies also agreed not to recover from retail customers certain costs related to transmission cost allocations by PJM as a result of ATSI's integration into PJM for the longer of the five-year period from June 1, 2011 through May 31, 2016 or when the amount of costs avoided by customers for certain types of products totals \$360 million, subject to the outcome of certain PJM proceedings. The Ohio Companies also agreed to establish a \$12 million fund to assist low income customers over the term of the ESP and agreed to additional matters related to energy efficiency and alternative energy requirements.

On April 13, 2012, the Ohio Companies filed an application with the PUCO to essentially extend the terms of their ESP for two years. The ESP 3 Application was approved by the PUCO on July 18, 2012. Several parties timely filed applications for rehearing. The PUCO issued an Entry on Rehearing on January 30, 2013 denying all applications for rehearing. Notices of appeal to the Supreme Court of Ohio were filed by two parties in the case, Northeast Ohio Public Energy Council and the ELPC. While briefing has been completed, the matter has not yet been scheduled for oral argument.

As approved, the ESP 3 plan continues certain provisions from the current ESP including:

- Continuing the current base distribution rate freeze through May 31, 2016;
- Continuing to provide economic development and assistance to low-income customers for the two-year plan period at levels established in the existing ESP;
- A 6% generation rate discount to certain low income customers provided by the Ohio Companies through a bilateral wholesale contract with FES (FES is one of the wholesale suppliers to the Ohio Companies);
- Continuing to provide power to non-shopping customers at a market-based price set through an auction process; and
- Continuing Rider DCR that allows continued investment in the distribution system for the benefit of customers.

As approved, the ESP 3 plan provides additional provisions, including:

- Securing generation supply for a longer period of time by conducting an auction for a three-year period rather than a one-year period, in each of October 2012 and January 2013, to mitigate any potential price spikes for the Ohio Companies' utility customers who do not switch to a competitive generation supplier; and
- Extending the recovery period for costs associated with purchasing RECs mandated by SB221 through the end of the new ESP 3 period. This is expected to initially reduce the monthly renewable energy charge for all non-shopping utility customers of the Ohio Companies by spreading out the costs over the entire ESP period.

Under SB221, the Ohio Companies are required to implement energy efficiency programs that achieve a total annual energy savings equivalent of approximately 1,211 GWHs in 2012 (an increase of 416,000 MWHs over 2011 levels), 1,726 GWHs in 2013, 2,306 GWHs in 2014 and 2,903 GWHs for each year thereafter through 2025. The Ohio Companies were also required to reduce peak demand in 2009 by 1%, with an additional 0.75% reduction each year thereafter through 2018. On May 15, 2013, the Ohio Companies filed their 2012 Status Update Report in which they indicated compliance with 2012 statutory energy efficiency and peak demand reduction benchmarks.

In accordance with PUCO Rules and a PUCO directive, on July 31, 2012 the Ohio Companies filed their three-year portfolio plan for the period January 1, 2013 through December 31, 2015. Estimated costs for the three Ohio Companies' plans total approximately \$250 million over the three-year period, which is expected to be recovered in rates to the extent approved by the PUCO. Hearings were held with the PUCO in October 2012. On March 20, 2013, the PUCO approved the three-year portfolio plan for 2013-2015. Applications for rehearing were filed by the Ohio Companies and several other parties on April 19, 2013. The Ohio Companies filed their request for rehearing primarily to challenge the PUCO's decision to mandate that they offer planned energy efficiency resources into PJM's base residual auction. On May 15, 2013, the PUCO granted the applications for rehearing for the sole purpose of further consideration of the matter. On July 17, 2013, the PUCO denied the Ohio Companies' application for rehearing, in part, but authorized the Ohio Companies to receive 20% of any revenues obtained from bidding energy efficiency and demand response reserves into the PJM auction. The PUCO also confirmed that the Ohio Companies can recover PJM costs and applicable penalties associated with PJM auctions, including the costs of purchasing replacement capacity from PJM incremental auctions, to the extent that such costs or penalties are prudently incurred. On August 16, 2013, ELPC and OCC filed applications for rehearing under the basis that the PUCO's authorization for the Ohio Companies to share in the PJM revenues was unlawful. The PUCO granted rehearing on September 11, 2013 for the sole purpose of further consideration of the issue.

On September 16, 2013, the Ohio Companies filed with the Supreme Court of Ohio a notice of appeal of the PUCO's July 17, 2013 Entry on Rehearing related to energy efficiency, alternative energy, and long-term forecast rules stating that the rules issued by the PUCO are inconsistent with and are not supported by statutory authority. On October 23, 2013, the PUCO filed a motion to dismiss the appeal. The Ohio Companies' response was filed on November 4, 2013. The motion is still pending and additional briefing has followed. While briefing has been completed, the matter has not been scheduled for oral argument.

SB221 requires electric utilities and electric service companies in Ohio to serve part of their load from renewable energy resources measured by an annually increasing percentage amount through 2024. The Ohio Companies conducted RFPs in 2009, 2010 and 2011 to secure RECs to help meet the renewable energy requirements established under SB221. In September 2011, the PUCO opened a docket to review the Ohio Companies' alternative energy recovery rider through which the Ohio Companies recover the costs of acquiring these RECs and selected auditors to perform a financial and management audit. Final audit reports filed with the PUCO generally supported the Ohio Companies' approach to procurement of RECs, but also recommended the PUCO examine, for possible disallowance, certain costs associated with the procurement of in-state renewable obligations that the auditor characterized as excessive. Following the hearing, the PUCO issued an Opinion and Order on August 7, 2013 approving the Ohio Companies' acquisition process and their purchases of RECs to meet statutory mandates in all instances except for part of the purchases arising from one auction and directing the Ohio Companies to credit non-shopping customers in the amount of \$43.3 million, plus interest, and to file tariff schedules reflecting the refund and interest costs within 60 days following the issuance of a final appealable order on the basis that the Ohio Companies did not prove such purchases were prudent. The Ohio Companies, along with other parties, timely filed applications for rehearing on September 6, 2013. On December 18, 2013, the PUCO denied all of the applications for rehearing. Based on the PUCO ruling a regulatory charge of approximately \$51 million, including interest, was recorded in the fourth quarter of 2013. On December 24, 2013, the Ohio Companies filed a notice of appeal and a motion for stay of the PUCO's order with the Supreme Court of Ohio. On February 10, 2014, the Supreme Court of Ohio granted the Ohio Companies' motion for stay, which went into effect on February 14, 2014. On February 18, 2014, the Office of Consumers' Counsel and the ELPC also filed appeals of the PUCO's order. The Ohio Companies filed their merit brief with the Supreme Court of Ohio on March 6, 2014. On April 15, 2014, the Supreme Court of Ohio stayed the briefing schedule pending the court's resolution of the Ohio Companies' motion to seal certain confidential portions of the appendix and supplement to their merit brief.

The Ohio Companies conducted an RFP in 2013 to cover their all-state SREC and their in-state and all-state REC compliance obligations. On April 15, 2014, the Ohio Companies reported that they met all of their annual renewable energy resource requirements for reporting year 2013.

The PUCO instituted a statewide investigation on December 12, 2012 to evaluate the vitality of the competitive retail electric service market in Ohio. The PUCO provided interested stakeholders the opportunity to comment on twenty-two questions. The questions posed are categorized as market design and corporate separation. The Ohio Companies timely filed their comments on March 1, 2013, and filed reply comments on April 5, 2013. On June 5, 2013, the PUCO requested additional comments and reply comments on the topics of market design and corporate separation, which the Ohio Companies timely filed on July 8, 2013 and July 22, 2013, respectively. The PUCO held a series of workshops throughout 2013, which included an en banc workshop on December 11, 2013. The PUCO Staff filed a report on January 16, 2014, which contained a limited discussion of the workshops and the PUCO Staff's recommendations. The Ohio Companies submitted comments on February 6, 2014 and Reply Comments on February 20, 2014. The PUCO issued its Order in this matter on March 26, 2014, which included a wide range of issues such as, maintaining SSO service in its current form, requiring corporate separation audits of all EDUs, establishing a market development working group, and ordering changes to the bill format. The Ohio Companies filed their Application for Rehearing on April 25, 2014. The Ohio Companies filed their memorandum contra applications for rehearing of other stakeholders on May 5, 2014.

On April 9, 2014, the PUCO initiated a generic investigation of marketing practices in the competitive retail electric service market, with a focus on the marketing of fixed-price or guaranteed percent-off SSO rate contracts where there is a provision that permits the pass-through of new or additional charges.

PENNSYLVANIA

The Pennsylvania Companies currently operate under DSPs that expire on May 31, 2015, and provide for the competitive procurement of generation supply for customers that do not choose an alternative EGS or for customers of alternative EGSs that fail to provide the contracted service. The default service supply is currently provided by wholesale suppliers through a mix of long-term and short-term contracts procured through descending clock auctions, competitive requests for proposals and spot market purchases. On November 4, 2013, the Pennsylvania Companies filed a DSP that will provide the method by which they will procure the supply for their default service obligations for the period of June 1, 2015 through May 31, 2017. The Pennsylvania Companies proposed programs call for quarterly descending clock auctions to procure 3, 12, 24, and 48-month energy contracts, as well as, one RFP seeking 2-year contracts to secure SRECs for ME, PN, and Penn. The Pennsylvania Companies have reached a settlement with all parties on all issues raised in the case with the exception of the treatment of NITS charges. On May 6, 2014, the ALJ issued a Recommended Decision recommending adoption of the settlement without modification and the denial of several parties' request for non-bypassable treatment of NITS charges. A final order is expected from the PPUC by August 2014.

The PPUC entered an Order on March 3, 2010 that denied the recovery of marginal transmission losses through the TSC rider for the period of June 1, 2007 through March 31, 2008, and directed ME and PN to submit a new tariff or tariff supplement reflecting the removal of marginal transmission losses from the TSC. Pursuant to a plan approved by the PPUC, ME and PN refunded those amounts to customers over a 29-month period that began in January of 2011. On appeal, the Commonwealth Court affirmed the PPUC's Order to the extent that it holds that line loss costs are not transmission costs and, therefore, the approximately \$254 million in marginal transmission losses and associated carrying charges for the period prior to January 1, 2011, are not recoverable under ME's and PN's TSC riders. The Pennsylvania Supreme Court denied ME's and PN's Petition for Allowance of Appeal and the Supreme Court of the United States denied ME's and PN's Petition for Writ of Certiorari. ME and PN also filed a complaint in the U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania to obtain an order that would enjoin enforcement of the PPUC and Pennsylvania court orders under a theory of federal preemption on the question of retail rate recovery of the marginal transmission loss charges. On September 30, 2013, the U.S. District Court granted the PPUC's motion to dismiss. As a result of the U.S. District Court's decision, FirstEnergy recorded a regulatory asset impairment charge of approximately \$254 million (pre-tax) in the quarter ended September 30, 2013. The balance of marginal transmission losses was fully refunded to customers by the second quarter of 2013. On October 29, 2013, ME and PN filed a Notice of Appeal of the U.S. District Court's decision to dismiss the complaint with the United States Court of Appeals for the Third Circuit. Oral argument was held on April 8, 2014, and, at the end of the argument, the Third Circuit directed ME and PN, and the PPUC, each to submit a brief on April 16, 2014 on the question of whether it is possible to waive the preemptive effect of FERC's classification of line loss charges as transmission charges. On April 16, 2014, ME and PN, the PPUC, and the Pennsylvania Industrials each submitted briefs on the Third Circuit's questions.

Pennsylvania adopted Act 129 in 2008 to address issues such as: energy efficiency and peak load reduction; generation procurement; time-of-use rates; smart meters; and alternative energy. Among other things, Act 129 required utilities to file with the PPUC an energy efficiency and peak load reduction plan (EE&C Plan) by July 1, 2009, setting forth the utilities' plans to reduce energy consumption by a minimum of 1% and 3% by May 31, 2011 and May 31, 2013, respectively, and to reduce peak demand by a minimum of 4.5% by May 31, 2013. Act 129 provides for potentially significant financial penalties to be assessed on utilities that fail to achieve the required reductions in consumption and peak demand. The Pennsylvania Companies submitted a report on November 15, 2011, in which they reported on their compliance with statutory May 31, 2011, energy efficiency benchmarks. ME, PN and Penn achieved the 2011 benchmarks; however WP did not. WP could be subject to a statutory penalty of between \$1 and \$20 million. On November 15, 2013, the Pennsylvania Companies submitted their energy efficiency and peak demand reduction report for the period ending May 31, 2013, in which they indicated that all of the Pennsylvania Companies met their statutory

requirements. On March 20, 2014, the PPUC issued an Order initially determining that ME, PN and Penn achieved the 2011 and 2013 statutory energy efficiency benchmarks. The PPUC also initially determined that WP is not in compliance with the 2011 statutory energy efficiency benchmarks but is in compliance with the 2013 energy efficiency benchmarks. As such, the PPUC, with regards to WP's compliance with the 2011 statutory benchmarks, referred the matter to the PPUC Bureau of Investigation and Enforcement for the initiation of an appropriate proceeding no later than May 30, 2014 to investigate whether WP is in compliance with the 2011 statutory benchmarks and whether WP is subject to statutory penalties. The PPUC also ordered that the initial determination will be deemed final unless any petitions challenging its initial determination are filed within 20 days of the Order. On April 9, 2014, WP filed its petition challenging the PPUC's initial determination arguing, among other things, that the May 2011 target was not mandatory and WP is in compliance because it achieved its May 2013 targets. On April 21, 2014, WP filed an appeal with the Commonwealth Court of Pennsylvania in which it challenged the PPUC's initial finding of a violation of Act 129 on due process grounds. On that same day, the Bureau of Investigation and Enforcement, consistent with the PPUC's March 20, 2014 Order, initiated a proceeding by filing a Complaint against WP in which it alleges that WP violated Act 129 and recommends a penalty in the amount of \$11.4 million. The Pennsylvania Companies have 20 days in which to respond to the Complaint. A prehearing conference is scheduled for May 9, 2014 at which time a procedural schedule for this matter is expected to be established.

Pursuant to Act 129, the PPUC was charged with reviewing the cost effectiveness of energy efficiency and peak demand reduction programs. The PPUC found the energy efficiency programs to be cost effective and in an Order entered on August 3, 2012, the PPUC directed all of the electric utilities in Pennsylvania to submit by November 15, 2012, a Phase II EE&C Plan that would be in effect for the period June 1, 2013 through May 31, 2016. The PPUC has deferred ruling on the need to create peak demand reduction targets until it receives more information from the EE&C statewide evaluator. Based upon information received, the PPUC has not included a peak demand reduction requirement in the Phase II plans. The Pennsylvania Companies filed their Phase II plans and supporting testimony in November 2012. On January 16, 2013, the Pennsylvania Companies reached a settlement with all but one party on all but one issue. The settlement provides for the Pennsylvania Companies to meet with interested parties to discuss ways to expand upon the EE&C programs and incorporate any such enhancements after the plans are approved, provided that these enhancements will not jeopardize the Pennsylvania Companies' compliance with their required targets or exceed the statutory spending caps. On February 6, 2013, the Pennsylvania Companies filed revised Phase II EE&C Plans to conform the plans to the terms of the settlement. Total costs of these plans are expected to be approximately \$234 million. All such costs are expected to be recoverable through the Pennsylvania Companies reconcilable Phase II EE&C Plan C riders. The remaining issue, raised by a natural gas company, involved the recommendation that the Pennsylvania Companies include in their plans incentives for natural gas space and water heating appliances. On March 14, 2013, the PPUC approved the 2013-2016 EE&C plans of the Pennsylvania Companies, adopting the settlement, and rejecting the natural gas companies recommendations.

In addition, Act 129 required utilities to file a SMIP with the PPUC. On December 31, 2012, the Pennsylvania Companies filed their Smart Meter Deployment Plan. The Deployment Plan requested deployment of approximately 98.5% of the smart meters to be installed over the period 2013 to 2019, and the remaining meters in difficult to reach locations to be installed by 2022, with an estimated life cycle cost of about \$1.25 billion. Such costs are expected to be recovered through the Pennsylvania Companies' PPUC-approved Riders SMT-C. Evidentiary hearings were held and briefs were submitted by the Pennsylvania Companies and the OCA. On November 8, 2013, the ALJ issued a Recommended Decision recommending that the Pennsylvania Companies' Deployment Plan be adopted with certain modifications, including, among other things, that the Pennsylvania Companies perform further benchmarking analyses on their costs and hire an independent consultant to perform further analyses on potential savings. On December 2, 2013, the Pennsylvania Companies submitted exceptions in which they challenged, among other things, certain recommendations in the ALJ's decision, and requested approval of a modification to the deployment schedule so as to allow the entire Penn smart meter system (170,000 meters) to be built by the end of 2015, instead of the original proposed installation of 60,000 meters by the end of 2016. The OCA took exception to one issue and both parties filed replies to exceptions on December 12, 2013. In its March 6, 2014 Opinion and Order, the PPUC rejected the OCA's exception and many of the ALJ's recommendations, including the recommendation to hire an independent consultant and the disallowance of \$5.1 million of customer information system costs, and affirmed the ALJ's recommendation on the accounting treatment for legacy meter costs. The PPUC also directed the Pennsylvania Companies to file an amendment to the Deployment Plan within thirty days of the Order with sufficient supporting documentation for proper evaluation if the Pennsylvania Companies intend to pursue an accelerated deployment schedule, and the PPUC indicated that it would establish an expedited procedural schedule and rule on the filing within 90 days of the March 6, 2014 Order. The Pennsylvania Companies filed an amended Deployment Plan on March 19, 2014, to which, the OCA filed exceptions arguing that the amended plan failed to: 1) list certain potential cost savings categories that are to be considered by the Pennsylvania Companies; and 2) follow proper procedure. On April 7, 2014, the Pennsylvania Companies filed a reply to OCA's exceptions explaining why they should be rejected. A prehearing conference was held on April 25, 2014, and a procedural schedule was established that is expected to allow the PPUC to issue an order by June 5, 2014.

In the PPUC Order approving the FirstEnergy and AE merger, the PPUC announced that a separate statewide investigation into Pennsylvania's retail electricity market would be conducted with the goal of making recommendations for improvements to ensure that a properly functioning and workable competitive retail electricity market exists in the state. On April 29, 2011, the PPUC entered an Order initiating the investigation and requesting comments from interested parties on eleven directed questions concerning retail markets in Pennsylvania to investigate both intermediate and long term plans that could be adopted to further foster the competitive markets, and to explore the future of default service in Pennsylvania following the expiration of the upcoming DSPs on May 31, 2015. A final order was issued on February 15, 2013, providing recommendations on the entities to provide default service, the products to be offered, billing options, customer education, and licensing fees and assessments, among other items. Subsequently,

the PPUC established five workgroups and one comment proceeding in order to seek resolution of certain matters and to clarify certain obligations that arose from that order.

The PPUC issued a Proposed Rulemaking Order on August 25, 2011, which proposed a number of substantial modifications to the current Code of Conduct regulations that were promulgated to provide competitive safeguards to the competitive retail electricity market in Pennsylvania. The proposed changes include, but are not limited to: an EGS may not have the same or substantially similar name as the EDC or its corporate parent; EDCs and EGSs would not be permitted to share office space and would need to occupy different buildings; EDCs and affiliated EGSs could not share employees or services, except certain corporate support, emergency, or tariff services (the definition of "corporate support services" excludes items such as information systems, electronic data interchange, strategic management and planning, regulatory services, legal services, or commodities that have been included in regulated rates at less than market value); and an EGS must enter into a trademark agreement with the EDC before using its trademark or service mark. The Proposed Rulemaking Order was published on February 11, 2012, and comments were filed by the Pennsylvania Companies and FES on March 27, 2012. If implemented these rules could require a significant change in the ways FES and the Pennsylvania Companies do business in Pennsylvania, and could possibly have an adverse impact on their results of operations and financial condition. Pennsylvania's Independent Regulatory Review Commission subsequently issued comments on the proposed rulemaking on April 26, 2012, which called for the PPUC to further justify the need for the proposed revisions by citing a lack of evidence demonstrating a need for them. The House Consumer Affairs Committee of the Pennsylvania General Assembly also sent a letter to the Independent Regulatory Review Commission on July 12, 2012, noting its opposition to the proposed regulations as modified. On March 24, 2014, the PPUC issued a letter withdrawing the Proposed Rulemaking.

WEST VIRGINIA

MP and PE currently operate under a Joint Stipulation and Agreement of Settlement reached with the other parties and approved by the WVPSC in June 2010 that provided for:

- \$40 million annualized base rate increases effective June 29, 2010;
- Deferral of February 2010 storm restoration expenses over a maximum five-year period;
- Additional \$20 million annualized base rate increase effective in January 2011;
- Decrease of \$20 million in ENEC rates effective January 2011, providing for deferral of related costs for later recovery in 2012; and
- Moratorium on filing for further increases in base rates before December 1, 2011, except under specified circumstances.

The WVPSC opened a general investigation into the June 29, 2012, derecho windstorm with data requests for all utilities. A public meeting for presentations on utility responses and restoration efforts was held on October 22, 2012 and two public input hearings have been held. The WVPSC issued an Order in this matter on January 23, 2013 closing the proceeding and directing electric utilities to file a vegetation management plan within six months and to propose a cost recovery mechanism. This Order also requires MP and PE to file a status report regarding improvements to their storm response procedures by the same date. On July 23, 2013, MP and PE filed their vegetation management plans, which provided for recovery of costs through a surcharge mechanism. A hearing was held on December 3, 2013, and briefing followed. The WVPSC issued an order on April 14, 2014 approving the plan, stating rate recovery will be addressed in the base rate case filed on April 30, 2014. In the interim, MP and PE are authorized to defer all costs associated with the plan.

MP and PE filed their Resource Plan with the WVPSC in August 2012 detailing both supply and demand forecasts and noting a substantial capacity deficiency. MP and PE filed a Petition for approval of a Generation Resource Transaction with the WVPSC in November 2012 that proposed a net ownership transfer of 1,476 MW of coal-fired generation capacity to MP. The proposed transfer involved MP's acquisition of the remaining ownership of the Harrison Power Station from AE Supply and the sale of MP's minority interest in the Pleasants Power Station to AE Supply. FERC authorized the transfers on April 23, 2013 and the financing on May 13, 2013. A Joint Settlement Agreement was filed by the majority of parties on August 21, 2013. On October 7, 2013, the WVPSC authorized the transaction, with certain conditions, and on October 9, 2013, the transaction closed resulting in MP recording a pre-tax impairment charge of approximately \$322 million in the fourth quarter of 2013 to reduce the net book value of the Harrison Power Station to the amount that was permitted to be included in jurisdictional rate base. Concurrently, MP recognized a regulatory liability of approximately \$23 million representing refunds to customers associated with the excess purchase price received by MP above the net book value of MP's minority interest in the Pleasants Power Station. The transaction resulted in AE Supply receiving net consideration of \$1.1 billion and MP's assumption of a \$73.5 million pollution control note. The \$1.1 billion net consideration was originally financed by MP through an equity infusion from FE of approximately \$527 million and a note payable to AE Supply of approximately \$573 million. The note payable to AE Supply was paid in the fourth quarter of 2013. The settlement also required MP and PE to file a base rate case by April 30, 2014. On November 6, 2013, the WVCAG petitioned for appeal with the Supreme Court of Appeals of West Virginia. MP and PE filed their response to the WVCAG petition on December 27, 2013 and WVCAG filed its reply on January 16, 2014. The Supreme Court of Appeals of West Virginia held oral arguments on March 5, 2014. On April 23, 2014 the Supreme Court of Appeals of West Virginia delivered an Opinion affirming the WVPSC order approving the Generation Resource Transaction.

On April 30, 2014, MP and PE filed a rate case requesting a base rate increase of approximately \$96 million, or 9.3%. The filing also included a surcharge to recover costs of MP's and PE's vegetation management program in the amount of approximately \$48

million. The proposed total rate increase request, including the cost of the vegetation management program, is approximately \$144 million, or 14%. MP and PE anticipate a decision from the WVPSC in February 2015.

RELIABILITY MATTERS

Federally-enforceable mandatory reliability standards apply to the bulk electric system and impose certain operating, record-keeping and reporting requirements on the Utilities, FES, AE Supply, FG, FENOC, ATSI and TrAIL. NERC is the ERO designated by FERC to establish and enforce these reliability standards, although NERC has delegated day-to-day implementation and enforcement of these reliability standards to eight regional entities, including RFC. All of FirstEnergy's facilities are located within the RFC region. FirstEnergy actively participates in the NERC and RFC stakeholder processes, and otherwise monitors and manages its companies in response to the ongoing development, implementation and enforcement of the reliability standards implemented and enforced by RFC.

FirstEnergy believes that it is in compliance with all currently-effective and enforceable reliability standards. Nevertheless, in the course of operating its extensive electric utility systems and facilities, FirstEnergy occasionally learns of isolated facts or circumstances that could be interpreted as excursions from the reliability standards. If and when such items are found, FirstEnergy develops information about the item and develops a remedial response to the specific circumstances, including in appropriate cases "self-reporting" an item to RFC. Moreover, it is clear that the NERC, RFC and FERC will continue to refine existing reliability standards as well as to develop and adopt new reliability standards. Any inability on FirstEnergy's part to comply with the reliability standards for its bulk power system could result in the imposition of financial penalties that could have a material adverse effect on its financial condition, results of operations and cash flows.

FERC MATTERS

PJM Transmission Rates

PJM and its stakeholders have been debating the proper method to allocate costs for new transmission facilities. While FirstEnergy and other parties advocated for a traditional "beneficiary pays" (or usage based) approach, others advocate for "socializing" the costs on a load-ratio share basis - each customer in the zone would pay based on its total usage of energy within PJM. On August 6, 2009, the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Seventh Circuit found that FERC had not supported a prior FERC decision to allocate costs for new 500 kV and higher voltage facilities on a load ratio share basis and, based on that finding, remanded the rate design issue to FERC. In an order dated January 21, 2010, FERC set this matter for a "paper hearing" and requested parties to submit written comments. FERC identified nine separate issues for comment and directed PJM to file the first round of comments. PJM filed certain studies with FERC on April 13, 2010, which demonstrated that allocation of the cost of high voltage transmission facilities on a beneficiary pays basis results in certain LSEs in PJM bearing the majority of the costs. FirstEnergy and a number of other utilities, industrial customers and state utility commissions supported the use of the beneficiary pays approach for cost allocation for high voltage transmission facilities. Other utilities and state utility commissions supported continued socialization of these costs on a load ratio share basis. On March 30, 2012, FERC issued an order on remand reaffirming its prior decision that costs for new transmission facilities that are rated at 500 kV or higher are to be collected from all transmission zones throughout the PJM footprint by means of a postage-stamp (or socialized) rate based on the amount of load served in a transmission zone and concluding that such methodology is just and reasonable and not unduly discriminatory or preferential. On April 30, 2012, FirstEnergy requested rehearing of FERC's March 30, 2012 order and on March 22, 2013, FERC denied rehearing. On March 29, 2013, FirstEnergy filed a Petition for Review with the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Seventh Circuit, and the case subsequently was consolidated with several other cases before that court for briefing and disposition. Briefing is complete, oral argument was held on April 22, 2014, and a decision is expected in 2014.

Order No. 1000, issued by FERC on July 21, 2011, required the submission of a compliance filing by PJM or the PJM transmission owners demonstrating that the cost allocation methodology for new transmission projects directed by the PJM Board of Managers satisfied the principles set forth in the order. To demonstrate compliance with the regional cost allocation principles of the order, the PJM transmission owners, including FirstEnergy, submitted a filing to FERC on October 11, 2012, proposing a hybrid method of 50% beneficiary pays and 50% postage stamp to be effective for RTEP projects approved by the PJM Board of Managers on, and after, the effective date of the compliance filing. On January 31, 2013, FERC conditionally accepted the hybrid method to be effective on February 1, 2013, subject to refund and to a future order on PJM's separate Order No. 1000 compliance filing. On March 22, 2013, FERC again accepted the hybrid method. Certain parties sought rehearing of parts of FERC's March 22, 2013 order. These requests for rehearing are pending before FERC. On July 10, 2013, the PJM transmission owners, including FirstEnergy, submitted filings to FERC setting forth the cost allocation method for projects that cross the borders between: (1) the PJM region and the NYISO region and; (2) the PJM region and the FERC-jurisdictional members of the SERTP region. These filings propose to allocate the cost of these interregional transmission projects based on the costs of projects that otherwise would have been constructed separately in each region. On the same date, also in response to Order No. 1000, the PJM transmission owners, including FirstEnergy, also submitted to FERC a filing stating that the cost allocation provisions for interregional transmission projects provided in the Joint Operating Agreement between PJM and MISO comply with the requirements of Order No. 1000. On December 30, 2013, FERC conditionally accepted the PJM/SERTP cross-border project cost allocation filing, subject to refund and future orders in PJM's and SERTP's related Order No. 1000 interregional compliance proceedings. The PJM/NYISO and PJM/MISO cross-border project cost allocation filings remain pending before FERC. On January 16, 2014, FERC issued an order regarding the effective date of PJM's

separate Order No. 1000 regional transmission planning and cost allocation compliance filing, noting that it would address the merits of the comments on and protests to that filing and related compliance filings in a future order.

Numerous parties, including ATSI, FES, TrAIL, OE, CEI, TE, Penn, JCP&L, ME, MP, PN, WP and PE, sought judicial review of Order No. 1000 before the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit. Briefing is complete and oral argument was held on March 20, 2014.

The outcome of these proceedings and their impact, if any, on FirstEnergy cannot be predicted at this time.

RTO Realignment

On June 1, 2011, ATSI and the ATSI zone transferred from MISO to PJM. The move was performed as planned with no known operational or reliability issues for ATSI or for the wholesale transmission customers in the ATSI zone. While many of the matters involved with the move have been resolved, FERC denied recovery by means of ATSI's transmission rate for certain charges that collectively can be described as "exit fees" and certain other transmission cost allocation charges totaling approximately \$78.8 million until such time as ATSI submits a cost/benefit analysis that demonstrates net benefits to customers from the move. On December 21, 2012, ATSI and other parties filed a proposed settlement agreement with FERC to resolve the exit fee and transmission cost allocation issues. However, FERC subsequently rejected that settlement, stating that its action is without prejudice to ATSI submitting a cost/benefit analysis demonstrating that the benefits of the RTO realignment decisions outweigh the exit fee and transmission cost allocation charges. On October 21, 2013, FirstEnergy filed a request for rehearing of FERC's order.

Separately, the question of ATSI's responsibility for certain costs for the "Michigan Thumb" transmission project continues to be disputed. Potential responsibility arises under the MISO MVP tariff, which has been litigated in complex proceedings in front of FERC and certain U.S. appellate courts. The MISO and its allied parties assert that the benefits to the ATSI zone of the Michigan Thumb project are roughly commensurate with the costs that MISO desires to charge to the ATSI zone, estimated to be as much as \$16 million per year. ATSI has submitted evidence that the Michigan Thumb project provides no electric benefits to the ATSI zone and, on that basis, opposes the MISO's efforts to impose these costs on the ATSI zone loads. The MISO and its allied parties also assert that certain language in the MISO Transmission Owners Agreement requires ATSI to pay these charges. In the event of a final non-appealable order that rules that ATSI must pay these charges, ATSI will seek recovery of these charges through its formula rate. While FERC proceedings regarding whether the MISO can charge ATSI for MVP costs remain pending, on February 24, 2014, the U.S. Supreme Court declined to hear appeals filed by FirstEnergy and other parties of the Seventh Circuit's June 2013 decision upholding FERC's acceptance of the MISO's generic MVP cost allocation proposal.

In addition, in a May 31, 2011 order, FERC ruled that the costs for certain "legacy RTEP" transmission projects in PJM could be charged to transmission customers in the ATSI zone. ATSI sought rehearing of the question of whether the ATSI zone should pay these legacy RTEP charges and, on September 20, 2012, FERC denied ATSI's request for rehearing. ATSI subsequently filed a petition for review with the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit. Briefing is complete, oral argument was held on December 11, 2013, and a decision is expected in the second quarter of 2014.

The outcome of those proceedings that address the remaining open issues related to ATSI's move into PJM cannot be predicted at this time.

California Claims Matters

In October 2006, several California governmental and utility parties presented AE Supply with a settlement proposal to resolve alleged overcharges for power sales by AE Supply to the California Energy Resource Scheduling division of the CDWR during 2001. The settlement proposal claims that CDWR is owed approximately \$190 million for these alleged overcharges. This proposal was made in the context of mediation efforts by FERC and the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit in several pending proceedings to resolve all outstanding refund and other claims, including claims of alleged price manipulation in the California energy markets, during 2000 and 2001. The Ninth Circuit had previously remanded one of those proceedings to FERC, which dismissed the claims of the California Parties in May 2011, and affirmed the dismissal in June 2012. On June 20, 2012, the California Parties appealed FERC's decision back to the Ninth Circuit. Briefing was completed before the Ninth Circuit on October 23, 2013. The timing of further action by the Ninth Circuit is unknown.

In another proceeding, in June 2009, the California Attorney General, on behalf of certain California parties, filed another complaint with FERC against various sellers, including AE Supply, again seeking refunds for transactions in the California energy markets during 2000 and 2001. The above-noted transactions with CDWR are the basis for including AE Supply in this complaint. AE Supply filed a motion to dismiss, which was granted by FERC in May 2011, and affirmed by FERC in June 2012. The California Attorney General has appealed FERC's dismissal of its complaint to the Ninth Circuit, which has consolidated the case with other pending appeals related to California refund claims, and stayed the proceedings pending further order.

FirstEnergy cannot predict the outcome of either of the above matters or estimate the possible loss or range of loss.

PATH Transmission Project

The PATH project was proposed to be comprised of a 765 kV transmission line from West Virginia through Virginia and into Maryland, modifications to an existing substation in Putnam County, West Virginia, and the construction of new substations in Hardy County, West Virginia and Frederick County, Maryland. PJM initially authorized construction of the PATH project in June 2007. On August 24, 2012, the PJM Board of Managers canceled the PATH project, which it had suspended in February 2011. As a result, approximately \$62 million and approximately \$59 million in costs incurred by PATH-Allegheny and PATH-WV, respectively, were reclassified from net property, plant and equipment to a regulatory asset for future recovery. On September 28, 2012, those companies requested authorization from FERC to recover the costs with a proposed return on equity of 10.9% (10.4% base plus 0.5% for RTO membership) from PJM customers over the next five years. Several parties protested the request. On November 30, 2012, FERC issued an order denying the 0.5% return on equity adder for RTO membership and allowing the tariff changes enabling recovery of these costs to become effective on December 1, 2012, subject to settlement judge procedures and hearing if the parties do not agree to a settlement. PATH, PATH-Allegheny and PATH-WV have requested rehearing of FERC's denial of the 0.5% return on equity adder for RTO membership; that request for rehearing remains pending before FERC. In addition, FERC consolidated for settlement judge procedures and hearing purposes three formal challenges to the PATH formula rate annual updates submitted to FERC in June 2010, June 2011 and June 2012, with the September 28, 2012 filing for recovery of costs associated with the cancellation of the PATH project.

On March 20, 2014, the settlement judge declared an impasse in efforts to achieve settlement. On March 24, 2014, the Chief ALJ terminated settlement judge procedures and appointed an ALJ to preside over the hearing phase of the case. The hearing is scheduled to commence on November 5, 2014. The issues set for hearing include the prudence of the costs, the base return on equity and the period of recovery. Depending on the outcome of the hearing, PATH-Allegheny and PATH-WV may be required to refund certain amounts that have been collected under their formula rate.

Hydroelectric Asset Sale

On September 4, 2013, certain of FirstEnergy's subsidiaries submitted filings with FERC for authorization to sell eleven hydroelectric power plant projects to subsidiaries of Harbor Hydro Holdings, LLC (Harbor Hydro), a subsidiary of LS Power Equity Partners II, LP (LS Power). The eleven hydroelectric projects are: the Seneca Pumped Storage Project, Allegheny Lock & Dam No. 5, Allegheny Lock & Dam No. 6, the Lake Lynn Project, the Millville Hydro Project, the Dam No. 4 Project, the Dam No. 5 Project, and four additional projects located in Shenandoah, Front Royal and Luray, Virginia. The eleven projects have a combined generating capacity of approximately 527 MW. On February 12, 2014, the sale of the hydroelectric power plants to LS Power closed for approximately \$394 million. See Note 13, Discontinued Operations for additional information regarding the assets sold.

MISO Capacity Portability

On June 11, 2012, in response to certain arguments advanced by MISO, FERC issued a Notice of Request for Comments regarding whether existing rules on transfer capability act as barriers to the delivery of capacity between MISO and PJM. FirstEnergy and other parties have submitted filings arguing that MISO's concerns largely are without foundation and suggesting that FERC order that the remaining concerns be addressed in the existing stakeholder process that is described in the PJM/MISO Joint Operating Agreement. On April 2, 2013, FERC issued an order directing MISO and PJM to make presentations to FERC regarding ongoing regional efforts to address whether barriers to transfer capability exist between the MISO and PJM regions and the actions the FERC should take to address any such barriers. The RTOs presented their respective positions to FERC on June 20, 2013 and provided additional information regarding their stakeholder prioritization survey, in response to a FERC request on June 27, 2013. On September 26, 2013, the RTOs jointly submitted an informational filing providing a description of and schedule for their Joint and Common Market initiatives. On December 19, 2013, FERC issued an order directing that FERC staff are to attend the "joint and common market" stakeholder meetings for the purpose of monitoring progress on the initiatives described in the September 26, 2013 joint informational filing and establishing a new proceeding to reflect the broadened scope of issues contemplated by that filing and the RTOs' joint and common market initiatives. FERC has not acted on the presentations, and the RTOs and affected parties are working to address the MISO's proposal in stakeholder proceedings. Changes to the criteria and qualifications for participation in the PJM RPM capacity auctions could have a significant impact on the outcome of those auctions, including a negative impact on the prices at which those auctions would clear.

MOPR Reform

On December 7, 2012, PJM filed amendments to its tariff to revise the MOPR used in the RPM. PJM revised the MOPR to add two broad, categorical exemptions, eliminate an existing exemption, and to limit the applicability of the MOPR to certain capacity resources. The filing also included related and conforming changes to the RPM posting requirements and to those provisions describing the role of the Independent Market Monitor for the PJM Region. On May 2, 2013, FERC issued an order in large part accepting PJM's proposed reform of the MOPR, including the proposed exemptions and applicability but also requiring PJM to commit to future review and, if necessary, additional revisions to the MOPR to accommodate changing market conditions. On June 3, 2013, FirstEnergy submitted a request for rehearing of FERC's May 2, 2013 order. In its rehearing request, FirstEnergy referenced the results of the May 2013 PJM RPM capacity auction, and publicly-available data about the reasons for the unexpectedly low "rest-of-RTO" clearing price of \$59 per MW-day, as supporting its contention that the MOPR reform depressed prices as predicted in FirstEnergy's December 28, 2012 and January 25, 2013 comments. FirstEnergy's request for rehearing is pending before FERC.

FTR Underfunding Complaint

In PJM, FTRs are a mechanism to hedge congestion and they operate as a financial replacement for physical firm transmission service. FTRs are financially-settled instruments that entitle the holder to a stream of revenues based on the hourly congestion price differences across a specific transmission path in the PJM Day-ahead Energy Market. FE also performs bilateral transactions for the purpose of hedging the price differences between the location of supply resources and retail load obligations. Due to certain language in the PJM tariff, the funds that are set aside to pay FTRs can be diverted to other uses, resulting in “underfunding” of FTR payments. Since June 2010, FES and AE Supply have lost more than \$87 million in revenues that they otherwise would have received as FTR holders to hedge congestion costs. FES and AE Supply expect to continue to experience significant underfunding.

On December 28, 2011, FES and AE Supply filed a complaint with FERC for the purpose of modifying certain provisions in the PJM tariff to eliminate FTR underfunding. On March 2, 2012, FERC issued an order dismissing the complaint. In its order, FERC ruled that it was not appropriate to initiate action at that time because of the unknown root causes of FTR underfunding. FERC directed PJM to convene stakeholder proceedings for the purpose of determining the root causes of the FTR underfunding. FERC went on to note that its dismissal of the complaint was without prejudice to FES and AE Supply or any other affected entity filing a complaint if the stakeholder proceedings proved unavailing. FES and AE Supply sought rehearing of FERC's order and, on July 19, 2012, FERC denied rehearing. In April 2012, PJM issued a report on FTR underfunding. However, the PJM stakeholder process proved unavailing as the stakeholders were not willing to change the tariff to eliminate FTR underfunding. Accordingly, on February 15, 2013, FES and AE Supply re-filed their complaint with FERC for the purpose of changing the PJM tariff to eliminate FTR underfunding. Various parties filed responsive pleadings, including PJM. On June 5, 2013, FERC issued its order denying the new complaint. On July 5, 2013, FESC, on behalf of FES and AE Supply, filed a request for rehearing of FERC's order. That request for rehearing, and all subsequent filings in the docket, are pending before FERC.

PJM RPM Tariff Amendments

In November 2013, PJM began to submit a series of amendments to its RPM capacity tariff in order to address certain problems that have been observed in recent auctions. These problems can be grouped into four categories: (i) Demand Response (DR); (ii) imports; (iii) modeling of transmission upgrades in calculating geographic clearing prices; and (iv) arbitrage/capacity replacement. The purpose of PJM's tariff amendments is to ensure that resources that clear in the RPM auctions are available as physical resources in the delivery year and that the rules implement comparable obligations for different types of resources. In each of the relevant dockets, FirstEnergy submitted comments as part of a coalition of utilities (generally including an affiliate of AEP, Duke and Dayton). The FirstEnergy/coalition position was that all of the PJM proposals should be accepted as proposed, and that the FERC should order PJM to take additional steps that should have the effect of eliminating additional distortions and flaws in the RPM market. PJM made two filings regarding DR; FERC accepted one as proposed on January 30, 2014, and issued a deficiency letter regarding the other on March 6, 2014. FERC also issued deficiency letters requesting additional information from PJM regarding the modeling filing on January 17, 2014 and regarding the imports filing on January 28, 2014. On February 18 and 21, 2014, respectively, PJM filed its responses to FERC's deficiency letters regarding the modeling filing and the imports filing. On April 18, 2014, FERC conditionally accepted PJM's modeling filing, as supplemented, subject to PJM's submission of a compliance filing. On April 22, 2014, FERC accepted PJM's imports filing, as supplemented. The second DR filing, which relates to the rules applicable to DR performance obligations, the arbitrage/capacity replacement filing and related filings in those dockets, and a request for rehearing of the January 30, 2014 order on the first DR filing, are pending before FERC. PJM requested FERC action on the DR performance obligations filing by April 11, 2014, and prior to the May 2014 BRA for the arbitrage/capacity replacement filing. Although FirstEnergy believes that these filings (and the associated tariff changes) should have positive implications for RPM clearing prices, generally there can be no assurance as to their ultimate impact on FirstEnergy.

PJM RPM Auctions - Calculation of Unit-Specific Offer Caps

The PJM RPM capacity tariff describes the rules for calculating the “offer cap” for each unit that offers into the RPM auctions. In summary, the offer cap is calculated by identifying certain going-forward costs, including the going-forward capital requirements, for a given unit, and then subtracting the projected energy and ancillary services revenues, net of marginal costs, from the going-forward costs. The remainder becomes the offer cap. FES learned that the PJM Market Monitor's practice for calculating the forecast energy and ancillary services revenues has been to use the lower of the unit's economic or cost-based offers into the PJM energy market. The Market Monitor engages in this practice based on his interpretation of certain provisions of the PJM capacity tariff. However, review of the relevant tariff language suggests that only the cost-based offer data should be used. FES determined that the Market Monitor's use of the lower of cost-based or economic offer data has the effect of suppressing the offer cap, which can distort the price signal that is intended to come out of the RPM auction process. On April 7, 2014, FES submitted a Petition for Declaratory Order to FERC, asking for an interpretation of the relevant provisions of the PJM capacity tariff. Specifically, FES identified the difference of opinion between FES and the Market Monitor regarding interpretation of the relevant provision and asked FERC to rule on the question of whether the tariff language permits the Market Monitor's use of the lower of cost-based or economic offer data or requires use of the cost-based offer data. FES asked FERC to rule on the petition by May 9, 2014. On April 18, 2014, the Market Monitor and other parties filed protests to FES's petition, arguing that the PJM capacity tariff allows the Market Monitor to use market-based energy offers instead of cost-based energy offers in calculating RPM auction offer caps and asking FERC to delay action on the petition until after the May 2014 BRA. FES' petition, the protest, and related filings are pending before FERC. The timing of FERC action and the outcome of this proceeding cannot be predicted at this time.

Market-Based Rate Authority, Triennial Update

OE, CEI, TE, Penn, JCP&L, ME, PN, MP, WP, PE, AE Supply, FES, FG, NG, FirstEnergy Generation Mansfield Unit 1 Corp., Buchanan Generation, LLC, and Green Valley Hydro, LLC each hold authority from FERC to sell electricity at market-based rates. One condition for retaining this authority is that every three years each entity must file an update with the FERC that demonstrates that each entity continues to meet FERC's requirements for holding market-based rate authority. On December 20, 2013, FESC submitted to FERC the most recent triennial market power analysis filing for each market-based rate holder for the current cycle of this filing requirement. That filing is pending before FERC.

ENVIRONMENTAL MATTERS

Various federal, state and local authorities regulate FirstEnergy with regard to air and water quality and other environmental matters. Compliance with environmental regulations could have a material adverse effect on FirstEnergy's earnings and competitive position to the extent that FirstEnergy competes with companies that are not subject to such regulations and, therefore, do not bear the risk of costs associated with compliance, or failure to comply, with such regulations.

CAA Compliance

FirstEnergy is required to meet federally-approved SO₂ and NO_x emissions regulations under the CAA. FirstEnergy complies with SO₂ and NO_x reduction requirements under the CAA and SIP(s) by burning lower-sulfur fuel, utilizing combustion controls and post-combustion controls, generating more electricity from lower or non-emitting plants and/or using emission allowances.

In July 2008, three complaints representing multiple plaintiffs were filed against FG in the U.S. District Court for the Western District of Pennsylvania seeking damages based on air emissions from the coal-fired Bruce Mansfield Plant. Two of these complaints also seek to enjoin the Bruce Mansfield Plant from operating except in a "safe, responsible, prudent and proper manner." One complaint was filed on behalf of twenty-one individuals and the other is a class action complaint seeking certification as a class with the eight named plaintiffs as the class representatives. FG believes the claims are without merit and intends to vigorously defend itself against the allegations made in these complaints, but, at this time, is unable to predict the outcome of this matter or estimate the possible loss or range of loss.

In January 2009, the EPA issued an NOV to GenOn Energy, Inc. alleging NSR violations at the Keystone, Portland and Shawville coal-fired plants based on "modifications" dating back to the mid-1980s. JCP&L, as the former owner of 16.67% of the Keystone Station, ME, as a former owner and operator of the Portland Station, and PN as former owner and operator of the Shawville Station, are unable to predict the outcome of this matter or estimate the possible loss or range of loss.

In August 2009, the EPA issued a Finding of Violation and NOV alleging violations of the CAA and Ohio regulations, including the PSD, NNSR and Title V regulations, at the Eastlake, Lakeshore, Bay Shore and Ashtabula coal-fired plants. The EPA's NOV alleges equipment replacements during maintenance outages dating back to 1990 triggered the pre-construction permitting requirements under the PSD and NNSR programs. In June 2011, EPA issued another Finding of Violation and NOV alleging violations of the CAA and Ohio regulations, specifically, opacity limitations and requirements to continuously operate opacity monitoring systems at the Eastlake, Lakeshore, Bay Shore and Ashtabula coal-fired plants. FG intends to comply with the CAA and Ohio regulations, but, at this time, is unable to predict the outcome of this matter or estimate the possible loss or range of loss.

In August 2000, AE received an information request pursuant to section 114(a) of the CAA from the EPA requesting that it provide information and documentation relevant to the operation and maintenance of the following ten coal-fired plants, which collectively include 22 electric generation units: Albright, Armstrong, Fort Martin, Harrison, Hatfield's Ferry, Mitchell, Pleasants, Rivesville, R. Paul Smith and Willow Island to determine compliance with the NSR provisions under the CAA, which can require the installation of additional air emission control equipment when a major modification of an existing facility results in an increase in emissions. In September 2007, AE received an NOV from the EPA alleging NSR and PSD violations under the CAA, as well as Pennsylvania and West Virginia state laws at the coal-fired Hatfield's Ferry and Armstrong plants in Pennsylvania and the coal-fired Fort Martin and Willow Island plants in West Virginia. On June 29, 2012, January 31, 2013, and March 27, 2013, EPA issued additional CAA section 114 requests for the Harrison coal-fired plant seeking information and documentation relevant to its operation and maintenance, including capital projects undertaken since 2007. FirstEnergy intends to comply with the CAA but, at this time, is unable to predict the outcome of this matter or estimate the possible loss or range of loss.

In June 2005, the PA DEP and the Attorneys General of New York, New Jersey, Connecticut and Maryland filed suit against AE, AE Supply, MP, PE and WP in the U.S. District Court for the Western District of Pennsylvania alleging, among other things, that AE performed major modifications in violation of the NSR provisions of the CAA and the Pennsylvania Air Pollution Control Act at the coal-fired Hatfield's Ferry, Armstrong and Mitchell Plants in Pennsylvania. A non-jury trial on liability only was held in September 2010. On February 6, 2014, the Court entered judgment for AE, AE Supply, MP, PE and WP finding they had not violated the CAA or the Pennsylvania Air Pollution Control Act. On March 10, 2014, New York, Connecticut, and Maryland filed an appeal with the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Third Circuit. This decision does not change the status of these plants which remain deactivated.

National Ambient Air Quality Standards

The EPA's CAIR requires reductions of NO_x and SO₂ emissions in two phases (2009/2010 and 2015), ultimately capping SO₂ emissions in affected states to 2.5 million tons annually and NO_x emissions to 1.3 million tons annually. In 2008, the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit decided that CAIR violated the CAA but allowed CAIR to remain in effect to "temporarily preserve its environmental values" until the EPA replaces CAIR with a new rule consistent with the Court's decision. In July 2011, the EPA finalized CSAPR, to replace CAIR, requiring reductions of NO_x and SO₂ emissions in two phases (2012 and 2014), ultimately capping SO₂ emissions in affected states to 2.4 million tons annually and NO_x emissions to 1.2 million tons annually. CSAPR allows trading of NO_x and SO₂ emission allowances between power plants located in the same state and interstate trading of NO_x and SO₂ emission allowances with some restrictions. On December 30, 2011, CSAPR was stayed by the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit and was ultimately vacated by the Court on August 21, 2012. The Court has ordered the EPA to continue administration of CAIR until it finalizes a valid replacement for CAIR. On April 29, 2014 the U.S. Supreme Court reversed the D.C. Circuit decision vacating CSAPR and generally upheld the EPA's authority under the CAA to establish the regulatory structure underpinning CSAPR. Depending on the outcome of further proceedings in this matter and how the EPA and the states implement the final rules, the future cost of compliance may be substantial and changes to FirstEnergy's and FES' operations may result.

Hazardous Air Pollutant Emissions

On December 21, 2011, the EPA finalized the MATS imposing emission limits for mercury, PM, and HCL for all existing and new coal-fired electric generating units effective in April 2015 with averaging of emissions from multiple units located at a single plant. Under the CAA, state permitting authorities can grant an additional compliance year through April 2016, as needed, including instances when necessary to maintain reliability where electric generating units are being closed. On December 28, 2012, the WVDEP granted a conditional extension through April 16, 2016 for MATS compliance at the Fort Martin, Harrison and Pleasants stations. On March 20, 2013, the PA DEP granted an extension through April 16, 2016 for MATS compliance at the Hatfield's Ferry and Bruce Mansfield stations. In addition, an EPA enforcement policy document contemplates up to an additional year to achieve compliance, through April 2017, under certain circumstances for reliability critical units. MATS was challenged in the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit by various entities, including FirstEnergy's challenge of the PM emission limit imposed on petroleum coke boilers, such as Bay Shore Unit 1. On April 15, 2014, MATS was upheld by the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit, however, the Court refused to decide FirstEnergy's challenge of the PM emission limit imposed on petroleum coke boilers due to a January 2013 petition for reconsideration still pending but not addressed by EPA. Depending on the outcome of further appeals, if any, and how the MATS are ultimately implemented, FirstEnergy's total cost of compliance with MATS is currently estimated to be approximately \$465 million (Competitive Energy Services segment of \$240 million and Regulated Distribution segment of \$225 million).

As of September 1, 2012, Albright, Armstrong, Bay Shore Units 2-4, Eastlake Units 4-5, R. Paul Smith, Rivesville and Willow Island were deactivated. FG entered into RMR arrangements with PJM for Eastlake Units 1-3, Ashtabula Unit 5 and Lake Shore Unit 18 through the spring of 2015, when they are scheduled to be deactivated. In February 2014, PJM notified FG that Eastlake Units 1-3 and Lake Shore Unit 18 will be released from RMR status as of September 15, 2014. As of October 9, 2013, the Hatfield's Ferry and Mitchell stations were also deactivated.

FirstEnergy and FES have various long-term coal transportation agreements, some of which run through 2025 and certain of which are related to the plants described above. FE and FES have asserted force majeure defenses for delivery shortfalls under certain agreements, and are in discussion with the applicable counterparties. As to two agreements, FE and FES have settled monetary claims for damages for the failure to take minimum quantities for the calendar year 2012 by the payment of approximately \$70 million, and agreed to pay liquidated damages for delivery shortfalls for 2013 and 2014. FE and FES recorded \$67 million in liquidated damages in the fourth quarter of 2013, associated with estimated 2013 delivery shortfalls, which were paid in the first quarter of 2014. Additionally, in January 2014, FE and FES reached an agreement in principle with Mepco Holdings LLC to terminate a contract for future coal deliveries to Hatfield for \$18 million, which was approved by the United States Bankruptcy Court on February 26, 2014. If FE and FES fail to reach a resolution with applicable counterparties for coal transportation agreements associated with the deactivated plants or unresolved aspects of the transportation agreements and it were ultimately determined that, contrary to their belief, the force majeure provisions or other defenses do not excuse delivery shortfalls, the results of operations and financial condition of both FirstEnergy and FES could be materially adversely impacted. If that were to occur, FE and FES are unable to estimate the loss or range of loss.

Climate Change

There are a number of initiatives to reduce GHG emissions at the state, federal and international level. Certain northeastern states are participating in the RGGI and western states led by California, have implemented programs, primarily cap and trade mechanisms, to control emissions of certain GHGs. Additional policies to reduce GHG emissions, such as demand reduction programs, renewable portfolio standards and renewable subsidies have been implemented across the nation. In his 2013 State of the Union address, President Obama called for Congressional action on GHG emissions indicating his administration will take action in the event Congress fails to act. In June 2013, the President's Climate Action Plan outlined goals to: (1) cut carbon pollution in America by 17% by 2020 (from 2005 levels); (2) prepare the United States for the impacts of climate change; and (3) lead international efforts to combat global climate change and prepare for its impacts. GHG emissions have already been reduced by 10% between 2005 and 2012 according to an April, 2014 EPA Report. Due to plant deactivations and increased efficiencies, FirstEnergy anticipates its CO₂ emissions will be reduced 25% below 2005 levels by 2016, exceeding the President's Climate Action Plan goals both in terms of timing and reduction levels.

In September 2009, the EPA finalized a national GHG emissions collection and reporting rule that required the measurement and reporting of GHG emissions commencing in 2010. In December 2009, the EPA released its final "Endangerment and Cause or Contribute Findings for Greenhouse Gases under the Clean Air Act." The EPA's finding concludes that concentrations of several key GHGs increase the threat of climate change and may be regulated as "air pollutants" under the CAA. In April 2010, the EPA finalized new GHG standards for model years 2012 to 2016 passenger cars, light-duty trucks and medium-duty passenger vehicles and clarified that GHG regulation under the CAA would not be triggered for electric generating plants and other stationary sources until January 2, 2011, at the earliest. In May 2010, the EPA finalized new thresholds for GHG emissions that define when NSR pre-construction permits would be required including an emissions applicability threshold of 75,000 tons per year of CO₂ equivalents for existing facilities under the CAA's PSD program. On April 13, 2012, the EPA proposed new source performance standards for GHG emissions from newly constructed fossil fuel generating units that are larger than 25 MW, which were ultimately withdrawn. On June 25, 2013, a Presidential memorandum directed the EPA to complete, in a timely fashion, proposed new source performance standards for GHG emissions from newly constructed fossil fuel generating units, starting with re-proposal by September 20, 2013. The memorandum further directed the EPA to propose by June 1, 2014 and complete by June 1, 2015, GHG emission standards for existing fossil fuel generating units. On September 20, 2013, the EPA proposed a new source performance standard, which would not apply to any existing, modified, or reconstructed fossil fuel generating units, of 1,000 lbs. CO₂/MWH for large natural gas fired units (> 850 mmBTU/hr), and 1,100 lbs. CO₂/MWH for other natural gas fired units (≤ 850 mmBTU/hr), and 1,100 lbs. CO₂/MWH for fossil fuel fired units which would require partial carbon capture and storage. On October 15, 2013, the U.S. Supreme Court agreed to review a June 2012 D.C. Circuit Court of Appeals decision upholding the EPA's May 2010 regulations to decide a single narrow question: "Whether EPA permissibly determined that its regulation of greenhouse gas emissions from new motor vehicles triggered permitting requirements under the CAA for stationary sources that emit greenhouse gases?" Oral argument was held on February 24, 2014. Depending on the outcome of these proceedings and how any final rules are ultimately implemented, the future cost of compliance may be substantial and changes to FirstEnergy's and FES' operations may result.

At the international level, the Kyoto Protocol, signed by the U.S. in 1998 but never submitted for ratification by the U.S. Senate, was intended to address global warming by reducing the amount of man-made GHG, including CO₂, emitted by developed countries by 2012. In 1997, the U.S. Senate passed the Byrd-Hagel resolution by a unanimous vote of 95-0. The resolution stated that it is the sense of the Senate that the United States should not be a signatory to any protocol to, or other agreement regarding, the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change which would mandate new commitments to limit or reduce GHG emissions, unless the protocol or other agreement also mandates new specific scheduled commitments to limit or reduce GHG emissions for developing country parties within the same compliance period, or would not result in serious harm to the economy of the United States. A December 2009 U.N. Climate Change Conference in Copenhagen did not reach a consensus on a successor treaty to the Kyoto Protocol, but did take note of the Copenhagen Accord, a non-binding political agreement that recognized the scientific view that the increase in global temperature should be below two degrees Celsius; includes a commitment by developed countries to provide funds, approaching \$30 billion over three years with a goal of increasing to \$100 billion by 2020; and establishes the "Green Climate Fund" to support mitigation, adaptation, and other climate-related activities in developing countries. To the extent that they have become a party to the Copenhagen Accord, developed economies, such as the European Union, Japan, Russia and the United States, would commit to quantified economy-wide emissions targets by 2020, while developing countries, including Brazil, China and India, would agree to take mitigation actions, subject to their domestic measurement, reporting and verification. In December 2010, the U.N. Climate Change Conference in Cancun, Mexico resulted in an acknowledgment to reduce emissions from industrialized countries by 25 to 40 percent from 1990 emissions by 2020 and support enhanced action on climate change in the developing world. In December 2011 the U.N. Climate Change Conference in Durban, South Africa, established a negotiating process to develop a new post-2020 climate change protocol, called the "Durban Platform for Enhanced Action". This negotiating process contemplates developed countries, as well as developing countries such as China, India, Brazil, and South Africa, to undertake legally binding commitments post-2020. In addition, certain countries agreed to extend the Kyoto Protocol for a second commitment period, commencing in 2013 and expiring in 2018 or 2020. In December 2012, the U.N. Climate Change Conference in Doha, Qatar, resulted in countries agreeing to a new commitment period under the Kyoto Protocol beginning in 2020. The new Doha Amendment to establish a second commitment period requires the ratification of three-quarters of the parties to the Kyoto Protocol before it becomes effective. In November 2013, the U.N. Climate Change Conference in Warsaw, Poland advanced negotiations of a new global agreement to reduce GHG emissions by 2015. FirstEnergy cannot currently estimate the financial impact of climate change policies, although potential legislative or regulatory programs restricting CO₂ emissions, or litigation alleging damages from GHG emissions, could require significant capital and other expenditures or result in changes to its operations. The

CO₂ emissions per KWH of electricity generated by FirstEnergy is lower than many of its regional competitors due to its diversified generation sources, which include low or non-CO₂ emitting gas-fired and nuclear generators.

Clean Water Act

Various water quality regulations, the majority of which are the result of the federal CWA and its amendments, apply to FirstEnergy's plants. In addition, the states in which FirstEnergy operates have water quality standards applicable to FirstEnergy's operations.

In 2004, the EPA established new performance standards under Section 316(b) of the CWA for reducing impacts on fish and shellfish from cooling water intake structures at certain existing electric generating plants. The regulations call for reductions in impingement mortality (when aquatic organisms are pinned against screens or other parts of a cooling water intake system) and entrainment (which occurs when aquatic life is drawn into a facility's cooling water system). In 2007, the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit invalidated portions of the Section 316(b) performance standards and the EPA has taken the position that until further rulemaking occurs, permitting authorities should continue the existing practice of applying their best professional judgment to minimize impacts on fish and shellfish from cooling water intake structures. In April 2009, the U.S. Supreme Court reversed one significant aspect of the Second Circuit's opinion and decided that Section 316(b) of the CWA authorizes the EPA to compare costs with benefits in determining the best technology available for minimizing adverse environmental impact at cooling water intake structures. On March 28, 2011, the EPA released a new proposed regulation under Section 316(b) of the CWA to reduce fish impingement to a 12% annual average and determine site-specific controls, if any, to reduce entrainment of aquatic life following studies to be provided to permitting authorities. On April 16, 2014, counsel for EPA informed the United States District Court in which a settlement agreement with certain NGOs set April 17, 2014 as a deadline for finalizing the Section 316(b) regulation that an additional 29 days would be needed to finalize the Section 316(b) regulation by May 16, 2014. FirstEnergy is studying various control options and their costs and effectiveness, including pilot testing of reverse louvers in a portion of the Bay Shore power plant's water intake channel to divert fish away from the plant's water intake system. Depending on the results of such studies and the EPA's further rulemaking and any final action taken by the states exercising best professional judgment, the future costs of compliance with these standards may require material capital expenditures.

On April 19, 2013, the EPA proposed regulatory changes to the waste water effluent limitations guidelines and standards for the Steam Electric Power Generating category (40 CFR Part 423). The EPA proposed eight treatment options for waste water discharges from electric power plants, of which four are "preferred" by the Agency. The preferred options range from more stringent chemical and biological treatment requirements to zero discharge requirements. The EPA is required to finalize this rulemaking by September 30, 2015, under a consent decree entered by a U.S. District Court and the treatment obligations are proposed to phase-in as waste water discharge permits are renewed on a 5-year cycle from 2017 to 2022. Depending on the content of the EPA's final rule, the future costs of compliance with these standards may require material capital expenditures.

In October 2009, the WVDEP issued an NPDES water discharge permit for the Fort Martin Plant, which imposes TDS, sulfate concentrations and other effluent limitations for heavy metals, as well as temperature limitations. Concurrent with the issuance of the Fort Martin NPDES permit, WVDEP also issued an administrative order setting deadlines for MP to meet certain of the effluent limits that were effective immediately under the terms of the NPDES permit. MP appealed, and a stay of certain conditions of the NPDES permit and order have been granted pending a final decision on the appeal and subject to WVDEP moving to dissolve the stay. The Fort Martin NPDES permit could require an initial capital investment ranging from \$150 million to \$300 million in order to install technology to meet the TDS and sulfate limits, which technology may also meet certain of the other effluent limits. Additional technology may be needed to meet certain other limits in the Fort Martin NPDES permit. MP intends to vigorously pursue these issues but cannot predict the outcome of these appeals or estimate the possible loss or range of loss.

In December 2010, PA DEP submitted its CWA 303(d) list to the EPA with a recommended sulfate impairment designation for an approximately 68 mile stretch of the Monongahela River north of the West Virginia border. In May 2011, the EPA agreed with PA DEP's recommended sulfate impairment designation which requires the development of a TMDL limit for the river, a process that will take PA DEP approximately five years. Based on the stringency of the TMDL, MP may incur significant costs to reduce sulfate discharges into the Monongahela River if the NPDES permit for the coal-fired Fort Martin plant in West Virginia is required to be modified or renewed to include more stringent effluent limitations for sulfate. However, the Hatfield's Ferry and Mitchell Plants in Pennsylvania that discharge into the Monongahela River were deactivated on October 9, 2013.

FirstEnergy intends to vigorously defend against the CWA matters described above but, except as indicated above, cannot predict their outcomes or estimate the possible loss or range of loss.

Regulation of Waste Disposal

Federal and state hazardous waste regulations have been promulgated as a result of the RCRA of 1976, as amended, and the Toxic Substances Control Act of 1976. Certain fossil-fuel combustion residuals, such as coal ash, were exempted from hazardous waste disposal requirements pending the EPA's evaluation of the need for future regulation.

In December 2009, in an advance notice of public rulemaking, the EPA asserted that the large volumes of CCRs produced by electric utilities pose significant financial risk to the industry. In May 2010, the EPA proposed two options for additional regulation of CCRs, including the option of regulation as a special waste under the EPA's hazardous waste management program which could

have a significant impact on the management, beneficial use and disposal of CCRs. On April 19, 2013, the EPA stated it would "align" its proposed CCR regulations with revised waste water discharge effluent limitations guidelines and standards for the Steam Electric Power Generating category (40 CFR Part 423) that were proposed on that date. On July 25, 2013, the House of Representatives passed H.R. 221 that would require CCRs to be regulated under Subtitle D of RCRA, as non-hazardous. On January 29, 2014, EPA agreed to take final action by December 19, 2014 on whether or not to pursue the proposed non-hazardous waste option for regulating CCRs in a Consent Decree to be filed in pending litigation. Depending on the content of the EPA's final effluent limitations rule, the specifics of any "alignment", whether EPA chooses to pursue the non-hazardous or hazardous waste option and the potential enactment of legislation, the future costs of compliance with such standards may require material capital expenditures.

On July 27, 2012, the PA DEP filed a complaint against FG in the U.S. District Court for the Western District of Pennsylvania with claims under the RCRA and Pennsylvania's Solid Waste Management Act regarding the LBR CCB Impoundment and simultaneously proposed a Consent Decree between PA DEP and FG to resolve those claims. On December 14, 2012, a modified Consent Decree that addresses public comments received by PA DEP was entered by the court, requiring FG to conduct monitoring studies and submit a closure plan to the PA DEP, no later than March 31, 2013, and discontinue disposal to LBR as currently permitted by December 31, 2016. The modified Consent Decree also required payment of civil penalties of \$800,000 to resolve claims under the Solid Waste Management Act. On February 1, 2013, FG submitted a Feasibility Study analyzing various technical issues relevant to the closure of LBR. On March 28, 2013, FG submitted to the PA DEP a Closure Plan Major Permit Modification Application which provides for placing a final cap over LBR that would require 15 years to fully implement following the closure of LBR. The estimated cost for the proposed closure plan is \$234 million, including environmental and other post closure costs. On October 3, 2013, the PA DEP issued a technical deficiency letter citing four main deficiencies with the Closure Plan: (1) seeking to accelerate the 15 year period proposed by FG for closure activities to complete closure in 9 years by commencing closure activities prior to 2017 as proposed by FG; (2) seeking to extend bond closure and post closure activities beyond the 45 years proposed by FG; (3) seeking active dewatering of the CCBs in areas where there are seeps impacted by the Impoundment; and (4) seeking an abatement plan for groundwater impacted by arsenic. FG responded to the PA DEP on December 3, 2013, and as a result of the Closure Plan, FG increased its ARO for LBR by \$163 million in 2013. On April 3, 2014, PA DEP issued a permit requiring FE to provide bonding for 45 years of closure and post-closure activities and to complete closure within a 12-year period, but authorizes FE to seek a permit modification based on "unexpected site conditions that have or will slow closure progress." The permit does not require active dewatering of the CCBs, but does require a groundwater assessment for arsenic and abatement if certain conditions in the permit are met. The Bruce Mansfield Plant is pursuing several options for its CCBs following December 31, 2016, and on January 23, 2013, announced a plan for beneficial use of its CCBs for mine reclamation in LaBelle, Pennsylvania. In June 2013, a complaint filed in the U.S. District Court for the Western District of Pennsylvania, alleges the LaBelle site is in violation of RCRA and state laws. In addition, on December 20, 2012, the Environmental Integrity Project and others served FG with a citizen suit notice alleging CWA and PA Clean Streams Law Violations at LBR.

On October 10, 2013 and December 5, 2013, complaints were filed on behalf of approximately 50 individuals against FE, FG and FES in the U.S. District Court for the Northern District of West Virginia and approximately 15 individuals against FG in the U.S. District Court for the Western District of Pennsylvania seeking damages for alleged property damage, bodily injury and emotional distress related to the LBR CCB Impoundment. The complaints state claims for private nuisance, negligence, negligence per se, reckless conduct and trespass related to alleged groundwater contamination and odors emanating from the Impoundment. FE, FG and FES believe the claims are without merit and intend to vigorously defend themselves against the allegations made in the complaints, but, at this time, are unable to predict the outcome of the above matter or estimate the possible loss or range of loss.

FirstEnergy's future cost of compliance with any CCR regulations that may be promulgated could be substantial and would depend, in part, on the regulatory action taken by the EPA and implementation by the EPA or the states. Compliance with those regulations could have an adverse impact on FirstEnergy's results of operations and financial condition.

Certain of FirstEnergy's utilities have been named as potentially responsible parties at waste disposal sites, which may require cleanup under the CERCLA. Allegations of disposal of hazardous substances at historical sites and the liability involved are often unsubstantiated and subject to dispute; however, federal law provides that all potentially responsible parties for a particular site may be liable on a joint and several basis. Environmental liabilities that are considered probable have been recognized on the Consolidated Balance Sheet as of March 31, 2014 based on estimates of the total costs of cleanup, FE's and its subsidiaries' proportionate responsibility for such costs and the financial ability of other unaffiliated entities to pay. Total liabilities of approximately \$129 million have been accrued through March 31, 2014. Included in the total are accrued liabilities of approximately \$82 million for environmental remediation of former manufactured gas plants and gas holder facilities in New Jersey, which are being recovered by JCP&L through a non-bypassable SBC. FirstEnergy or its subsidiaries could be found potentially responsible for additional amounts or additional sites, but the possible losses or range of losses cannot be determined or reasonably estimated at this time.

OTHER LEGAL PROCEEDINGS

Nuclear Plant Matters

Under NRC regulations, FirstEnergy must ensure that adequate funds will be available to decommission its nuclear facilities. As of March 31, 2014, FirstEnergy had approximately \$2.3 billion invested in external trusts to be used for the decommissioning and environmental remediation of Davis-Besse, Beaver Valley, Perry and TMI-2. The values of FirstEnergy's NDT fluctuate based on market conditions. If the value of the trusts decline by a material amount, FirstEnergy's obligation to fund the trusts may increase. Disruptions in the capital markets and their effects on particular businesses and the economy could also affect the values of the NDT. FE maintains a \$125 million parental guaranty relating to a potential shortfall in nuclear decommissioning funding for Beaver Valley Unit 1 and Perry. FE also maintains an \$11 million parental guaranty in support of the decommissioning of the spent fuel storage facilities located at its Davis-Besse and Perry nuclear facilities. As required by the NRC, FirstEnergy annually recalculates and adjusts the amount of its parental guaranty, as appropriate. By a letter dated March 28, 2013, FENOC informed the NRC that the nuclear decommissioning parental guarantee would be increased to \$155 million during the second quarter of 2014. Moreover, a new parental guarantee for the Beaver Valley spent fuel storage facility of \$9.5 million would also be put in place.

In August 2010, FENOC submitted an application to the NRC for renewal of the Davis-Besse operating license for an additional twenty years, until 2037. A NRC ASLB granted a hearing on the Davis-Besse license renewal application to a group of petitioners. On July 9, 2012, the petitioners' proposed a contention on the environmental impacts of spent fuel storage in the Davis-Besse license renewal proceeding. In an order dated August 7, 2012, the NRC stated that it will not issue final licensing decisions until it has appropriately addressed the challenges to the NRC Waste Confidence Decision and Temporary Storage Rule and all pending contentions on this topic should be held in abeyance. The ASLB has suspended further consideration of the petitioners' proposed contention on the environmental impacts of spent fuel storage at Davis-Besse. The NRC Staff issued Waste Confidence Draft Generic Environmental Impact Statement and published a proposed rule on this subject in September of 2013. Other contentions proposed by the petitioners in this proceeding have been rejected by the ASLB. On February 18, 2014, Beyond Nuclear and Don't Waste Michigan, two of the petitioners in the Davis-Besse license renewal proceeding, requested that the NRC institute a rulemaking on the environmental impacts of high density spent fuel storage and mitigation alternatives. On February 27, 2014, these petitioners requested a suspension of the licensing decision in the Davis-Besse license renewal proceeding to allow the NRC to complete this rulemaking. On March 21, 2014, both FENOC and the NRC opposed the request for a suspension. On April 21, 2014, the Intervenor proposed an additional contention in the license renewal proceeding related to the shield building.

As part of routine inspections of the concrete shield building at Davis-Besse Nuclear Power Station in 2013, FENOC identified changes to the subsurface laminar cracking condition originally discovered in 2011. The shield building is a 2 1/2-foot thick reinforced concrete structure that provides biological shielding, protection from natural phenomena including wind and tornadoes and additional shielding in the event of an accident. FENOC then expanded its sample size to include all of the existing core bores in the shield building. These inspections, which are now complete, identified additional subsurface cracking that was determined to be pre-existing, but only now identified with the aid of improved inspection technology. These inspections also revealed that the cracking condition has propagated a small amount in select areas. Preliminary analysis of the inspections results confirms that the building continues to maintain its structural integrity, and its ability to safely perform all of its functions.

On February 1, 2014 the Davis-Besse Nuclear Power station entered an outage to install two new steam generators, replace about a third of the unit's 177 fuel assemblies and perform numerous safety inspections and preventative maintenance activities. These activities, including amounts spent in prior years in preparation for this outage, represent an investment of approximately \$600 million by FES at Davis Besse. During the preliminary stages of the outage an area of concrete that was not filled to the expected thickness within the shield building wall was discovered at the top of the temporary construction opening that was created as part of the 2011 outage. The 2011 temporary construction opening was created to install the new reactor head. FENOC has assessed the as-found condition of the concrete and has determined the shield building would have performed its design functions. This condition within the shield building wall was repaired to conform to its original design configuration.

On March 12, 2012, the NRC issued orders requiring safety enhancements at U.S. reactors based on recommendations from the lessons learned Task Force review of the accident at Japan's Fukushima Daiichi nuclear power plant. These orders require additional mitigation strategies for beyond-design-basis external events, and enhanced equipment for monitoring water levels in spent fuel pools. The NRC also requested that licensees including FENOC: re-analyze earthquake and flooding risks using the latest information available; conduct earthquake and flooding hazard walkdowns at their nuclear plants; assess the ability of current communications systems and equipment to perform under a prolonged loss of onsite and offsite electrical power; and assess plant staffing levels needed to fill emergency positions. These and other NRC requirements adopted as a result of the accident at Fukushima Daiichi are likely to result in additional material costs from plant modifications and upgrades at FENOC's nuclear facilities.

ICG Litigation

On December 28, 2006, AE Supply and MP filed a complaint in the Court of Common Pleas of Allegheny County, Pennsylvania against ICG, Anker WV, and Anker Coal. Anker WV entered into a long term Coal Sales Agreement with AE Supply and MP for the supply of coal to the Harrison generating facility. Prior to the time of trial, ICG was dismissed as a defendant by the Court, which issue can be the subject of a future appeal. As a result of defendants' past and continued failure to supply the contracted coal, AE Supply and MP have incurred and will continue to incur significant additional costs for purchasing replacement coal. A non-jury trial was held from January 10, 2011 through February 1, 2011. At trial, AE Supply and MP presented evidence that they have incurred in excess of \$80 million in damages for replacement coal purchased through the end of 2010 and will incur additional damages in excess of \$150 million for future shortfalls. Defendants primarily claim that their performance is excused under a force majeure clause in the coal sales agreement and presented evidence at trial that they will continue to not provide the contracted yearly tonnage amounts. On May 2, 2011, the court entered a verdict in favor of AE Supply and MP for \$104 million (\$90 million in future damages and \$14 million for replacement coal/interest). On August 25, 2011, the Allegheny County Court denied all Motions for Post-Trial relief and the May 2, 2011 verdict became final. On August 26, 2011, the defendants posted bond and filed a Notice of Appeal with the Superior Court. On August 13, 2012, the Superior Court affirmed the \$14 million past damages award but vacated the \$90 million future damages award. While the Superior Court found that the defendants still owed future damages, it remanded the calculation of those damages back to the trial court. The specific amount of those future damages is not known at this time, but they are expected to be calculated at a market price of coal that is significantly lower than the price used by the trial court. On August 27, 2012, AE Supply and MP filed an Application for Reargument En Banc with the Superior Court, which was denied on October 19, 2012. AE Supply and MP filed a Petition for Allowance of Appeal with the Pennsylvania Supreme Court on November 19, 2012. On July 2, 2013, the Petition for Allowance of Appeal was denied and in the second quarter of 2013 the now final past damage award of \$15.5 million (including interest) was recognized. The case was sent back to the trial court to recalculate the future damages only and is currently in the discovery phase. A damages hearing is scheduled for May 13-14, 2014, and a ruling is expected in the fourth quarter of 2014.

Other Legal Matters

In 2010, a lawsuit was filed in Allegheny County Court of Common Pleas by Michael Goretzka, for wrongful death and negligence after his wife was fatally electrocuted when she contacted a downed power line. The trial resulted in a verdict against WP and the parties settled this matter. WP's portion of the settlement was covered by insurance subject to the remainder of its deductible. On May 30, 2012, the PPUC's Bureau of Investigation and Enforcement (I&E) filed a Formal Complaint at the PPUC regarding this matter. On February 13, 2013, WP and I&E filed a Joint Petition for Full Settlement that includes, among other things, WP's agreement to conduct an infrared inspection of its primary distribution system, modify certain training programs, and pay an \$86,000 civil penalty, which settlement is subject to PPUC approval. On August 29, 2013, the PPUC entered an Order granting the Goretzka family limited party status for the sole purpose of submitting comments to the settlement and issuing the settlement for comment by the parties. On September 16, 2013, the Goretzka family filed Limited Objections to the settlement. Reply comments were filed by WP on September 30, 2013. The PPUC entered an Opinion and Order on January 9, 2014 approving the Settlement with limited modifications regarding the frequency of refresher training and reporting obligations. WP filed a letter on January 17, 2014 accepting those modifications and noting its intent to begin implementation of the settlement terms.

There are various lawsuits, claims (including claims for asbestos exposure) and proceedings related to FirstEnergy's normal business operations pending against FirstEnergy and its subsidiaries. The loss or range of loss in these matters is not expected to be material to FirstEnergy or its subsidiaries. The other potentially material items not otherwise discussed above are described under Note 9, Regulatory Matters of the Combined Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

FirstEnergy accrues legal liabilities only when it concludes that it is probable that it has an obligation for such costs and can reasonably estimate the amount of such costs. In cases where FirstEnergy determines that it is not probable, but reasonably possible that it has a material obligation, it discloses such obligations and the possible loss or range of loss if such estimate can be made. If it were ultimately determined that FirstEnergy or its subsidiaries have legal liability or are otherwise made subject to liability based on any of the matters referenced above, it could have a material adverse effect on FirstEnergy's or its subsidiaries' financial condition, results of operations and cash flows.

FIRSTENERGY SOLUTIONS CORP.

MANAGEMENT'S NARRATIVE ANALYSIS OF RESULTS OF OPERATIONS

FES is a wholly owned subsidiary of FE. FES provides energy-related products and services to retail and wholesale customers, and through its principal subsidiaries, FG and NG, owns or leases, operates and maintains FirstEnergy's fossil and hydroelectric generation facilities (excluding AE Supply and MP), and owns, through its subsidiary, NG, FirstEnergy's nuclear generation facilities. FENOC, a wholly owned subsidiary of FE, operates and maintains the nuclear generating facilities. FES purchases the entire output of the generation facilities owned by FG and NG, and may purchase the uncommitted output of AE Supply, as well as the output relating to leasehold interests of OE and TE in certain of those facilities that are subject to sale and leaseback arrangements, and pursuant to full output, cost-of-service PSAs. On February 12, 2014, FES sold its hydroelectric generation facility to LS Power and recorded a pre-tax gain of \$177 million associated with the sale in the first quarter of 2014.

FES' revenues are derived primarily from sales to individual retail customers, sales to customers in the form of governmental aggregation programs, and participation in affiliated and non-affiliated POLR auctions. FES' sales are primarily concentrated in Ohio, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Michigan, New Jersey and Maryland. The demand for electricity produced and sold by FES, along with the price of that electricity, is principally impacted by conditions in competitive power markets, global economic activity as well as economic activity and weather conditions in the Midwest and Mid-Atlantic regions of the United States.

FES is exposed to various market and financial risks, including the risk of price fluctuations in the wholesale power markets. Wholesale power prices may be impacted by the prices of other commodities, including coal and natural gas, and energy efficiency and demand response programs, as well as regulatory and legislative actions, such as MATS among other factors. FES attempts to mitigate the market risk inherent in its energy position by economically hedging its exposure and continuously monitoring various risk measurement metrics to ensure compliance with its risk management policies.

During the first quarter of 2014, FE completed a \$500 million equity contribution to FES.

For additional information with respect to FES, please see the information contained in FirstEnergy's Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations under the following subheadings, which information is incorporated by reference herein: Overview, Capital Resources and Liquidity, Guarantees and Other Assurances, Off-Balance Sheet Arrangements, Market Risk Information, Credit Risk and Outlook.

Results of Operations

Net income increased by \$11 million in the first three months of 2014 compared to the same period of 2013, as more fully described below.

Revenues -

Total revenues increased \$305 million, in the first three months of 2014, compared to the same period of 2013, primarily due to increased Transmission revenue and increased sales volumes in Governmental Aggregation, Mass Market sales, and POLR and Structured Sales channels, partially offset by a decline in wholesale sales. Revenues were also impacted by higher unit prices compared to 2013 as a result of increased channel pricing and ancillary pass-through revenues associated with PJM expenses incurred in January 2014.

The increase in total revenues resulted from the following sources:

Revenues by Type of Service	Three Months Ended March 31		Increase (Decrease)
	2014	2013	
	<i>(In millions)</i>		
Direct	\$ 713	\$ 694	\$ 19
Governmental Aggregation	320	292	28
Mass Market	142	117	25
POLR and Structured	350	287	63
Wholesale	157	60	97
Transmission	107	40	67
Other	40	34	6
Total Revenues	\$ 1,829	\$ 1,524	\$ 305

MWH Sales by Channel	Three Months Ended March 31		Increase (Decrease)
	2014	2013	
	<i>(In thousands)</i>		
Direct	12,801	13,341	(4.0)%
Governmental Aggregation	5,769	5,386	7.1 %
Mass Market	2,126	1,780	19.4 %
POLR and Structured	7,736	5,678	36.2 %
Total MWH Sales	28,432	26,185	8.6 %

The following table summarizes the price and volume factors contributing to changes in revenues:

MWH Sales Channel:	Source of Change in Revenues Increase (Decrease)				
	Sales Volumes	Prices	Financially Settled Contracts	Capacity Revenue	Total
	<i>(In millions)</i>				
Direct	\$ (28)	\$ 47	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 19
Governmental Aggregation	21	7	—	—	28
Mass Market	23	2	—	—	25
POLR and Structured Sales	104	(41)	—	—	63
Wholesale	—	—	102	(5)	97

The increase in Direct revenues of \$19 million resulted from higher unit prices, partially offset by lower sales volumes from large commercial and industrial customers. Direct sales volumes decreased due to FES' strategy to be more selective in customers targeted in response to the current market environment. The increase in Governmental Aggregation revenues of \$28 million primarily reflects increased weather-related usage resulting from heating degree days that were 17% higher than the first quarter of 2013 and higher unit prices. The increase in Mass Market of \$25 million resulted from the acquisition of new customers primarily in Ohio and Pennsylvania, increased weather-related usage and higher unit prices. The Direct, Governmental Aggregation and Mass Market customer base remained at 2.7 million customers as of March 31, 2014. Higher unit prices in each of the above sales channels resulted from increased channel pricing. Additionally, higher Direct unit prices were impacted by approximately \$33 million of ancillary pass-through revenues associated with PJM expenses incurred in January 2014 as more fully described below.

The increase in POLR and structured revenues of \$63 million was due to higher POLR and structured sales volumes primarily as a result of increased weather-related usage described above. Lower structured unit prices were primarily due to extreme weather and market conditions in January 2014 that reduced the gains on various structured financial sales contracts, partially offset by higher POLR rates associated with recent auctions.

Wholesale revenues increased \$97 million due to higher net gains of \$102 million on financially settled contracts, primarily with AE Supply, and a \$5 million decrease in capacity revenues resulting primarily from reduced PJM tariff payments on RMR units. Increased gains on financially settled contracts with AE Supply resulted from higher market prices associated with extreme weather and market conditions in January 2014.

Transmission revenue increased \$67 million due to higher congestion and ancillary revenue associated with additional retail load.

Other revenue increased \$6 million primarily due to higher lease revenues from additional repurchased equity interests in affiliated sale and leasebacks since the first quarter of 2013. FES earns lease revenue associated with the equity interests it purchased.

Operating Expenses -

Total operating expenses increased by \$548 million in the first three months of 2014 compared to the same period of 2013.

The following table summarizes the factors contributing to the changes in fuel and purchased power costs in the first three months of 2014 compared with the same period of 2013:

Operating Expense	Source of Change Increase (Decrease)				
	Volumes	Prices	Financially Settled Contracts	Capacity Expense	Total
<i>(In millions)</i>					
Fossil Fuel	\$ 16	\$ (1)	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 15
Nuclear Fuel	(7)	11	—	—	4
Non-affiliated Purchased Power ⁽¹⁾	84	844	(453)	48	523
Affiliated Purchased Power	4	(2)	(70)	—	(68)

⁽¹⁾ Realized losses on financially settled wholesale sales contracts of \$321 million resulting from higher market prices were netted in purchased power and are included within Gain on Settled Contracts.

Fuel costs increased \$19 million primarily due to higher fossil generation volumes and nuclear prices from higher fuel costs, partially offset by lower nuclear generation volumes due to an increase in outages in the first quarter of 2014.

Non-affiliated purchased power costs increased \$523 million due to increased prices (\$844 million), higher volumes (\$84 million) and higher capacity expenses (\$48 million), partially offset by gains on financially settled contracts (\$453 million). The increase in rate was primarily a result of higher on-peak prices from extreme weather and market conditions in January 2014, partially offset by gains on financially settled contract hedges. Higher purchased volumes were primarily due to increased sales volume requirements, planned outages, and the timing of unplanned outages and derates during on-peak hours. The increase in capacity expense was the result of higher capacity rates primarily in the MAAC zone and increased sales volumes.

Affiliated purchased power costs decreased \$68 million as a result of net gains on financially settled contracts with AE Supply, partially offset by increased volume purchases from the Ohio Companies as a result of increased generation by Perry at slightly lower rates.

Other operating expenses increased \$73 million in the first three months of 2014, compared to the same period of 2013 due to the following:

- Fossil operating costs decreased \$12 million due primarily to fewer planned outage days in the first quarter of 2014 as compared to the same period of 2013.
- Nuclear operating costs increased \$15 million as a result of higher contractor, materials and equipment costs associated with the refueling outage at Davis-Besse that began on February 1, 2014. In the same period of 2013, there was a single refueling outage at Perry that began on March 18, 2013.
- Transmission expenses increased \$88 million due primarily to higher operating reserve and market-based ancillary costs associated with the extreme weather and market conditions in January 2014. These ancillary charges from PJM were for system reliability and a portion of which are able to be passed through to commercial and industrial customers. Additionally, effective June 1, 2013, network expenses associated with POLR sales in Pennsylvania became the responsibility of suppliers.
- Other operating expenses decreased \$18 million primarily due to a decrease in mark-to-market expense on commodity contract positions.

Other Expense -

Total other expense decreased \$85 million in the first three months of 2014, compared to the same period of 2013, primarily due to a \$66 million loss on debt redemptions in connection with senior notes that were repurchased in 2013, lower net interest expense of \$18 million due to debt redemptions and higher investment income of \$3 million on NDT investments.

Discontinued Operations -

Discontinued operations increased net income in the first quarter of 2014 compared to the same period of last year primarily due to a pre-tax gain of approximately \$177 million associated with the sale of a hydro asset described above.

ITEM 3. QUANTITATIVE AND QUALITATIVE DISCLOSURES ABOUT MARKET RISK

See "Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations — Market Risk Information" in Item 2 above.

ITEM 4. CONTROLS AND PROCEDURES

(a) Evaluation of Disclosure Controls and Procedures

The management of FirstEnergy and FES, with the participation of each registrant's chief executive officer and chief financial officer, have reviewed and evaluated the effectiveness of the registrant's disclosure controls and procedures, as defined in the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, as amended, Rules 13a-15(e) and 15d-15(e), as of the end of the period covered by this report. Based on that evaluation, the chief executive officer and chief financial officer of FE and FES have concluded that their respective registrant's disclosure controls and procedures were effective as of the end of the period covered by this report.

(b) Changes in Internal Control over Financial Reporting

During the quarter ended March 31, 2014, there were no changes in internal control over financial reporting that have materially affected, or are reasonably likely to materially affect, FE's and FES' internal control over financial reporting.

PART II. OTHER INFORMATION

ITEM 1. LEGAL PROCEEDINGS

Information required for Part II, Item 1 is incorporated by reference to the discussions in Note 9, Regulatory Matters, and Note 10, Commitments, Guarantees and Contingencies, of the Combined Notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements in Part I, Item 1 of this Form 10-Q.

ITEM 1A. RISK FACTORS

During the quarter ended March 31, 2014, there were no material changes to the risk factors included in our Annual Report or Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2013.

ITEM 2. UNREGISTERED SALES OF EQUITY SECURITIES AND USE OF PROCEEDS

None.

ITEM 3. DEFAULTS UPON SENIOR SECURITIES

None

ITEM 4. MINE SAFETY DISCLOSURES

Not Applicable

ITEM 5. OTHER INFORMATION

None

ITEM 6. EXHIBITS

Exhibit Number

FirstEnergy

- 10.1 Amendment, dated as of March 31, 2014, to the Credit Agreement, dated as of June 17, 2011, as amended as of May 8, 2012, May 8, 2013 and October 31, 2013, among FirstEnergy, The Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company, Metropolitan Edison Company, Ohio Edison Company, Pennsylvania Power Company, The Toledo Edison Company, Jersey Central Power & Light Company, Monongahela Power Company, Pennsylvania Electric Company, The Potomac Edison Company and West Penn Power Company, as borrowers, The Royal Bank of Scotland plc, as administrative agent, and the lending banks, fronting banks and swing line lenders identified therein (incorporated by reference to FE's Form 8-K filed April 4, 2014, Exhibit 10-1, File No. 333-21011).
- 10.2 Amendment, dated as of March 31, 2014 to the Credit Agreement, dated as of May 8, 2012, and as amended as of May 8, 2013, among FirstEnergy Transmission, LLC, American Transmission Systems, Incorporated and Trans-Allegheny Interstate Line Company, as borrowers, and PNC Bank, National Association, as administrative agent, and the lending banks and fronting banks identified therein (incorporated by reference to FE's Form 8-K filed April 4, 2014, Exhibit 10-3, File No. 333-21011).
- 10.3 Term Loan Credit Agreement, dated as of March 31, 2014, among FE, as borrower, the banks named therein and The Royal Bank of Scotland, plc, as administrative agent (incorporated by reference to FE's Form 8-K filed April 4, 2014, Exhibit 10.4, File No. 333-21011).
- (A) 12 Fixed charge ratio
- (A) 31.1 Certification of chief executive officer, as adopted pursuant to Rule 13a-14(a)
- (A) 31.2 Certification of chief financial officer, as adopted pursuant to Rule 13a-14(a)
- (A) 32 Certification of chief executive officer and chief financial officer, pursuant to 18 U.S.C. Section 1350
- 101 The following materials from the Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q of FirstEnergy Corp. for the period ended March 31, 2014, formatted in XBRL (Extensible Business Reporting Language): (i) Consolidated Statements of Income and Consolidated Statements of Comprehensive Income, (ii) Consolidated Balance Sheets, (iii) Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows, (iv) related notes to these financial statements and (v) document and entity information.

FES

- 10.1(b) Amendment, dated as of March 31, 2014, to the Credit Agreement, dated as of June 17, 2011, as amended as of October 3, 2011, May 8, 2012, May 8, 2013 and October 31, 2013, among FirstEnergy Solutions Corp. and Allegheny Energy Supply Company, LLC, as borrowers, and JPMorgan Chase Bank, N.A., as administrative agent, and the lending banks, fronting banks and swing line lenders identified therein (incorporated by reference to FES's Form 8-K filed April 4, 2014, Exhibit 10.2, File No. 000-53742).
- (A) 31.1 Certification of chief executive officer, as adopted pursuant to Rule 13a-14(a)
- (A) 31.2 Certification of chief financial officer, as adopted pursuant to Rule 13a-14(a)
- (A) 32 Certification of chief executive officer and chief financial officer, pursuant to 18 U.S.C. Section 1350
- 101 The following materials from the Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q of FirstEnergy Solutions Corp. for the period ended March 31, 2014, formatted in XBRL (Extensible Business Reporting Language): (i) Consolidated Statements of Income and Comprehensive Income, (ii) Consolidated Balance Sheets, (iii) Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows, (iv) related notes to these financial statements and (v) document and entity information.

(A) Provided herein in electronic format as an exhibit.

Pursuant to paragraph (b)(4)(iii)(A) of Item 601 of Regulation S-K, neither FirstEnergy nor FES have filed as an exhibit to this Form 10-Q any instrument with respect to long-term debt if the respective total amount of securities authorized thereunder does not exceed 10% of its respective total assets, but each hereby agrees to furnish to the SEC on request any such documents.

SIGNATURES

Pursuant to the requirements of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, each Registrant has duly caused this report to be signed on its behalf by the undersigned thereunto duly authorized.

May 6, 2014

FIRSTENERGY CORP.

Registrant

FIRSTENERGY SOLUTIONS CORP.

Registrant

/s/ K. Jon Taylor

K. Jon Taylor

Vice President, Controller
and Chief Accounting Officer

EXHIBIT INDEX

Exhibit Number

FirstEnergy

- 10.1 Amendment, dated as of March 31, 2014, to the Credit Agreement, dated as of June 17, 2011, as amended as of May 8, 2012, May 8, 2013 and October 31, 2013, among FirstEnergy, The Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company, Metropolitan Edison Company, Ohio Edison Company, Pennsylvania Power Company, The Toledo Edison Company, Jersey Central Power & Light Company, Monongahela Power Company, Pennsylvania Electric Company, The Potomac Edison Company and West Penn Power Company, as borrowers, The Royal Bank of Scotland plc, as administrative agent, and the lending banks, fronting banks and swing line lenders identified therein (incorporated by reference to FE's Form 8-K filed April 4, 2014, Exhibit 10-1, File No. 333-21011).
- 10.2 Amendment, dated as of March 31, 2014 to the Credit Agreement, dated as of May 8, 2012, and as amended as of May 8, 2013, among FirstEnergy Transmission, LLC, American Transmission Systems, Incorporated and Trans-Allegheny Interstate Line Company, as borrowers, and PNC Bank, National Association, as administrative agent, and the lending banks and fronting banks identified therein (incorporated by reference to FE's Form 8-K filed April 4, 2014, Exhibit 10-3, File No. 333-21011).
- 10.3 Term Loan Credit Agreement, dated as of March 31, 2014, among FE, as borrower, the banks named therein and The Royal Bank of Scotland, plc, as administrative agent (incorporated by reference to FE's Form 8-K filed April 4, 2014, Exhibit 10.4, File No. 333-21011).
- (A) 12 Fixed charge ratio
- (A) 31.1 Certification of chief executive officer, as adopted pursuant to Rule 13a-14(a)
- (A) 31.2 Certification of chief financial officer, as adopted pursuant to Rule 13a-14(a)
- (A) 32 Certification of chief executive officer and chief financial officer, pursuant to 18 U.S.C. Section 1350
- 101 The following materials from the Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q of FirstEnergy Corp. for the period ended March 31, 2014, formatted in XBRL (Extensible Business Reporting Language): (i) Consolidated Statements of Income and Consolidated Statements of Comprehensive Income, (ii) Consolidated Balance Sheets, (iii) Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows, (iv) related notes to these financial statements and (v) document and entity information.

FES

- 10.1(b) Amendment, dated as of March 31, 2014, to the Credit Agreement, dated as of June 17, 2011, as amended as of October 3, 2011, May 8, 2012, May 8, 2013 and October 31, 2013, among FirstEnergy Solutions Corp. and Allegheny Energy Supply Company, LLC, as borrowers, and JPMorgan Chase Bank, N.A., as administrative agent, and the lending banks, fronting banks and swing line lenders identified therein (incorporated by reference to FES's Form 8-K filed April 4, 2014, Exhibit 10.2, File No. 000-53742).
- (A) 31.1 Certification of chief executive officer, as adopted pursuant to Rule 13a-14(a)
- (A) 31.2 Certification of chief financial officer, as adopted pursuant to Rule 13a-14(a)
- (A) 32 Certification of chief executive officer and chief financial officer, pursuant to 18 U.S.C. Section 1350
- 101 The following materials from the Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q of FirstEnergy Solutions Corp. for the period ended March 31, 2014, formatted in XBRL (Extensible Business Reporting Language): (i) Consolidated Statements of Income and Comprehensive Income, (ii) Consolidated Balance Sheets, (iii) Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows, (iv) related notes to these financial statements and (v) document and entity information.

(A) Provided herein in electronic format as an exhibit.

[\(Back To Top\)](#)

Section 2: EX-12 (EXHIBIT)

	Three Months Ended March 31	
	2014	2013
	(Dollars in millions)	
EARNINGS AS DEFINED IN REGULATION S-K:		
Income from continuing operations	\$ 122	\$ 192
Interest and other charges, before reduction for amounts capitalized and deferred	265	258
Capitalized interest	(22)	(15)
Provision for income taxes	48	114
Interest element of rentals charged to income ⁽¹⁾	24	25
Earnings as defined	<u>\$ 437</u>	<u>\$ 574</u>
FIXED CHARGES AS DEFINED IN REGULATION S-K:		
Interest before reduction for amounts capitalized and deferred	\$ 265	\$ 258
Interest element of rentals charged to income ⁽¹⁾	24	25
Fixed charges as defined	<u>\$ 289</u>	<u>\$ 283</u>
CONSOLIDATED RATIO OF EARNINGS TO FIXED CHARGES	1.51	2.03

⁽¹⁾ Includes the interest element of rentals where determinable plus 1/3 of rental expense where no readily defined interest element can be determined.

[\(Back To Top\)](#)

Section 3: EX-31.1 (EXHIBIT)

EXHIBIT 31.1

Certification

I, Anthony J. Alexander, certify that:

- I have reviewed this report on Form 10-Q of FirstEnergy Corp.;
- Based on my knowledge, this report does not contain any untrue statement of a material fact or omit to state a material fact necessary to make the statements made, in light of the circumstances under which such statements were made, not misleading with respect to the period covered by this report;
- Based on my knowledge, the financial statements, and other financial information included in this report, fairly present in all material respects the financial condition, results of operations and cash flows of the registrant as of, and for, the periods presented in this report;
- The registrant's other certifying officer and I are responsible for establishing and maintaining disclosure controls and procedures (as defined in Exchange Act Rules 13a-15(e) and 15d-15(e)) and internal control over financial reporting (as defined in Exchange Act Rules 13a-15(f) and 15d-15(f)) for the registrant and have:
 - designed such disclosure controls and procedures, or caused such disclosure controls and procedures to be designed under our supervision, to ensure that material information relating to the registrant, including its consolidated subsidiaries, is made known to us by others within those entities, particularly during the period in which this report is being prepared;
 - designed such internal control over financial reporting, or caused such internal control over financial reporting to be designed under our supervision, to provide reasonable assurance regarding the reliability of financial reporting and the preparation of financial statements for external purposes in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles;
 - evaluated the effectiveness of the registrant's disclosure controls and procedures and presented in this report our conclusions about the effectiveness of the disclosure controls and procedures, as of the end of the period covered by this report based on such evaluation; and
 - disclosed in this report any change in the registrant's internal control over financial reporting that occurred during the registrant's most recent fiscal quarter (the registrant's fourth fiscal quarter in the case of an annual report) that has materially affected, or is reasonably likely to materially affect, the registrant's internal control over financial reporting; and
- The registrant's other certifying officer and I have disclosed, based on our most recent evaluation of internal control over financial

reporting, to the registrant's auditors and the audit committee of the registrant's board of directors (or persons performing the equivalent functions):

- a) all significant deficiencies and material weaknesses in the design or operation of internal control over financial reporting which are reasonably likely to adversely affect the registrant's ability to record, process, summarize and report financial information; and
- b) any fraud, whether or not material, that involves management or other employees who have a significant role in the registrant's internal control over financial reporting.

Date: May 6, 2014

/s/ Anthony J. Alexander

Anthony J. Alexander

Chief Executive Officer

Certification

I, Donald R. Schneider, certify that:

1. I have reviewed this report on Form 10-Q of FirstEnergy Solutions Corp.;
2. Based on my knowledge, this report does not contain any untrue statement of a material fact or omit to state a material fact necessary to make the statements made, in light of the circumstances under which such statements were made, not misleading with respect to the period covered by this report;
3. Based on my knowledge, the financial statements, and other financial information included in this report, fairly present in all material respects the financial condition, results of operations and cash flows of the registrant as of, and for, the periods presented in this report;
4. The registrant's other certifying officer and I are responsible for establishing and maintaining disclosure controls and procedures (as defined in Exchange Act Rules 13a-15(e) and 15d-15(e)) and internal control over financial reporting (as defined in Exchange Act Rules 13a-15(f) and 15d-15(f)) for the registrant and have:
 - a) designed such disclosure controls and procedures, or caused such disclosure controls and procedures to be designed under our supervision, to ensure that material information relating to the registrant, including its consolidated subsidiaries, is made known to us by others within those entities, particularly during the period in which this report is being prepared;
 - b) designed such internal control over financial reporting, or caused such internal control over financial reporting to be designed under our supervision, to provide reasonable assurance regarding the reliability of financial reporting and the preparation of financial statements for external purposes in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles;
 - c) evaluated the effectiveness of the registrant's disclosure controls and procedures and presented in this report our conclusions about the effectiveness of the disclosure controls and procedures, as of the end of the period covered by this report based on such evaluation; and
 - d) disclosed in this report any change in the registrant's internal control over financial reporting that occurred during the registrant's most recent fiscal quarter (the registrant's fourth fiscal quarter in the case of an annual report) that has materially affected, or is reasonably likely to materially affect, the registrant's internal control over financial reporting; and
5. The registrant's other certifying officer and I have disclosed, based on our most recent evaluation of internal control over financial reporting, to the registrant's auditors and the audit committee of the registrant's board of directors (or persons performing the equivalent functions):
 - a) all significant deficiencies and material weaknesses in the design or operation of internal control over financial reporting which are reasonably likely to adversely affect the registrant's ability to record, process, summarize and report financial information; and
 - b) any fraud, whether or not material, that involves management or other employees who have a significant role in the registrant's internal control over financial reporting.

Date: May 6, 2014

/s/ Donald R. Schneider

Donald R. Schneider
Chief Executive Officer

[\(Back To Top\)](#)

Section 4: EX-31.2 (EXHIBIT)

Certification

I, James F. Pearson, certify that:

1. I have reviewed this report on Form 10-Q of FirstEnergy Corp.;

2. Based on my knowledge, this report does not contain any untrue statement of a material fact or omit to state a material fact necessary to make the statements made, in light of the circumstances under which such statements were made, not misleading with respect to the period covered by this report;
3. Based on my knowledge, the financial statements, and other financial information included in this report, fairly present in all material respects the financial condition, results of operations and cash flows of the registrant as of, and for, the periods presented in this report;
4. The registrant's other certifying officer and I are responsible for establishing and maintaining disclosure controls and procedures (as defined in Exchange Act Rules 13a-15(e) and 15d-15(e)) and internal control over financial reporting (as defined in Exchange Act Rules 13a-15(f) and 15d-15(f)) for the registrant and have:
 - a) designed such disclosure controls and procedures, or caused such disclosure controls and procedures to be designed under our supervision, to ensure that material information relating to the registrant, including its consolidated subsidiaries, is made known to us by others within those entities, particularly during the period in which this report is being prepared;
 - b) designed such internal control over financial reporting, or caused such internal control over financial reporting to be designed under our supervision, to provide reasonable assurance regarding the reliability of financial reporting and the preparation of financial statements for external purposes in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles;
 - c) evaluated the effectiveness of the registrant's disclosure controls and procedures and presented in this report our conclusions about the effectiveness of the disclosure controls and procedures, as of the end of the period covered by this report based on such evaluation; and
 - d) disclosed in this report any change in the registrant's internal control over financial reporting that occurred during the registrant's most recent fiscal quarter (the registrant's fourth fiscal quarter in the case of an annual report) that has materially affected, or is reasonably likely to materially affect, the registrant's internal control over financial reporting; and
5. The registrant's other certifying officer and I have disclosed, based on our most recent evaluation of internal control over financial reporting, to the registrant's auditors and the audit committee of the registrant's board of directors (or persons performing the equivalent functions):
 - a) all significant deficiencies and material weaknesses in the design or operation of internal control over financial reporting which are reasonably likely to adversely affect the registrant's ability to record, process, summarize and report financial information; and
 - b) any fraud, whether or not material, that involves management or other employees who have a significant role in the registrant's internal control over financial reporting.

Date: May 6, 2014

/s/ James F. Pearson

James F. Pearson
Chief Financial Officer

Certification

I, James F. Pearson, certify that:

1. I have reviewed this report on Form 10-Q of FirstEnergy Solutions Corp.;
2. Based on my knowledge, this report does not contain any untrue statement of a material fact or omit to state a material fact necessary to make the statements made, in light of the circumstances under which such statements were made, not misleading with respect to the period covered by this report;
3. Based on my knowledge, the financial statements, and other financial information included in this report, fairly present in all material respects the financial condition, results of operations and cash flows of the registrant as of, and for, the periods presented in this report;
4. The registrant's other certifying officer and I are responsible for establishing and maintaining disclosure controls and procedures (as defined in Exchange Act Rules 13a-15(e) and 15d-15(e)) and internal control over financial reporting (as defined in Exchange Act Rules 13a-15(f) and 15d-15(f)) for the registrant and have:
 - a) designed such disclosure controls and procedures, or caused such disclosure controls and procedures to be designed under our supervision, to ensure that material information relating to the registrant, including its consolidated subsidiaries, is made known to us by others within those entities, particularly during the period in which this report is being prepared;
 - b) designed such internal control over financial reporting, or caused such internal control over financial reporting to be designed under our supervision, to provide reasonable assurance regarding the reliability of financial reporting and the preparation of financial statements for external purposes in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles;
 - c) evaluated the effectiveness of the registrant's disclosure controls and procedures and presented in this report our conclusions about the effectiveness of the disclosure controls and procedures, as of the end of the period covered by this report based on such evaluation; and
 - d) disclosed in this report any change in the registrant's internal control over financial reporting that occurred during the registrant's most recent fiscal quarter (the registrant's fourth fiscal quarter in the case of an annual report) that has materially affected, or is reasonably likely to materially affect, the registrant's internal control over financial reporting; and
5. The registrant's other certifying officer and I have disclosed, based on our most recent evaluation of internal control over financial reporting, to the registrant's auditors and the audit committee of the registrant's board of directors (or persons performing the equivalent functions):
 - a) all significant deficiencies and material weaknesses in the design or operation of internal control over financial reporting which are reasonably likely to adversely affect the registrant's ability to record, process, summarize and report financial information; and
 - b) any fraud, whether or not material, that involves management or other employees who have a significant role in the registrant's internal control over financial reporting.

Date: May 6, 2014

/s/ James F. Pearson

James F. Pearson
Chief Financial Officer

[\(Back To Top\)](#)

Section 5: EX-32 (EXHIBIT)

**CERTIFICATION PURSUANT TO
18 U.S.C. SECTION 1350**

In connection with the Report of FirstEnergy Corp. ("Company") on Form 10-Q for the period ending March 31, 2014 as filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission on the date hereof (the "Report"), each undersigned officer of the Company does hereby certify, pursuant to 18

U.S.C. § 1350, as adopted pursuant to § 906 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002, that to the best of his knowledge:

(1) The Report fully complies with the requirements of section 13(a) or 15(d) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934; and

(2) The information contained in the Report fairly presents, in all material respects, the financial condition and results of operations of the Company.

/s/ Anthony J. Alexander

Anthony J. Alexander
Chief Executive Officer

/s/ James F. Pearson

James F. Pearson
Chief Financial Officer

Date: May 6, 2014

**CERTIFICATION PURSUANT TO
18 U.S.C. SECTION 1350**

In connection with the Report of FirstEnergy Solutions Corp. ("Company") on Form 10-Q for the period ending March 31, 2014 as filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission on the date hereof (the "Report"), each undersigned officer of the Company does hereby certify, pursuant to 18 U.S.C. § 1350, as adopted pursuant to § 906 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002, that to the best of his knowledge:

- (1) The Report fully complies with the requirements of section 13(a) or 15(d) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934; and
- (2) The information contained in the Report fairly presents, in all material respects, the financial condition and results of operations of the Company.

/s/ Donald R. Schneider

Donald R. Schneider
President
(Chief Executive Officer)

/s/ James F. Pearson

James F. Pearson
Chief Financial Officer

Date: May 6, 2014

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY

FILING REQUIREMENT III-E-4:

“Provide an organizational chart explaining the filing utility’s corporate relationship to its affiliates – system structure.”

RESPONSE:

See file PN Exhibit SRS-16 III-E-4_Attachment A.pdf and PN Exhibit SRS-16.III-E-4_Attachment B.pdf

Corporate Summary Report

03/31/14

Pennsylvania Electric Company

Entity Vitals

Company Name	Pennsylvania Electric Company
Domestic Jurisdiction	Pennsylvania
Formation Date	06-10-1919
Federal Tax ID	25-0718085
Charter ID	272862
Business Purpose	Engages in the distribution and sale of electric energy to 580,000 customers within 17,600 square miles of northern and central Pennsylvania.

Entity Addresses

Address	5404 Evans Road, Erie, Pennsylvania 16509

Authority to do Business

Jurisdiction	Maryland
Qualified Date	03-09-1942

Jurisdiction	New York
Qualified Date	06-09-2000

Management Structure

DIRECTORS

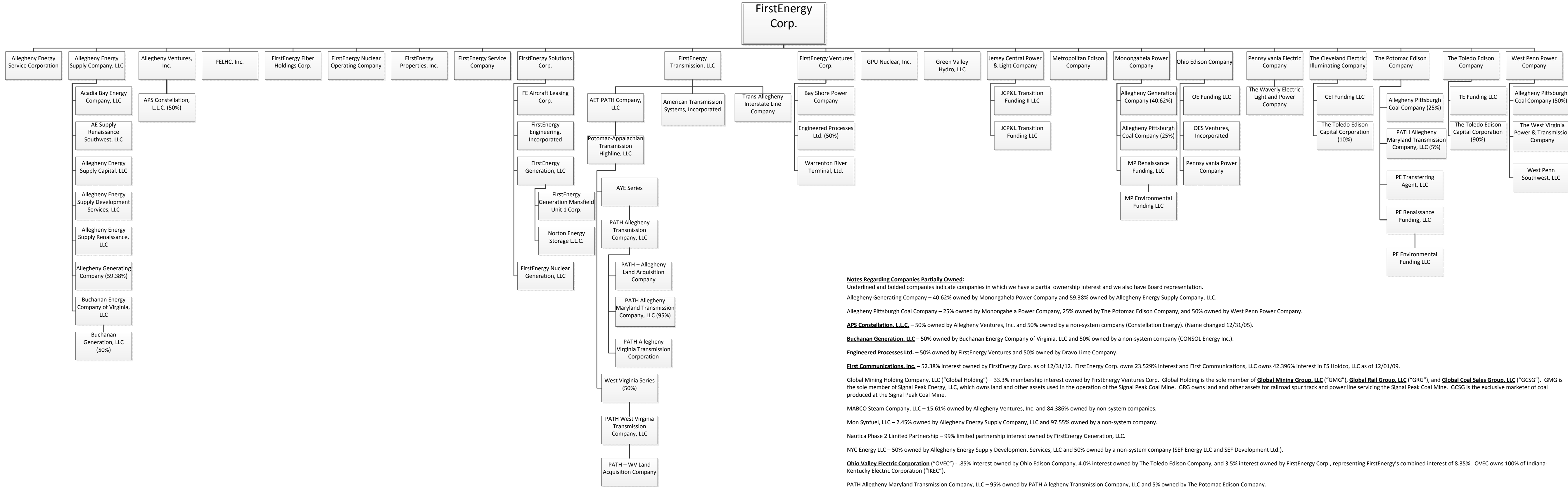
Name	Title
Alexander, Anthony J.	Director
Jones, Charles E. Jr.	Director
Pearson, James F.	Director

OFFICERS

Name	Title
Jones, Charles E. Jr.	President
Vespoli, Leila L.	Executive Vice President, Markets and Chief Legal Officer
Pearson, James F.	Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer
Ferguson, Rhonda S.	Vice President and Corporate Secretary
Garanich, James G.	Vice President, Tax
Karafa, David J.	Vice President
Reffner, Robert P.	Vice President and General Counsel
Staub, Steven R.	Vice President and Treasurer
Taylor, K. Jon	Vice President and Controller
Barwood, Marlene A.	Assistant Controller
Lisowski, Jason J.	Assistant Controller
Dunlap, Daniel M.	Assistant Corporate Secretary
Udovich, Edward J.	Assistant Corporate Secretary
Wyman, Scott R.	Regional President

Ownership Holdings

Business Entity	Percent Owned
The Waverly Electric Light and Power Company	100.0000



Notes Regarding Companies Partially Owned:

Underlined and bolded companies indicate companies in which we have a partial ownership interest and we also have Board representation.

Allegheny Generating Company – 40.62% owned by Monongahela Power Company and 59.38% owned by Allegheny Energy Supply Company, LLC.

Allegheny Pittsburgh Coal Company – 25% owned by Monongahela Power Company, 25% owned by The Potomac Edison Company, and 50% owned by West Penn Power Company.

APS Constellation, L.L.C. – 50% owned by Allegheny Ventures, Inc. and 50% owned by a non-system company (Constellation Energy). (Name changed 12/31/05).

Buchanan Generation, LLC – 50% owned by Buchanan Energy Company of Virginia, LLC and 50% owned by a non-system company (CONSOL Energy Inc.).

Engineered Processes Ltd. – 50% owned by FirstEnergy Ventures and 50% owned by Dravo Lime Company.

First Communications, Inc. – 52.38% interest owned by FirstEnergy Corp. as of 12/31/12. FirstEnergy Corp. owns 23.529% interest and First Communications, LLC owns 42.396% interest in FS Holdco, LLC as of 12/01/09.

Global Mining Holding Company, LLC (“Global Holding”) – 33.3% membership interest owned by FirstEnergy Ventures Corp. Global Holding is the sole member of **Global Mining Group, LLC** (“GMG”), **Global Rail Group, LLC** (“GRG”), and **Global Coal Sales Group, LLC** (“GCSG”). GMG is the sole member of Signal Peak Energy, LLC, which owns land and other assets used in the operation of the Signal Peak Coal Mine. GRG owns land and other assets for railroad spur track and power line servicing the Signal Peak Coal Mine. GCSG is the exclusive marketer of coal produced at the Signal Peak Coal Mine.

MABCO Steam Company, LLC – 15.61% owned by Allegheny Ventures, Inc. and 84.386% owned by non-system companies.

Mon Synfuel, LLC – 2.45% owned by Allegheny Energy Supply Company, LLC and 97.55% owned by a non-system company.

Nautica Phase 2 Limited Partnership – 99% limited partnership interest owned by FirstEnergy Generation, LLC.

NYC Energy LLC – 50% owned by Allegheny Energy Supply Development Services, LLC and 50% owned by a non-system company (SEF Energy LLC and SEF Development Ltd.).

Ohio Valley Electric Corporation (“OVEC”) - .85% interest owned by Ohio Edison Company, 4.0% interest owned by The Toledo Edison Company, and 3.5% interest owned by FirstEnergy Corp., representing FirstEnergy’s combined interest of 8.35%. OVEC owns 100% of Indiana-Kentucky Electric Corporation (“IKEC”).

PATH Allegheny Maryland Transmission Company, LLC – 95% owned by PATH Allegheny Transmission Company, LLC and 5% owned by The Potomac Edison Company.

PNBV Capital Trust – 50% interest owned by OES Ventures, Incorporated.

Potomac-Appalachian Transmission Highline, LLC – West Virginia Series – 50% owned by AET PATH Company, LLC and 50% owned by AEP Transmission Holding Company, LLC.

PowerSpan Corp. – 17.83% interest owned by FirstEnergy Corp. as of 11/23/09.

Shippingport Capital Trust – 6.55106% interest owned by The Toledo Edison Capital Corporation as of 10/13/08.

The Toledo Edison Capital Corporation – 90% interest owned by The Toledo Edison Company and 10% owned by The Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company.

Utility Associates, Inc. – 6.19% owned by Allegheny Ventures, Inc. and 93.81% owned by non-system individuals.

Virginia Capital, L.L.C. – 90% owned by The Potomac Edison Company and 99.10% owned by non-system companies.

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY

FILING REQUIREMENT III-F-1:

“The latest available quarterly operating and financial report, annual report to the stockholders and prospectus shall be supplied for the utility and for the utility’s parent, if the relationship exists.”

RESPONSE:

See PN Exhibit SRS-17 Attachment A.

See PN Exhibit SRS-17 B Attachment B.

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARY
UNAUDITED INTERIM CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE THREE MONTHS ENDED MARCH 31, 2014 AND 2013

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARY
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF INCOME AND COMPREHENSIVE INCOME
(Unaudited)

(In thousands)	Three Months Ended March 31	
	2014	2013
<u>STATEMENTS OF INCOME</u>		
REVENUES:		
Electric sales	\$ 226,042	\$ 226,178
Gross receipts tax collections	10,964	11,687
Total revenues	237,006	237,865
OPERATING EXPENSES:		
Purchased power from affiliates	29,856	38,489
Purchased power from non-affiliates	98,262	61,973
Other operating expenses	44,394	37,056
Provision for depreciation	15,008	14,242
Amortization (deferral) of regulatory assets, net	(12,249)	22,383
General taxes	13,552	14,399
Total operating expenses	188,823	188,542
OPERATING INCOME	48,183	49,323
OTHER INCOME (EXPENSE):		
Miscellaneous income	612	1,013
Interest expense	(17,982)	(17,293)
Capitalized interest	314	156
Total other expense	(17,056)	(16,124)
INCOME BEFORE INCOME TAXES	31,127	33,199
INCOME TAXES	12,375	13,832
NET INCOME	\$ 18,752	\$ 19,367
<u>STATEMENTS OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME</u>		
NET INCOME	\$ 18,752	\$ 19,367
OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS):		
Pensions and OPEB prior service costs	(4,625)	(5,226)
Amortized losses on derivative hedges	—	16
Other comprehensive loss	(4,625)	(5,210)
Income tax benefits on other comprehensive loss	(1,919)	(2,162)
Other comprehensive loss, net of tax	(2,706)	(3,048)
COMPREHENSIVE INCOME	\$ 16,046	\$ 16,319

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARY
CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEETS
(Unaudited)

(In thousands, except share amounts)	March 31, 2014	December 31, 2013
ASSETS		
CURRENT ASSETS:		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 1	\$ 1
Receivables-		
Customers, net of allowance for uncollectible accounts of \$5,743 in 2014 and \$5,623 in 2013	145,670	131,071
Affiliated companies	4,708	45,997
Other	9,454	13,409
Notes receivable from affiliates	5,555	—
Prepaid taxes	26,876	7,257
Accumulated deferred income taxes	19,477	28,668
Other	1,335	2,384
	<u>213,076</u>	<u>228,787</u>
UTILITY PLANT:		
In service	3,111,152	3,095,815
Less — Accumulated provision for depreciation	1,067,573	1,056,194
	<u>2,043,579</u>	<u>2,039,621</u>
Construction work in progress	74,012	59,988
	<u>2,117,591</u>	<u>2,099,609</u>
OTHER PROPERTY AND INVESTMENTS:		
Nuclear plant decommissioning trusts	175,192	172,355
Non-utility generation trusts	4,724	4,724
Other	3,826	3,826
	<u>183,742</u>	<u>180,905</u>
DEFERRED CHARGES AND OTHER ASSETS:		
Goodwill	768,628	768,628
Regulatory assets	180,794	173,678
Other	12,806	30,699
	<u>962,228</u>	<u>973,005</u>
	<u>\$ 3,476,637</u>	<u>\$ 3,482,306</u>
LIABILITIES AND CAPITALIZATION		
CURRENT LIABILITIES:		
Currently payable long-term debt	\$ 49,153	\$ 49,124
Short-term borrowings -		
Affiliated companies	—	33,524
Other	150,000	125,000
Accounts payable-		
Affiliated companies	37,484	44,070
Other	51,770	39,729
Accrued taxes	7,599	9,180
Accrued interest	20,029	15,403
Other	34,118	39,507
	<u>350,153</u>	<u>355,537</u>
CAPITALIZATION:		
Common stockholder's equity-		
Common stock, \$20 par value, authorized 5,400,000 shares - 4,427,577 shares outstanding	88,552	88,552
Other paid-in capital	884,036	883,666
Accumulated other comprehensive income	16,057	18,763
Retained earnings	26,215	7,463
Total common stockholder's equity	1,014,860	998,444
Long-term debt and other long-term obligations	951,705	952,612
	<u>1,966,565</u>	<u>1,951,056</u>
NONCURRENT LIABILITIES:		
Accumulated deferred income taxes	558,825	567,053
Retirement benefits	271,247	269,087
Asset retirement obligations	121,801	119,789
Power purchase contract liability	118,116	130,014
Other	89,930	89,770
	<u>1,159,919</u>	<u>1,175,713</u>
COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES		
	<u>\$ 3,476,637</u>	<u>\$ 3,482,306</u>

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY AND SUBSIDIARY
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS
(Unaudited)

(In thousands)	Three Months Ended March 31	
	2014	2013
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES:		
Net income	\$ 18,752	\$ 19,367
Adjustments to reconcile net income to net cash from operating activities-		
Provision for depreciation	15,008	14,242
Amortization (deferral) of regulatory assets, net	(12,249)	22,383
Deferred costs recoverable as regulatory assets	5,509	(7,545)
Deferred income taxes and investment tax credits, net	(14,186)	4,169
Retirement benefits	(2,472)	(6,410)
Changes in current assets and liabilities -		
Receivables	30,645	(4,050)
Prepayments and other current assets	(18,570)	(23,186)
Accounts payable	22,250	4,845
Accrued taxes	(1,581)	8,252
Accrued interest	4,626	6,741
Accrued compensation and benefits	(3,881)	(2,110)
Other	6,641	1,496
Net cash provided from operating activities	<u>50,492</u>	<u>38,194</u>
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES:		
New Financing-		
Short-term borrowings, net	—	32,967
Redemptions and repayments-		
Short-term borrowings, net	(8,524)	—
Return of capital payments	—	(30,000)
Other	(1,128)	(581)
Net cash (used for) provided from financing activities	<u>(9,652)</u>	<u>2,386</u>
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES:		
Property additions	(31,221)	(34,671)
Loans to affiliated companies, net	(5,555)	—
Sales of investment securities held in trusts	25,820	83,883
Purchases of investment securities held in trusts	(27,339)	(87,852)
Asset removal costs	(2,542)	(1,696)
Other	(3)	(244)
Net cash used for investing activities	<u>(40,840)</u>	<u>(40,580)</u>
Net change in cash and cash equivalents	—	—
Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of period	1	2
Cash and cash equivalents at end of period	<u>\$ 1</u>	<u>\$ 2</u>

2013

ANNUAL REPORT

PN Exhibit SRS-17
Attachment B
Witness: S.R. Staub



On the cover: A monopole is constructed to replace a steel tower in East Hanover, N.J., as part of a \$200 million, multiyear program to enhance Jersey Central Power & Light's transmission system.

FINANCIAL HIGHLIGHTS

KEY ACCOMPLISHMENTS

- Reduced debt by approximately \$1.5 billion at FirstEnergy Solutions (FES) and Allegheny Energy Supply
- Generated \$2.7 billion in cash from operations
- Reduced planned capital spending on generation over the next several years by more than \$1 billion
- Achieved a 9 percent increase in retail sales volume at FES
- Announced *Energizing the Future* – a \$4.2 billion investment through 2017 to expand and strengthen our transmission system

FINANCIALS AT A GLANCE

(dollars in millions, except per share amounts)

	2013	2012	2011
TOTAL REVENUES	\$14,917	\$15,273	\$16,105
NET INCOME	\$392	\$771	\$869
BASIC EARNINGS per common share	\$0.94	\$1.85	\$2.22
DILUTED EARNINGS per common share	\$0.94	\$1.84	\$2.21
DIVIDENDS PAID per common share*	\$2.20	\$2.20	\$2.20
BOOK VALUE per common share	\$30.32	\$31.29	\$31.75
NET CASH FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES	\$2,662	\$2,320	\$3,063

*In January 2014, the Board of Directors announced a quarterly dividend of \$0.36 per share (equivalent to \$1.44 on an annual basis)

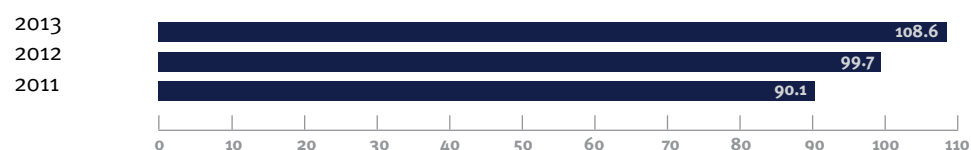
FES CUSTOMERS SERVED

(in millions)



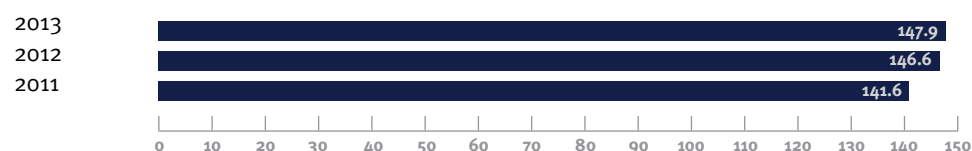
COMPETITIVE RETAIL SALES

(in millions of megawatt-hours)



DISTRIBUTION ELECTRIC SALES

(in millions of megawatt-hours)



(Note: 2011 distribution sales reflect 10 months of Allegheny Energy sales)

MESSAGE TO OUR SHAREHOLDERS



We took a number of aggressive steps in 2013 to position your company for future growth.

We reduced the size and shifted the mix of our competitive generating assets, ultimately creating a fleet that is more cost-effective, efficient and environmentally sound. We also decreased operating expenses and the size of our workforce by nearly 800 employees. And, we considerably lowered the capital requirements for environmental compliance.

More important, we refocused our business to pursue more predictable and sustainable growth in our regulated operations. We expect much of this growth over the next several years to come from investments to upgrade and expand our transmission system, which comprises approximately 24,000 miles of lines.

While these and other significant actions are helping us meet the challenges of a difficult economy, they have not been sufficient to offset the cumulative impact the recession has had on our balance sheet or earnings. For example, our distribution utility sales in 2013 were still lower than sales in 2007, the year before the economic downturn. This loss of sales over the past six years has reduced distribution revenues by approximately \$1 billion. In addition, our utilities have yet to recover more than \$1 billion in costs related to their response to unprecedented storm activity in 2011 and 2012.

The recession also negatively impacted our competitive operations. Market prices for competitive generation in the past three years alone have dropped more than \$20 per megawatt-hour (MWH), with 85 percent of that drop – the equivalent of over \$2 billion in revenues – occurring since the end of 2011.

The sustained and long-term effect of the recession, and its direct impact on our operations, undermined our ability to maintain the dividend at its previous level. As a result, in January of this year, your Board declared a quarterly dividend of \$0.36 per share of outstanding stock – an annual dividend equivalent of \$1.44 per share. This level better reflects the economic realities we are now facing. The dividend change is expected to preserve a solid payment for our shareholders and provide the company with additional financial flexibility to pursue regulated growth opportunities.



Above: A helicopter guides high-voltage transmission lines onto towers that run from the Davis-Besse Nuclear Power Station in Oak Harbor, Ohio, to the new Hayes Substation in Sandusky.

Right: One of two new 470-ton steam generators is offloaded at the Port of Toledo to be installed at Davis-Besse to support its continued safe and reliable operation.



GROWING OUR REGULATED UTILITY OPERATIONS

As part of our repositioning efforts, we announced plans to expand our *Energizing the Future* initiative by making significant investments in our transmission system over the next several years. Some of these investments will involve advanced technologies designed to enhance system reliability and reduce maintenance costs. These projects also will take advantage of our ideal location as we expect to increase our load-serving capability in the Marcellus and Utica shale gas regions, where future economic growth is anticipated.

Initial efforts focus on approximately 7,500 circuit miles of transmission lines to be evaluated and rebuilt as needed, as well as the renovation of 170 substations serving Ohio Edison, The Illuminating Company, Toledo Edison and Penn Power. We expect to expand the program as we continue to strengthen one of the nation's largest transmission systems.

We're also improving the efficiency of our utility distribution system to meet the energy needs of our customers. For example, smart meter technologies show promise in improving customer service and reliability by providing faster restoration during major power outages and empowering customers to make more informed decisions about their energy use.

We recently installed 25,000 smart meters within The Illuminating Company service area as part of a three-year pilot program launched in 2011. Information gathered from this pilot will help us develop cost-effective strategies to expand our smart meter implementation efforts in Ohio. In Pennsylvania, we plan to begin installing smart meters in the Penn Power service area later in 2014, and to expand that effort to nearly all of our 2 million customers in that state by 2019.

We are encouraged by the ongoing development of shale gas resources and related businesses that should help us grow our industrial sales in the years ahead. Much of the Marcellus and Utica formations are located directly beneath FirstEnergy's service area – primarily across western Pennsylvania, eastern Ohio and West Virginia – and the full development of these resources could have a significant impact on the long-term growth of our service area.

Already, sales related to shale gas have resulted in 210 megawatts (MW) of new industrial demand and an additional 430 MW of planned expansions at customer facilities. Over the next two years, industrial sales are expected to increase by 4 percent, with opportunities for additional growth through 2018. We also should see increased commercial and residential growth related to these industrial expansions and a more robust overall economy.

PRESERVING VALUE IN OUR COMPETITIVE BUSINESS

We continue to view our competitive business as a key aspect of our long-term strategy. Although we have been challenged by weak demand for power, low capacity payments and soft energy prices, we've responded by repositioning our competitive operations through several major steps taken during the year.

We transferred ownership of our Harrison Power Station to our Mon Power utility – a move that will continue to provide our customers with cost-effective generation from this coal-based facility located in West Virginia.

Due to the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency's Mercury and Air Toxics Standards (MATS) and other environmental regulations, we reduced the size of our generating fleet by more than 2,000 MW by deactivating the Hatfield's Ferry and Mitchell power stations.

In addition, we rebalanced the mix of our generating assets with the sale of 527 MW of competitive hydroelectric capacity in 2014. Following these and previously announced actions, our competitive fleet will total approximately 13,000 MW. While the size of our competitive fleet is about the same as it was before the merger with Allegheny Energy, it is now far more effective, efficient and environmentally sound.

These transactions, combined with approximately \$1.5 billion of debt reduction during 2013 at FES and Allegheny Energy Supply, have placed our competitive business in a better position to successfully navigate current and future market conditions. We've also reduced the amount of capital needed to support our generating fleet over the next several years by more than \$1 billion, and continue to reduce our expenses by aggressively managing fuel, operating and maintenance costs.



As one of the largest retail energy suppliers in the U.S., FES remains focused on selectively growing its business across a variety of channels and customer groups. During the year, FES pursued highly targeted marketing strategies that increased its retail sales volume by 9 percent and its retail base by approximately 100,000 customers, bringing its total to more than 2.7 million customers. Although the realignment of our competitive generation assets and challenging retail markets are expected to result in lower sales over the near term, we will concentrate our marketing efforts on maintaining the highest-margin sales and channels. Consistent with our plans, we already have sales of more than 90 million MWH under contract for 2014, and

we're well-positioned to take advantage of any increases in market and energy prices through 2016.

While we have taken significant and aggressive actions to reposition our competitive operations, we believe reforms in both capacity and energy market rules are needed. For example, in both markets, far too many regulated, subsidized and other favored resources are treated the same as competitive baseload assets. Unfortunately, some of those favored resources, such as intermittent renewables, cannot support the reliability of the grid, and others are allowed to compete but face none of the costs or risks associated with competitive markets. We will continue to work with key stakeholders to find a fair and equitable solution to these challenging issues.



Left: New low-pressure turbine rotors were installed to improve the reliability and efficiency of Unit 1 of our Beaver Valley Power Station in Shippingport, Pa. **Below:** An Ohio Edison crew member replaces a three-phase power bank as part of a service upgrade for a commercial customer in Akron.



PROTECTING THE ENVIRONMENT

FirstEnergy is committed to enhancing the environmental performance of our plants and other facilities while meeting our customers' need for safe, reliable and affordable electricity.

With the deactivation of a number of older coal-fired units and improvements in the efficiency of our nuclear units, we are reducing emissions of carbon dioxide (CO₂) across our fleet. Overall, we expect to achieve a 24 percent reduction in CO₂ emissions below 2005 levels – significantly exceeding President Obama's goal of a 17 percent reduction in CO₂ emissions by 2020, using the same 2005 baseline.

In addition, we remain on track to exceed benchmarks established by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency's MATS and other environmental regulations while continuing to significantly reduce our expected capital investment for compliance. Our projected spend for MATS compliance is now \$465 million, from an original projection of \$2 billion to \$3 billion. This is a direct result of the deactivation of certain plants and other cost-cutting measures.

We now operate one of the cleanest and lowest-cost fleets in the U.S. As we complete our MATS compliance program and other current projects, nearly 100 percent of our power will be generated from non- or low-emitting sources.

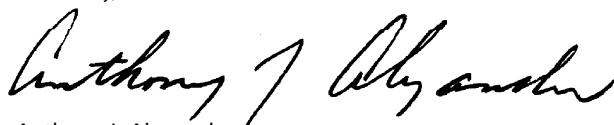
POSITIONED FOR LONG-TERM GROWTH

Our employees have overcome a number of significant hurdles in helping us reposition our company for long-term growth, and I'm confident of their ability to meet the challenges that lie ahead.

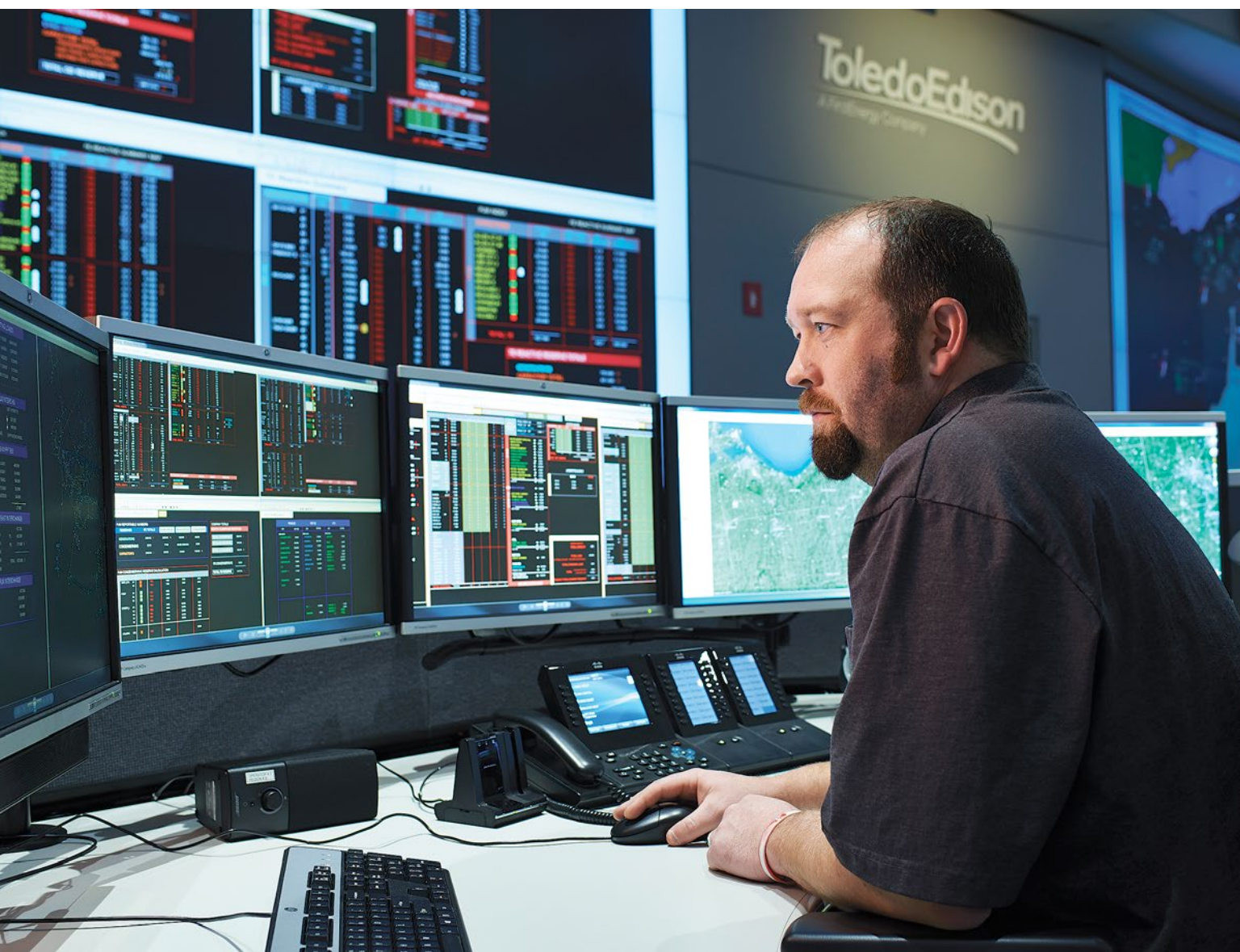
Whether it involves enhancing the efficiency of our regulated utility operations, improving the productivity of our generating fleet or increasing profitable sales at FES, our employees are committed to safe operations and their company's success. And, we are confident that the diversity and flexibility of FirstEnergy's assets will continue to offer us the best opportunities to grow our business in the future.

Our team remains focused on achieving solid results in a difficult business climate and delivering greater value to our investors. Thank you for your continued support.

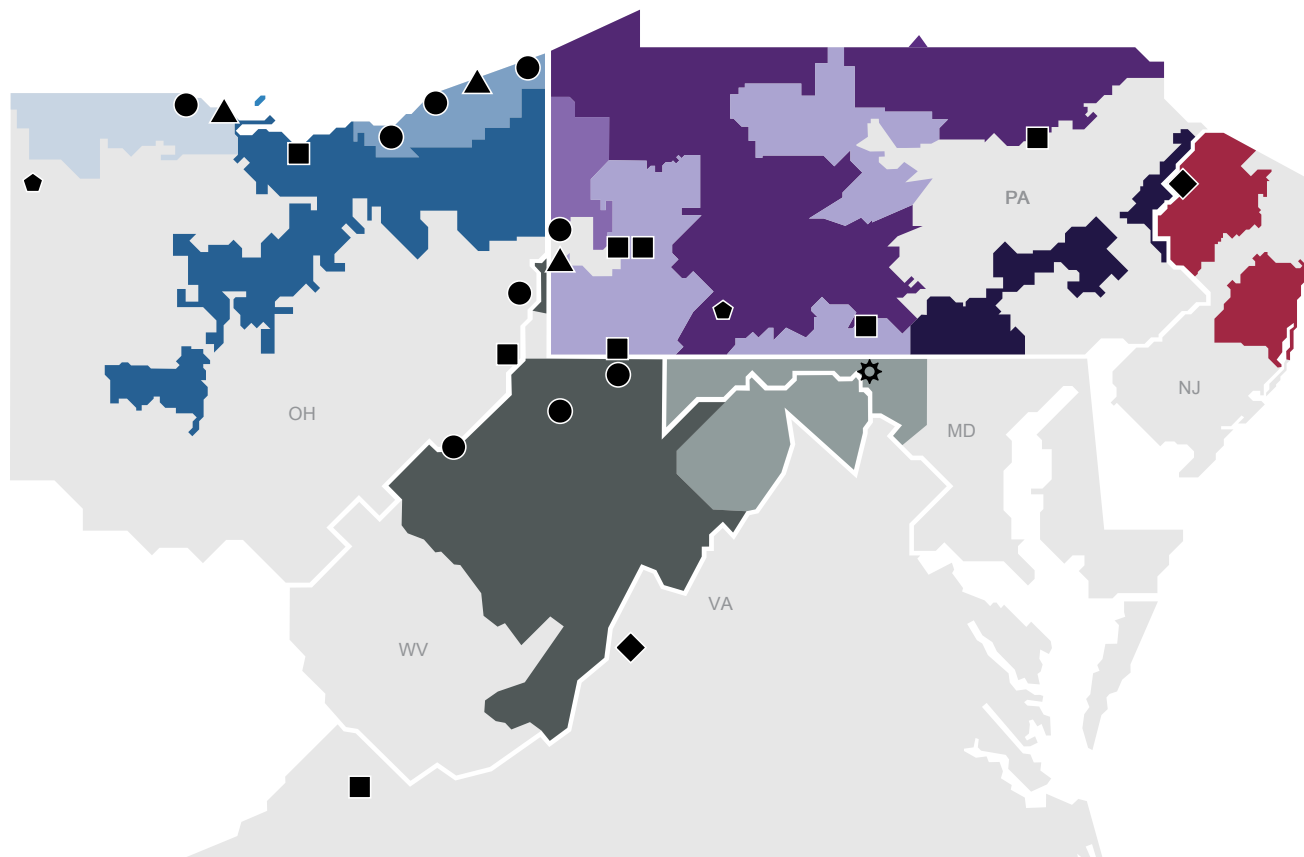
Sincerely,



Anthony J. Alexander
President and Chief Executive Officer
March 19, 2014



Our new Akron Control Center in Ohio uses advanced technologies to monitor the transmission system serving our electric utility operating companies.



CORPORATE PROFILE

FirstEnergy is a leading regional energy provider headquartered in Akron, Ohio. Our subsidiaries and affiliates are involved in the generation, transmission and distribution of electricity, as well as energy management and other energy-related services.

Our 10 utility operating companies form one of the nation's largest investor-owned electric systems based on 6 million customers served within a nearly 65,000-square-mile area of Ohio, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, West Virginia, Maryland and New York.

Our generation subsidiaries control nearly 18,000 megawatts (MW) of capacity from a diversified mix of scrubbed coal, nuclear, natural gas, oil, hydroelectric pumped-storage and contracted wind and solar resources – including nearly 1,900 MW of renewable energy. The company's transmission subsidiaries operate approximately 24,000 miles of transmission lines connecting the Midwest and Mid-Atlantic regions.

FirstEnergy Solutions, our competitive subsidiary, is one of the largest retail energy suppliers in the U.S., serving more than 2.7 million residential, commercial and industrial customers in Ohio, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Maryland, Michigan and Illinois.

Ohio

- Ohio Edison
- The Illuminating Company
- Toledo Edison

Pennsylvania

- Met-Ed
- Penelec
- Penn Power
- West Penn Power

West Virginia/Maryland

- Mon Power
- Potomac Edison

New Jersey

- Jersey Central Power & Light

Generating Stations

- Coal
- Gas/Oil
- ◆ Hydro
- ▲ Nuclear
- ⬠ Wind
- ⚙ Solar

DEAR SHAREHOLDERS:

In 2013, your management team and employees made significant progress in strengthening the company's financial position, preserving its competitive business, and controlling costs.

As FirstEnergy repositions its business to achieve more sustainable growth, your Board of Directors continues to provide management with guidance on creating long-term value for its shareholders, customers and communities.

Toward that end, the Board conducted a thorough review of the dividend and determined it was prudent to declare a new quarterly dividend of \$0.36 per share to more closely reflect the expected earnings from the company's regulated businesses. While this was a difficult decision, we believe this action provides shareholders with a strong dividend and presents the best path forward for FirstEnergy.

In keeping with our policy, the Board will continue to review the dividend on a quarterly basis as the company moves forward with its new strategic direction and pursues growth opportunities during the next several years. We also remain committed to ensuring your company has the appropriate corporate governance practices and policies in place.

On a personal note, let me express my gratitude on behalf of your Board to Dr. Carol A. Cartwright, who is retiring from the Board as of the 2014 Annual Meeting of Shareholders. We are thankful for the leadership and guidance Dr. Cartwright has provided during her 22 years of distinguished service to FirstEnergy and its shareholders.

I welcome Luis A. Reyes, who was elected to the Board in September 2013. Luis is a well-respected and seasoned nuclear industry veteran, with more than 36 years of experience in the field, including senior leadership positions at the U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission.

Your Board appreciates your ongoing trust and support. We look forward to representing your interests and working with your management team to capitalize on the opportunities that lie ahead.

Sincerely,



George M. Smart, Chairman of the Board

FIRSTENERGY BOARD OF DIRECTORS



Paul T. Addison
Retired, formerly
Managing Director in the
Utilities Department of
Salomon Smith Barney
(CitiGroup).



Anthony J. Alexander
President and Chief
Executive Officer of
FirstEnergy Corp.



Michael J. Anderson
Chairman of the Board
and Chief Executive
Officer of The Andersons,
Inc. (diversified
agribusiness).



**Dr. Carol A.
Cartwright**
Retired, formerly
President of Bowling
Green State University.
Retired President of
Kent State University.



William T. Cottle
Retired, formerly
Chairman of the Board,
President and Chief
Executive Officer of
STP Nuclear Operating
Company.



Robert B. Heisler, Jr.
Retired, formerly Dean
of the College of Business
Administration and
Graduate School of
Management of Kent
State University. Retired
Chairman of the Board
of KeyBank N.A.



Julia L. Johnson
President of
NetCommunications, LLC
(regulatory and public
affairs firm).



Ted J. Kleisner
Retired, formerly
Chairman of the Board
and Chief Executive
Officer of Hershey
Entertainment & Resorts
Company.



Donald T. Misheff
Retired, formerly
Managing Partner of the
Northeast Ohio offices of
Ernst & Young LLP.



Ernest J. Novak, Jr.
Retired, formerly
Managing Partner of
the Cleveland office of
Ernst & Young LLP.



**Christopher D.
Pappas**
President and Chief
Executive Officer of
Styron LLC (plastics, latex
and rubber producer).



Catherine A. Rein
Retired, formerly Senior
Executive Vice President
and Chief Administrative
Officer of MetLife, Inc.



Luis A. Reyes
Retired, formerly Regional
Administrator of the
U.S. Nuclear Regulatory
Commission.



George M. Smart
Non-executive Chairman
of the FirstEnergy Corp.
Board of Directors.
Retired, formerly
President of Sonoco-
Phoenix, Inc.



Wes M. Taylor
Retired, formerly
President of TXU
Generation.

FIRSTENERGY CORP. EXECUTIVE OFFICERS*

Anthony J. Alexander
President and Chief Executive Officer

Leila L. Vespoli
Executive Vice President, Markets and Chief Legal Officer

Charles E. Jones
Executive Vice President and President,
FirstEnergy Utilities

James H. Lash
President, FirstEnergy Generation

James F. Pearson
Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer

Lynn M. Cavalier
Senior Vice President, Human Resources

Donald R. Schneider
President, FirstEnergy Solutions

Michael J. Dowling
Senior Vice President, External Affairs

Bennett L. Gaines
Senior Vice President, Corporate Services and
Chief Information Officer

K. Jon Taylor
Vice President, Controller and Chief Accounting Officer

*More detailed information on the principal occupation or employment of each of our executive officers and the principal business of any organization by which FirstEnergy Executive Officers are employed may be found on page 159 of this report.

CONTENTS

i.....	Glossary of Terms
1.....	Selected Financial Data
3.....	Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations
66.....	Management Reports
67.....	Report of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm
68.....	Consolidated Statements of Income
69.....	Consolidated Statements of Comprehensive Income
70.....	Consolidated Balance Sheets
71.....	Consolidated Statements of Common Stockholders' Equity
72.....	Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows
73	Notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements
159	Executive Officers as of February 25, 2014

GLOSSARY OF TERMS

The following abbreviations and acronyms are used in this report to identify FirstEnergy Corp. and its current and former subsidiaries:

AE	Allegheny Energy, Inc., a Maryland utility holding company that merged with a subsidiary of FirstEnergy on February 25, 2011
AESC	Allegheny Energy Service Corporation, a subsidiary of AE
AE Supply	Allegheny Energy Supply Company, LLC, an unregulated generation subsidiary of AE
AGC	Allegheny Generating Company, a generation subsidiary of AE Supply
Allegheny	Allegheny Energy, Inc., together with its consolidated subsidiaries
Allegheny Utilities	MP, PE and WP
ATSI	American Transmission Systems, Incorporated, formerly a direct subsidiary of FE that became a subsidiary of FET in April 2012, which owns and operates transmission facilities.
Buchanan Energy	Buchanan Energy Company of Virginia, LLC
CEI	The Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company, an Ohio electric utility operating subsidiary
Centerior	Centerior Energy Corp., former parent of CEI and TE, which merged with OE to form FirstEnergy in 1997
FE	FirstEnergy Corp., a public utility holding company
FENOC	FirstEnergy Nuclear Operating Company, which operates nuclear generating facilities
FES	FirstEnergy Solutions Corp., which provides energy-related products and services
FESC	FirstEnergy Service Company, which provides legal, financial and other corporate support services
FET	FirstEnergy Transmission, LLC, formerly known as Allegheny Energy Transmission, LLC, a subsidiary of AE, which is the parent of ATSI and TrAIL and has a joint venture in PATH.
FEV	FirstEnergy Ventures Corp., which invests in certain unregulated enterprises and business ventures
FG	FirstEnergy Generation, LLC, a subsidiary of FES, which owns and operates non-nuclear generating facilities
FirstEnergy	FirstEnergy Corp., together with its consolidated subsidiaries
Global Holding	Global Mining Holding Company, LLC, a joint venture between FEV, WMB Marketing Ventures, LLC and Pinesdale LLC
Global Rail	A subsidiary of Global Holding that owns coal transportation operations near Roundup, Montana
GPU	GPU, Inc., former parent of JCP&L, ME and PN, that merged with FirstEnergy on November 7, 2001
JCP&L	Jersey Central Power & Light Company, a New Jersey electric utility operating subsidiary
ME	Metropolitan Edison Company, a Pennsylvania electric utility operating subsidiary
Merger Sub	Element Merger Sub, Inc., a Maryland corporation and a wholly owned subsidiary of FirstEnergy
MP	Monongahela Power Company, a West Virginia electric utility operating subsidiary of AE
NG	FirstEnergy Nuclear Generation, LLC, a subsidiary of FES, which owns nuclear generating facilities
OE	Ohio Edison Company, an Ohio electric utility operating subsidiary
Ohio Companies	CEI, OE and TE
PATH	Potomac-Appalachian Transmission Highline, LLC, a joint venture between Allegheny and a subsidiary of AEP
PATH-Allegheny	PATH Allegheny Transmission Company, LLC
PATH-WV	PATH West Virginia Transmission Company, LLC
PE	The Potomac Edison Company, a Maryland electric utility operating subsidiary of AE
Penn	Pennsylvania Power Company, a Pennsylvania electric utility operating subsidiary of OE
Pennsylvania Companies	ME, PN, Penn and WP
PN	Pennsylvania Electric Company, a Pennsylvania electric utility operating subsidiary
PNBV	PNBV Capital Trust, a special purpose entity created by OE in 1996
Shippingport	Shippingport Capital Trust, a special purpose entity created by CEI and TE in 1997
Signal Peak	An indirect subsidiary of Global Holding that owns mining operations near Roundup, Montana
TE	The Toledo Edison Company, an Ohio electric utility operating subsidiary
TrAIL	Trans-Allegheny Interstate Line Company, a subsidiary of FET, which owns and operates transmission facilities
Utilities	OE, CEI, TE, Penn, JCP&L, ME, PN, MP, PE and WP
WP	West Penn Power Company, a Pennsylvania electric utility operating subsidiary of AE

The following abbreviations and acronyms are used to identify frequently used terms in this report:

AEP	American Electric Power Company, Inc.
AFS	Available-for-sale
ALJ	Administrative Law Judge

GLOSSARY OF TERMS, *Continued*

AMT	Alternative Minimum Tax
Anker WV	Anker West Virginia Mining Company, Inc.
Anker Coal	Anker Coal Group, Inc.
AOCI	Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income
Apple®	Apple®, iPad® and iPhone® are registered trademarks of Apple Inc.
ARO	Asset Retirement Obligation
ARR	Auction Revenue Right
ASLB	Atomic Safety and Licensing Board
BGS	Basic Generation Service
BRA	PJM RPM Base Residual Auction
CAA	Clean Air Act
CAIR	Clean Air Interstate Rule
CBA	Collective Bargaining Agreement
CBP	Competitive Bid Process
CCB	Coal Combustion By-products
CCR	Coal Combustion Residuals
CDWR	California Department of Water Resources
CERCLA	Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation, and Liability Act of 1980
CFR	Code of Federal Regulations
CFTC	Commodity Futures Trading Commission
CO ₂	Carbon Dioxide
CSAPR	Cross-State Air Pollution Rule
CWA	Clean Water Act
CWIP	Construction Work in Progress
Dayton	The Dayton Power and Light Company
DCPD	Deferred Compensation Plan for Outside Directors
DCR	Delivery Capital Recovery
DOE	United States Department of Energy
DOJ	United States Department of Justice
DSP	Default Service Plan
Duke	Duke Energy Ohio, a subsidiary of Duke Energy Corporation
EBO	Early Buyout Option
EDC	Electric Distribution Company
EDCP	Executive Deferred Compensation Plan
EE&C	Energy Efficiency and Conservation
EGS	Electric Generation Supplier
ELPC	Environmental Law & Policy Center
ENEC	Expanded Net Energy Cost
EPA	United States Environmental Protection Agency
EPRI	Electric Power Research Institute
ERO	Electric Reliability Organization
ESOP	Employee Stock Ownership Plan
ESP	Electric Security Plan
Facebook®	Facebook is a registered trademark of Facebook, Inc.
FASB	Financial Accounting Standards Board
FERC	Federal Energy Regulatory Commission
Fitch	Fitch Ratings
FMB	First Mortgage Bond
FPA	Federal Power Act
FTR	Financial Transmission Right
GAAP	Accounting Principles Generally Accepted in the United States of America

GLOSSARY OF TERMS, *Continued*

GHG	Greenhouse Gases
GWH	Gigawatt-hour
HCL	Hydrochloric Acid
IBEW	International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers
ICE	IntercontinentalExchange, Inc.
ICG	International Coal Group Inc.
ICP	Amended and Restated 2007 Incentive Plan
ILP	Integrated License Application Process
IRS	Internal Revenue Service
kV	Kilovolt
KWH	Kilowatt-hour
LBR	Little Blue Run
LCAPP	Long-Term Capacity Agreement Pilot Program
LITE	Local Infrastructure and Transmission Enhancement
LOC	Letter of Credit
LSE	Load Serving Entity
MATS	Mercury and Air Toxics Standards
mcf	Million cubic feet
MDPSC	Maryland Public Service Commission
MISO	Midcontinent Independent System Operator, Inc.
mmBTU	One Million British Thermal Units
Moody's	Moody's Investors Service, Inc.
MOPR	Minimum Offer Price Rule
MTEP	MISO Regional Transmission Expansion Plan
MVP	Multi-Value Project
MW	Megawatt
MWH	Megawatt-hour
NDT	Nuclear Decommissioning Trust
NEIL	Nuclear Electric Insurance Limited
NERC	North American Electric Reliability Corporation
NGO	Non-Governmental Organization
NJBPU	New Jersey Board of Public Utilities
NMB	Non-Market Based
NNSR	Non-Attainment New Source Review
NOL	Net Operating Loss
NOV	Notice of Violation
NOx	Nitrogen Oxide
NPDES	National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System
NRC	Nuclear Regulatory Commission
NSR	New Source Review
NUG	Non-Utility Generation
NYISO	New York Independent System Operator
NYPSC	New York State Public Service Commission
NYSEG	New York State Electric and Gas
OCC	Ohio Consumers' Counsel
OPEB	Other Post-Employment Benefits
OPEIU	Office and Professional Employees International Union
OTC	Over The Counter
OTTI	Other Than Temporary Impairments
OVEC	Ohio Valley Electric Corporation

GLOSSARY OF TERMS, *Continued*

PCB	Polychlorinated Biphenyl
PCRB	Pollution Control Revenue Bond
PJM	PJM Interconnection LLC
PM	Particulate Matter
POLR	Provider of Last Resort
PPUC	Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission
PSA	Power Supply Agreement
PSD	Prevention of Significant Deterioration
PSEG	Public Service Electric and Gas Company
PUCO	Public Utilities Commission of Ohio
PURPA	Public Utility Regulatory Policies Act of 1978
R&D	Research and Development
RCRA	Resource Conservation and Recovery Act
REC	Renewable Energy Credit
REIT	Real Estate Investment Trust
RFC	ReliabilityFirst Corporation
RFP	Request for Proposal
RGGI	Regional Greenhouse Gas Initiative
RMR	Reliability Must-Run
RPM	Reliability Pricing Model
RTEP	Regional Transmission Expansion Plan
RTO	Regional Transmission Organization
S&P	Standard & Poor's Ratings Service
SAIDI	System Average Interruption Duration Index
SAIFI	System Average Interruption Frequency Index
SB221	Amended Substitute Senate Bill 221
SBC	Societal Benefits Charge
SEC	United States Securities and Exchange Commission
SERTP	Southeastern Regional Transmission Planning
SF ₆	Sulfur Hexafluoride
SIP	State Implementation Plan(s) Under the Clean Air Act
SMIP	Smart Meter Implementation Plan
SO ₂	Sulfur Dioxide
SOS	Standard Offer Service
SPE	Special Purpose Entity
SREC	Solar Renewable Energy Credit
SSO	Standard Service Offer
TBC	Transition Bond Charge
TDS	Total Dissolved Solid
TMDL	Total Maximum Daily Load
TMI-2	Three Mile Island Unit 2
TSC	Transmission Service Charge
Twitter®	Twitter is a registered trademark of Twitter, Inc.
U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit	United States Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit
UWUA	Utility Workers Union of America
VIE	Variable Interest Entity
VSCC	Virginia State Corporation Commission
WVCAG	West Virginia Citizen Action Group
WVDEP	West Virginia Department of Environmental Protection
WVPSC	Public Service Commission of West Virginia

FIRSTENERGY CORP.

SELECTED FINANCIAL DATA

For the Years Ended December 31,	2013	2012	2011	2010	2009
	<i>(In millions, except per share amounts)</i>				
Revenues	\$ 14,917	\$ 15,273	\$ 16,105	\$ 13,306	\$ 12,954
Income From Continuing Operations	\$ 375	\$ 755	\$ 856	\$ 696	\$ 847
Earnings Available to FirstEnergy Corp.	\$ 392	\$ 770	\$ 885	\$ 742	\$ 872
Earnings per Share of Common Stock:					
Basic - Continuing Operations	\$ 0.90	\$ 1.81	\$ 2.19	\$ 2.37	\$ 2.84
Basic - Discontinued Operations (Note 20)	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.07	0.03
Basic - Earnings Available to FirstEnergy Corp.	\$ 0.94	\$ 1.85	\$ 2.22	\$ 2.44	\$ 2.87
Diluted - Continuing Operations	\$ 0.90	\$ 1.80	\$ 2.18	\$ 2.35	\$ 2.82
Diluted - Discontinued Operations (Note 20)	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.07	0.03
Diluted - Earnings Available to FirstEnergy Corp.	\$ 0.94	\$ 1.84	\$ 2.21	\$ 2.42	\$ 2.85
Weighted Average Shares Outstanding:					
Basic	418	418	399	304	304
Diluted	419	419	401	305	306
Dividends Declared per Share of Common Stock	\$ 1.65	\$ 2.20	\$ 2.20	\$ 2.20	\$ 2.20
Total Assets	\$ 50,424	\$ 50,494	\$ 47,410	\$ 35,611	\$ 35,153
Capitalization as of December 31:					
Total Equity	\$ 12,695	\$ 13,093	\$ 13,299	\$ 8,952	\$ 9,014
Long-Term Debt and Other Long-Term Obligations	15,831	15,179	15,716	12,579	12,008
Total Capitalization	<u>\$ 28,526</u>	<u>\$ 28,272</u>	<u>\$ 29,015</u>	<u>\$ 21,531</u>	<u>\$ 21,022</u>

PRICE RANGE OF COMMON STOCK

The common stock of FirstEnergy Corp. is listed on the New York Stock Exchange under the symbol "FE" and is traded on other registered exchanges.

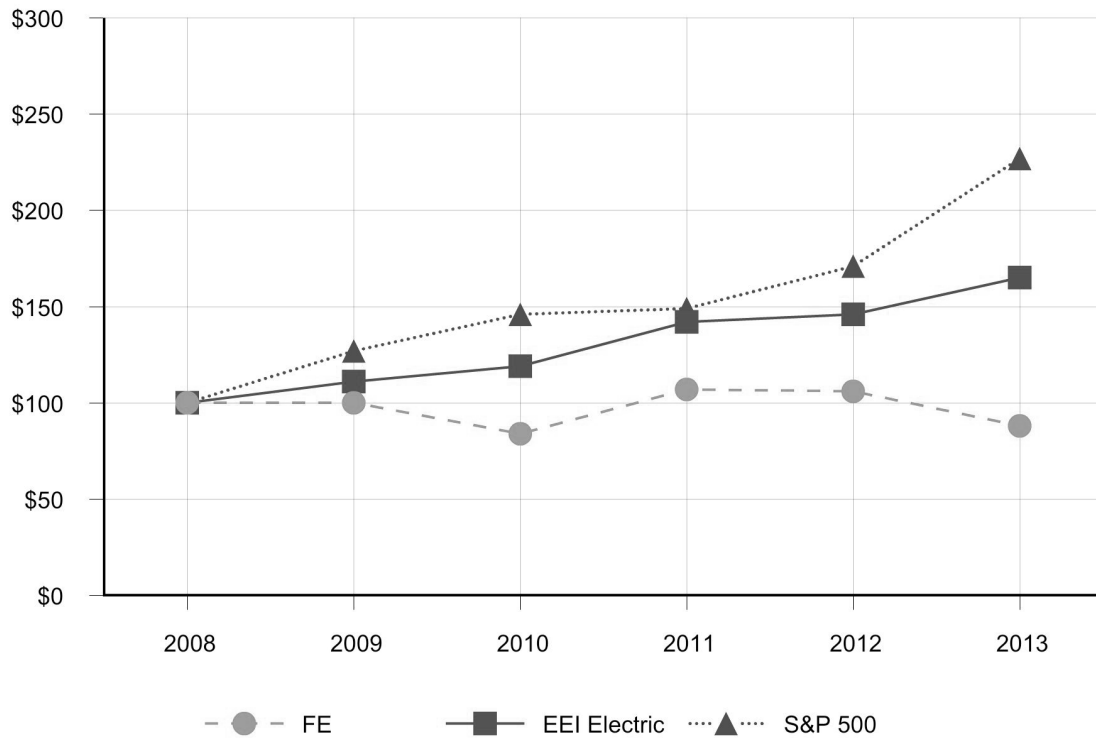
	2013		2012	
	High	Low	High	Low
First Quarter	\$ 42.50	\$ 38.26	\$ 46.59	\$ 40.37
Second Quarter	\$ 46.77	\$ 35.72	\$ 49.46	\$ 44.64
Third Quarter	\$ 39.88	\$ 35.46	\$ 51.14	\$ 42.05
Fourth Quarter	\$ 38.92	\$ 31.29	\$ 46.55	\$ 40.47
Yearly	\$ 46.77	\$ 31.29	\$ 51.14	\$ 40.37

Closing prices are from <http://finance.yahoo.com>.

SHAREHOLDER RETURN

The following graph shows the total cumulative return from a \$100 investment on December 31, 2008 in FirstEnergy's common stock compared with the total cumulative returns of EEI's Index of Investor-Owned Electric Utility Companies and the S&P 500.

**Total Return Cumulative Values
(\$100 Investment on December 31, 2008)**



HOLDERS OF COMMON STOCK

There were 103,266 and 102,914 holders of 418,628,559 and 418,734,086 shares of FirstEnergy's common stock as of December 31, 2013 and January 31, 2014, respectively. Information regarding retained earnings available for payment of cash dividends is given in Note 12, Capitalization of the Combined Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

CHANGES IN AND DISAGREEMENTS WITH ACCOUNTANTS ON ACCOUNTING AND FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE

None.

FIRSTENERGY CORP.

MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS OF FINANCIAL CONDITION AND RESULTS OF OPERATIONS

Forward-Looking Statements: This Form 10-K includes forward-looking statements based on information currently available to management. Such statements are subject to certain risks and uncertainties. These statements include declarations regarding management's intents, beliefs and current expectations. These statements typically contain, but are not limited to, the terms "anticipate," "potential," "expect," "will," "intend," "believe," "estimate" and similar words. Forward-looking statements involve estimates, assumptions, known and unknown risks, uncertainties and other factors that may cause actual results, performance or achievements to be materially different from any future results, performance or achievements expressed or implied by such forward-looking statements.

Actual results may differ materially due to:

- The speed and nature of increased competition in the electric utility industry, in general, and the retail sales market in particular.
- The ability to experience growth in the Regulated Distribution and Regulated Transmission segments and to continue to successfully implement our direct retail sales strategy in the Competitive Energy Services segment.
- The accomplishment of our regulatory and operational goals in connection with our transmission plan and planned distribution rate cases and the effectiveness of our repositioning strategy.
- The impact of the regulatory process on the pending matters before FERC and in the various states in which we do business including, but not limited to, matters related to rates and pending rate cases or the WVCAG's pending appeal of the Generation Resource Transaction.
- The uncertainties of various cost recovery and cost allocation issues resulting from ATSI's realignment into PJM.
- Economic or weather conditions affecting future sales and margins such as the polar vortex or other significant weather events.
- Regulatory outcomes associated with storm restoration, including but not limited to, Hurricane Sandy, Hurricane Irene and the October snowstorm of 2011.
- Changing energy, capacity and commodity market prices including, but not limited to, coal, natural gas and oil, and availability and their impact on retail margins.
- The continued ability of our regulated utilities to recover their costs.
- Costs being higher than anticipated and the success of our policies to control costs and to mitigate low energy, capacity and market prices.
- Other legislative and regulatory changes, and revised environmental requirements, including possible GHG emission, water discharge, water intake and coal combustion residual regulations, the potential impacts of CSAPR, CAIR, and/or any laws, rules or regulations that ultimately replace CAIR, and the effects of the EPA's MATS rules including our estimated costs of compliance.
- The uncertainty of the timing and amounts of the capital expenditures that may arise in connection with any litigation, including NSR litigation or potential regulatory initiatives or rulemakings (including that such expenditures could result in our decision to deactivate or idle certain generating units).
- The uncertainties associated with the deactivation of certain older regulated and competitive fossil units including the impact on vendor commitments, and the timing thereof as they relate to, among other things, RMR arrangements and the reliability of the transmission grid.
- Adverse regulatory or legal decisions and outcomes with respect to our nuclear operations (including, but not limited to the revocation or non-renewal of necessary licenses, approvals or operating permits by the NRC or as a result of the incident at Japan's Fukushima Daiichi Nuclear Plant).
- Issues arising from the indications of cracking in the shield building and the steam generator replacement at Davis-Besse.
- The impact of future changes to the operational status or availability of our generating units.
- The risks and uncertainties associated with litigation, arbitration, mediation and like proceedings, including, but not limited to, any such proceedings related to vendor commitments.
- Replacement power costs being higher than anticipated or not fully hedged.
- The ability to comply with applicable state and federal reliability standards and energy efficiency and peak demand reduction mandates.
- Changes in customers' demand for power, including but not limited to, changes resulting from the implementation of state and federal energy efficiency and peak demand reduction mandates.
- The ability to accomplish or realize anticipated benefits from strategic and financial goals including, but not limited to, the ability to reduce costs and to successfully complete our announced financial plans designed to improve our credit metrics and strengthen our balance sheet, including but not limited to, the benefits from our announced dividend reduction and our proposed capital raising and debt reduction initiatives.
- Our ability to improve electric commodity margins and the impact of, among other factors, the increased cost of fuel and fuel transportation on such margins.
- Changing market conditions that could affect the measurement of certain liabilities and the value of assets held in our NDTs, pension trusts and other trust funds, and cause us and our subsidiaries to make additional contributions sooner, or in amounts that are larger than currently anticipated.
- The impact of changes to material accounting policies.

- The ability to access the public securities and other capital and credit markets in accordance with our announced financial plans, the cost of such capital and overall condition of the capital and credit markets affecting us and our subsidiaries.
- Actions that may be taken by credit rating agencies that could negatively affect us and our subsidiaries' access to financing, increase the costs thereof, and increase requirements to post additional collateral to support outstanding commodity positions, LOCs and other financial guarantees.
- Changes in national and regional economic conditions affecting us, our subsidiaries and our major industrial and commercial customers, and other counterparties including fuel suppliers, with which we do business.
- The impact of any changes in tax laws or regulations or adverse tax audit results or rulings.
- Issues concerning the stability of domestic and foreign financial institutions and counterparties with which we do business.
- The risks and other factors discussed from time to time in our SEC filings, and other similar factors.

Dividends declared from time to time on FE's common stock during any period may in the aggregate vary from prior periods due to circumstances considered by FE's Board of Directors at the time of the actual declarations. A security rating is not a recommendation to buy or hold securities and is subject to revision or withdrawal at any time by the assigning rating agency. Each rating should be evaluated independently of any other rating.

The foregoing review of factors should not be construed as exhaustive. New factors emerge from time to time, and it is not possible for management to predict all such factors, nor assess the impact of any such factor on FirstEnergy's business or the extent to which any factor, or combination of factors, may cause results to differ materially from those contained in any forward-looking statements. The registrants expressly disclaim any current intention to update, except as required by law, any forward-looking statements contained herein as a result of new information, future events or otherwise.

See Item 1A. Risk Factors for additional information regarding risks that may impact our business, financial condition and results of operations.

OVERVIEW

Earnings available to FirstEnergy Corp. in 2013 were \$392 million, or basic earnings of \$0.94 per share of common stock (\$0.94 diluted), compared with \$770 million, or basic earnings of \$1.85 per share of common stock (\$1.84 diluted) in 2012 and \$885 million, or \$2.22 per basic share (\$2.21 diluted), in 2011. The principal reasons for the changes in basic earnings per share are summarized below:

Change In Basic Earnings Per Share From Prior Year	2013	2012
Basic Earnings Per Share - Prior Year	\$ 1.85	\$ 2.22
Segment operating results ⁽¹⁾ -		
Regulated Distribution	0.06	(0.05)
Regulated Transmission	(0.03)	—
Competitive Energy Services	(0.45)	(0.21)
Regulatory charges	(0.46)	(0.03)
Non-core asset sales/impairments	—	(0.78)
Merger-related costs	0.03	0.36
Merger accounting — commodity contracts	0.05	0.11
Net merger accretion ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾	—	0.01
Trust securities impairments	(0.09)	0.01
Mark-to-market adjustments-		
Pension and OPEB actuarial assumptions	1.29	(0.17)
All other	(0.07)	0.13
Plant deactivation costs	(0.74)	0.20
West Virginia asset transfer charges	(0.51)	—
Litigation resolution	—	0.06
Debt redemption costs	(0.20)	—
Restructuring costs	0.01	(0.02)
Interest expense, net of amounts capitalized	(0.01)	0.04
Investment income	—	(0.01)
Income tax legislative changes	0.08	(0.02)
Change in effective tax rate	0.11	(0.09)
Settlement of uncertain tax positions	—	0.06
Discontinued operations	—	0.01
Other	0.02	0.02
Basic Earnings Per Share	<u>\$ 0.94</u>	<u>\$ 1.85</u>

⁽¹⁾ Excludes amounts that are shown separately.

⁽²⁾ Includes dilutive effect of shares issued in connection with the Allegheny merger.

FirstEnergy continued to be exposed to weak economic conditions across its multi-state utility service territory throughout 2013, as evidenced by relatively flat distribution sales over the last three years. This prolonged decrease in demand, coupled with excess generation supply in the region, has caused a period of protracted low power and capacity prices. Further, the PJM RPM Auction for 2016/2017 capacity that was conducted in May 2013 produced prices in the regions served by FirstEnergy's Competitive Energy Services segment that were lower than expected. This result is a broader indication of an underlying supply/demand imbalance that is expected to continue to affect power producers in this region, adding pressure on already depressed energy prices and potentially pushing any significant power price recovery further into the future than FirstEnergy, or the industry at large, previously expected.

Over the course of 2013, FirstEnergy took a number of actions designed to reposition the Competitive Energy Services segment, including adjusting its hedging strategy by slowing forward sales in order to capture any potential future improvements in power prices, being more selective in the customers targeted and focusing more on customers with higher profit margins. With the deactivation of the Hatfield's Ferry and Mitchell plants and the Harrison/Pleasants asset transfer in October of 2013, as well as the sale of 527 MW of hydro assets on February 12, 2014, FirstEnergy has reduced the size of the competitive fleet and changed the

mix of its assets. While these actions will result in the competitive fleet being about the same size as before the Allegheny merger, FirstEnergy believes it is a much stronger, more efficient, and environmentally controlled platform of units.

In late 2013, FirstEnergy announced plans to grow its regulated operations - specifically its transmission segment. FirstEnergy plans to implement a transmission expansion plan designed to improve operating flexibility, increase the reliability of the regional transmission system, position capacity for future load growth and facilitate response to system events. These investments will focus primarily in ATSI, which has a formula rate recovery mechanism, but will ultimately extend throughout FirstEnergy's service area.

Operational Matters

Employee Relations

As of December 31, 2013, the IBEW, the UWUA and the OPEIU unions collectively represented approximately 48% of FirstEnergy's total employees. There are various CBAs between FirstEnergy's subsidiaries and these unions, most of which have three year terms. There were seven CBAs covering approximately 2,850 bargaining unit employees that expired in 2013. Negotiations on five of the seven CBAs resulted in new CBAs that expire in 2014, 2015, or 2016.

FirstEnergy is engaged in separate negotiations with Local 102 and Local 180 of the UWUA. The CBA with Local 102, which represents approximately 700 employees at WP and PE, expired on April 30, 2013. WP and PE have work continuation plans in place in the event of any work stoppage. The CBA with Local 180, which represents approximately 150 employees at PN, expired on August 31, 2013. After multiple bargaining sessions without an agreement on a new CBA, FirstEnergy issued a final offer, which Local 180 rejected. Beginning November 25, 2013, FirstEnergy locked out members of Local 180 and commenced its work continuation plan.

In addition, two other CBAs due to expire in 2014 were extended to 2017 prior to their expiration.

West Virginia Asset Transfer - 2013

On October 9, 2013, MP sold its approximate 8% share of Pleasants at its fair market value of \$73 million to AE Supply, and AE Supply sold its approximate 80% share of Harrison to MP at its book value of \$1.2 billion. The transaction resulted in AE Supply receiving net consideration of \$1.1 billion and MP's assumption of a \$73.5 million pollution control note. The \$1.1 billion net consideration was originally financed by MP through an equity infusion from FE of approximately \$527 million and a note payable to AE Supply of approximately \$573 million. The note payable to AE Supply was repaid in the fourth quarter of 2013. In connection with the closing, in the fourth quarter of 2013, MP recorded a pre-tax impairment charge of approximately \$322 million to reduce the net book value of the Harrison Power Station to the amount that was permitted to be included in jurisdictional rate base. Additionally, MP recognized a regulatory liability of approximately \$23 million in the fourth quarter of 2013 representing refunds to customers associated with the excess purchase price received by MP above the net book value of MP's minority interest in the Pleasants Power Station.

Hatfield's Ferry, Mitchell & Mad River Plant Deactivations

As a result of the cost of compliance with current and future environmental regulations and the continued low market price for electricity, FirstEnergy deactivated its 1,700-MW Hatfield's Ferry and 370-MW Mitchell coal-fired plants on October 9, 2013. In connection with the deactivations, in the second quarter of 2013, FirstEnergy recorded a pre-tax impairment of approximately \$473 million to continuing operations, which also includes pre-tax impairments of \$13 million related to excessive inventory at these facilities. The impairment charge is included within the results of the Competitive Energy Services segment.

Approximately 240 plant employees and generation related positions were affected by these plant deactivations. FirstEnergy recorded approximately \$6 million (pre-tax) of severance related expenses that were recognized in Other operating expenses in the Consolidated Statements of Income for the year ended December 31, 2013.

On January 9, 2014, FirstEnergy deactivated the 60 MW Mad River power station in Springfield, Ohio as PJM found no reliability issues.

Davis-Besse Inspection

As part of routine inspections of the concrete shield building at Davis-Besse Nuclear Power Station in 2013, FENOC identified changes to the subsurface laminar cracking condition originally discovered in 2011. The shield building is a 2 1/2-foot thick reinforced concrete structure that provides biological shielding, protection from natural phenomena including wind and tornadoes and additional shielding in the event of an accident. FENOC then expanded its sample size to include all of the existing core bores in the shield building. These inspections, which are now complete, identified additional subsurface cracking that was determined to be pre-existing, but only now identified with the aid of improved inspection technology. These inspections also revealed that the cracking condition has propagated a small amount in select areas. Preliminary analysis of the inspections results confirm that the building continues to maintain its structural integrity, and its ability to safely perform all of its functions.

Nuclear Refueling Outages

The following table includes details for the two refueling outages in 2013:

Unit	Outage Start	Returned to Service
Perry	March 18, 2013	May 2, 2013
Beaver Valley Unit 1	September 30, 2013	November 4, 2013

On March 18, 2013, Perry Nuclear Power Plant safely shut down for scheduled refueling, maintenance and a turbine upgrade. While the unit was off-line, 280 of the 748 fuel assemblies were replaced, and numerous safety inspections were conducted on the unit's reactor vessel, turbine and generator. In addition, preventative maintenance was performed on major components, including testing more than 160 valves, replacing several control rod blades and inspecting and cleaning cooling tower piping. During the outage, Perry's three low pressure turbines were replaced with new 175-ton turbine rotors.

On September 30, 2013, the 911 MW Beaver Valley Unit 1 entered into a scheduled refueling and maintenance outage, including a turbine upgrade that is designed to improve efficiency and reliability. During the outage, 60 of the 157 fuel assemblies were exchanged. Numerous inspections, maintenance activities and improvement projects designed to ensure continued safe and reliable operations have occurred. Prior to the outage, Beaver Valley operated safely and reliably for 507 consecutive days since the completion of its last refueling outage in May 2012.

Beaver Valley Unit 1 returned to service January 29, 2014, following replacement and testing of the Main Unit Transformer associated with a fault that occurred on January 6, 2014 that resulted in an automatic shutdown. In addition, during January 2014, given higher customer usage associated with extreme weather conditions and unit unavailability, including Beaver Valley Unit 1, FirstEnergy's Competitive Energy Services segment (including FES) was required to purchase higher volumes of power. Given the market conditions in PJM, the Competitive Energy Services segment (including FES) also experienced increased levels of transmission charges, primarily associated with ancillary expenses, such as synchronous and operating reserves, which are intended for reliability purposes and are socialized across all load serving entities based on load share. Certain of these transmission charges are expected to be billed to retail customers.

On February 1, 2014, the Davis-Besse Nuclear Power Station entered into an outage to install two new steam generators, replace about a third of the unit's 177 fuel assemblies and perform numerous safety inspections and preventative maintenance activities. During the preliminary stages of the outage an area of concrete that was not filled to the expected thickness within the shield building wall was discovered at the top of the temporary construction opening that was created as part of the 2011 outage. The 2011 temporary construction opening was created to install the new reactor head. FENOC has assessed the as-found condition of the concrete and has determined the shield building would have performed its design functions. This condition within the shield building wall will be repaired during this outage to conform to its original design configuration. This condition is not expected to extend the outage.

Regulatory Matters

Ohio Alternative Energy Rider Update

Under SB221 the Ohio Companies are required to serve part of their load from renewable energy sources. During 2009 through 2011, the Ohio Companies, in accordance with SB221, conducted RFPs to secure RECs. On August 7, 2013 the PUCO disallowed the Ohio Companies' recovery of \$43.4 million, plus interest, that related to 2011 RECs that were purchased in the August 2010 RFP. The Ohio Companies, along with other parties, timely filed applications for rehearing on September 6, 2013. On December 18, 2013, the PUCO denied all of the applications for rehearing. Based on the PUCO ruling, a regulatory charge of approximately \$51 million, including interest, was recorded in the fourth quarter of 2013 included in Amortization of regulatory assets, net within the Consolidated Statement of Income. On December 24, 2013, the Ohio Companies filed a notice of appeal and a motion for stay of the PUCO's order with the Supreme Court of Ohio. On February 10, 2014, the Supreme Court of Ohio granted the Ohio Companies' motion for stay, which went into effect on February 14, 2014. On February 18, 2014, the Office of Consumers' Counsel and the Environmental Law and Policy Center also filed appeals of the PUCO's order.

Pennsylvania Marginal Transmission Losses

On September 30, 2013, the U.S. District Court granted the PPUC's motion to dismiss. As a result of the U.S. District Court's September 30, 2013 decision, FirstEnergy recorded a regulatory asset impairment charge of approximately \$254 million (pre-tax) in the quarter ended September 30, 2013 included in Amortization of regulatory assets, net within the Consolidated Statement of Income. The balance of marginal transmission losses was fully refunded to customers by the second quarter of 2013. On October 29, 2013, ME and PN filed a Notice of Appeal of the U.S. District Court's decision to dismiss the complaint with the United States Court of Appeals for the Third Circuit. On December 30, 2013, ME and PN filed a brief with the Third Circuit that explained why it was legal error for the U.S. District Court to dismiss the complaint. The PPUC filed its brief on February 3, 2014, and ME and PN filed a reply brief on February 21, 2014. Oral argument has been scheduled for April 9, 2014.

JCP&L Rate Filing Update

On September 7, 2011, the Division of Rate Counsel filed a Petition with the NJBPU asserting that it has reason to believe that JCP&L is earning an unreasonable return on its New Jersey jurisdictional rate base. The Division of Rate Counsel requested that the NJBPU order JCP&L to file a base rate case petition so that the NJBPU may determine whether JCP&L's current rates for electric service are just and reasonable. JCP&L's rate case petition was filed on November 30, 2012. JCP&L is requesting an increase in base rate revenues of approximately \$20.6 million. Hearings in the rate case have concluded. Initial briefs were filed on January 27, 2014. In the initial briefs, the Division of Rate Counsel and the Staff of the NJBPU recommended current rate revenues be decreased by \$214.9 million and \$207.4 million, respectively. Such amounts do not address the revenue requirements associated with the major storm events of 2011 and 2012. Reply briefs were filed on February 24, 2014.

On February 24, 2014, a Stipulation was filed with the NJBPU by JCP&L, the Division of Rate Counsel and NJBPU Staff which will allow recovery of \$736 million of JCP&L's \$744 million of costs related to the significant weather events of 2011 and 2012. As a result, FirstEnergy recorded a regulatory asset impairment charge of approximately \$8 million (pre-tax) as of December 31, 2013, included in Amortization of regulatory assets, net within the Consolidated Statements of Income. The agreement, upon which no other party took a position to oppose or support, is now pending before the NJBPU. Recovery of 2011 storm costs will be addressed in the pending base rate case; recovery of 2012 storm costs will be determined by the NJBPU.

Financial Matters

In early 2013, FirstEnergy announced a financial plan with the intention of strengthening the balance sheets of its subsidiaries. Completion of the plan was also expected to significantly improve credit metrics at the Competitive Energy Services segment and included the net transfer of 1,476 MW of the Harrison and Pleasants power plants between AE Supply and MP, and the proposed sale of up to 1,240 MW of unregulated hydro assets. In line with these efforts, FirstEnergy and its subsidiaries executed its 2013 financial plan as described below.

FE

On March 5, 2013, FE issued in aggregate \$1.5 billion of senior unsecured notes in two series: \$650 million of 2.75% senior notes due March 15, 2018 and \$850 million of 4.25% senior notes due March 15, 2023. The stated interest rates are subject to adjustments based upon changes in the credit ratings of FirstEnergy but will not decrease below the issued rates. The proceeds were used to repay short-term borrowings and to invest in the money pool for FES and AE Supply's use in funding a portion of their tender offers. During the second quarter of 2013, FE also completed a \$1.5 billion equity contribution to FES.

On September 25, 2013, FE filed a registration statement with the SEC to register 4 million shares of common stock to be issued to registered shareholders and its employees and the employees of its subsidiaries under its Stock Investment Plan. In addition, during December 2013, FE began fulfilling certain share-based benefit plan obligations through the issuance of authorized but unissued common stock.

During December of 2013, FE entered into an agreement to extend and amend its \$150 million term loan agreement with a maturity date of December 31, 2014. The maturity of the loan was extended to December 31, 2015 and the principal amount was increased to \$200 million.

Competitive Energy Services

On March 28, 2013, pursuant to tender offers launched in February 2013, FES and AE Supply repurchased \$369 million and \$294 million, respectively, of outstanding senior notes with interest rates ranging from 5.75% to 6.8%. FES and AE Supply paid \$67 million and \$43 million, respectively, in premiums to repurchase the tendered senior notes.

On April 15, 2013 FES redeemed \$400 million of its 4.8% senior notes due 2015 and paid \$31 million of premiums in connection with the redemption.

On June 3, 2013, FG exercised a mandatory put option and repurchased approximately \$235 million of PCRBs due 2023, which FG is currently holding for remarketing subject to future market and other conditions.

On September 4, 2013, FESC, on behalf of FG, AE Supply and Green Valley Hydro LLC applied for authorization from FERC to sell eleven hydroelectric power stations in Pennsylvania, Virginia and West Virginia to subsidiaries of Harbor Hydro, a subsidiary of LS Power. The hydroelectric power stations involved have a total generating capacity of approximately 527 MW, which represents less than 3 percent of FirstEnergy's competitive generation fleet output. An asset purchase agreement was entered into on August 23, and amended and restated as of September 4, 2013. On February 12, 2014, the sale of the hydroelectric power plants to LS Power closed for approximately \$395 million. In the first quarter of 2014, FirstEnergy expects to recognize a pre-tax gain of approximately \$145 million (FES - \$177 million) related to the sale.

On November 15, 2013, AE Supply optionally redeemed \$235 million of its 7.00% PCRBs due July 15, 2039 at 100% of the principal amount in connection with the deactivation of operations at Hatfield's Ferry.

Regulated Distribution and Regulated Transmission

In March 2013, ME issued \$300 million of 3.50% senior unsecured notes due March 15, 2023. Proceeds from this offering were used to repay \$150 million of ME's 4.95% senior unsecured notes that matured in March 2013 and repay short-term debt.

In June 2013, the Ohio Companies, through newly formed limited liability SPEs, executed a securitization transaction that resulted in the issuance of approximately \$445 million of pass-through trust certificates supported by phase-in recovery bonds with a weighted average coupon of 2.48%. The proceeds were primarily used to redeem \$410 million in existing taxable bonds of the Ohio Companies with a weighted average coupon of 5.71%, including \$30 million of make-whole premiums. The securitization effectively allows for the recovery of the make-whole premiums and transactional costs through the imposition of non-bypassable phase-in recovery charges on retail electric customers of the Ohio Companies pursuant to Ohio law. The \$410 million redemption consisted of original maturities of \$225 million due 2013, \$150 million due 2015 and \$35 million due 2020.

On August 21, 2013, JCP&L issued \$500 million of 4.7% senior unsecured notes due April 1, 2024. The proceeds were used to pay down a portion of its short-term debt obligations, including borrowings incurred to finance a portion of Hurricane Sandy-related repair and restoration costs.

On August 28, 2013, the Ohio Companies redeemed an additional \$660 million of long-term debt with interest rates ranging from 5.65% to 7.25% and maturities ranging from 2013 to 2020. In addition, approximately \$120 million was paid in make-whole premiums which was deferred as a regulatory asset and will be amortized over the original life of the redeemed debt.

On October 9, 2013, MP sold its approximate 8% share of Pleasants Power Station at its fair market value of \$73 million to AE Supply, and AE Supply sold its approximate 80% share of Harrison Power Station to MP at its book value of \$1.2 billion. The transaction resulted in AE Supply receiving net consideration of \$1.1 billion and MP's assumption of a \$73.5 million pollution control note. The \$1.1 billion net consideration was originally financed by MP through an equity infusion from FE of approximately \$527 million and a note payable to AE Supply of approximately \$573 million.

On November 27, 2013, MP issued \$400 million of 4.10% FMB due April 15, 2024 and \$600 million of 5.40% FMB due December 15, 2023. Proceeds from this offering were used by MP to: (i) repay at maturity \$300 million of its FMB, 7.95% Series due December 15, 2013; (ii) redeem \$120 million of its FMB, 6.70% Series due June 15, 2014; (iii) repay the note payable to its affiliate, AE Supply; and (iv) for working capital needs and other general corporate purposes. In connection with the closing, in the fourth quarter of 2013, MP recorded a pre-tax impairment charge of approximately \$322 million to reduce the net book value of the Harrison Power Station to the amount that was permitted to be included in jurisdictional rate base. Concurrently, MP recognized a regulatory liability of approximately \$23 million representing refunds to customers associated with the excess purchase price received by MP above the net book value of MP's minority interest in the Pleasants Power Station.

On December 26, 2013, PN redeemed \$150 million of its 5.13% Senior Notes due April 1, 2014 and ME redeemed \$100 million of its 4.88% Senior Notes due April 1, 2014.

Overall, these actions, consisting of the 2013 financial plan, including debt reductions at the Competitive Energy Services segment and cost savings across all of its businesses, contributed to FirstEnergy's progress in achieving its financial goals for each of its businesses in 2013, including strengthening their balance sheets, improving their liquidity and maintaining their credit ratings.

FIRSTENERGY'S BUSINESS

The Regulated Distribution segment distributes electricity through FirstEnergy's ten utility operating companies, serving approximately six million customers within 65,000 square miles of Ohio, Pennsylvania, West Virginia, Maryland, New Jersey and New York, and purchases power for its POLR, SOS, SSO and default service requirements in Ohio, Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Maryland. This segment also includes regulated electric generation facilities in West Virginia and New Jersey that MP and JCP&L, respectively, own or contractually control. Its results reflect the commodity costs of securing electric generation and the deferral and amortization of certain fuel costs. This business segment currently controls approximately 3,780 MWs of generation capacity, including the net transfer to Regulated Distribution of 1,476 MWs of capacity associated with the Harrison and Pleasants asset swap which occurred on October 9, 2013.

The service areas of, and customers served by, our regulated distribution utilities are summarized below (in thousands):

Company	Area Served	Customers Served
OE	Central and Northeastern Ohio	1,034
Penn	Western Pennsylvania	161
CEI	Northeastern Ohio	745
TE	Northwestern Ohio	308
JCP&L	Northern, Western and East Central New Jersey	1,098
ME	Eastern Pennsylvania	556
PN	Western Pennsylvania	590
WP	Southwest, South Central and Northern Pennsylvania	720
MP	Northern, Central and Southeastern West Virginia	388
PE	Western Maryland and Eastern West Virginia	393
		<u>5,993</u>

The Regulated Transmission segment transmits electricity through transmission facilities owned and operated by ATSI, TrAIL, and certain of FirstEnergy's utilities (JCP&L, ME, PN, MP, PE and WP) and the regulatory asset associated with the abandoned PATH project. The segment's revenues are primarily derived from rates that recover costs and provide a return on transmission capital investment. Except for the recovery of the PATH abandoned project regulatory asset, these revenues are derived from transmission services provided pursuant to the PJM open access transmission tariff to LSEs. Its results also reflect the net transmission expenses related to the delivery of electricity on FirstEnergy's transmission facilities.

The Competitive Energy Services segment, through FES and AE Supply, supplies electricity to end-use customers through retail and wholesale arrangements, including competitive retail sales to customers primarily in Ohio, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Michigan, New Jersey and Maryland, and the provision of partial POLR and default service for some utilities in Ohio, Pennsylvania and Maryland, including the Utilities. This business segment currently controls approximately 14,000 MWs of capacity, including 885 MWs of capacity subject to RMR arrangements with PJM and excluding 1,476 MWs of generation capacity transferred to Regulated Distribution in connection with the Harrison and Pleasants asset swap that occurred on October 9, 2013. This segment also purchases electricity to meet sales obligations. The segment's net income is primarily derived from electric generation sales less the related costs of electricity generation, including fuel, purchased power and net transmission (including congestion) and ancillary costs charged by PJM to deliver energy to the segment's customers.

The Competitive Energy Services segment derives its revenues from the sale of generation to direct and governmental aggregation, POLR and wholesale customers. The segment is exposed to various market and financial risks, including the risk of price fluctuations in the wholesale power markets. Wholesale power prices may be impacted by the prices of other commodities, including coal and natural gas, and energy efficiency and demand response programs, as well as regulatory and legislative actions, such as MATS among other factors. The segment attempts to mitigate the market risk inherent in its energy position by economically hedging its exposure and continuously monitoring various risk measurement metrics to ensure compliance with its risk management policies.

The Competitive Energy Services segment economically hedges exposure to price risk on a ratable basis, which is intended to reduce the near-term financial impact of market price volatility. As of December 31, 2013, the percentage of expected physical sales economically hedged was 91% for 2014 (out of a 99 million MWH target). As of December 31, 2013, committed sales for 2015 and 2016 are approximately 49 million MWHs and 27 million MWHs, respectively.

Other and Reconciling Adjustments contains corporate items and other businesses that are below the quantifiable threshold for separate disclosure as a reportable segment as well as reconciling adjustments for the elimination of intersegment transactions. See Note 19, Segment Information, of the Combined Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements for further information on FirstEnergy's reportable operating segments.

FirstEnergy considers a variety of factors, including wholesale power prices, in its decision to operate, or not operate, a generating plant. If wholesale power prices represent a lower cost option, FirstEnergy may elect to fulfill its load obligation through purchasing electricity in the wholesale market as opposed to operating a generating unit. The effect of this decision on its results of operations would be to displace higher per unit fuel expense with lower per unit purchased power.

FirstEnergy engages in discussions with various commodity vendors, from time to time, regarding the impact that these and other actions may have on certain of its long-term agreements and FirstEnergy cannot provide assurance that these discussions will be satisfactorily resolved.

STRATEGY AND OUTLOOK

FirstEnergy has taken a series of actions across the company to position itself for future growth. This includes repositioning its asset mix to reflect a more regulated business profile.

The strength of FirstEnergy is based on the diversity and scale of its operations. The following describes each operating segment's plans to pursue growth initiatives in spite of the downward pressures, such as declining energy prices, a multi-year recession and flat load growth, over the past several years.

Regulated Distribution

While customer demand is expected to grow only modestly over the next several years, FirstEnergy believes early indications of a sustained recovery, and the recent signs of growth in industrial sales are encouraging. In 2014, overall load growth is expected to be 0.6%, with the majority of the increase in the industrial sector. Since FirstEnergy's utility footprint overlays the Marcellus and Utica shale territories, it expects to benefit from the manufacturing expansion related to shale gas activity and has already seen 210 MWs of demand from new industrial projects placed in service, with an additional 430 MW of expected demand from planned expansions at customer facilities. These projects are expected to result in nearly 4 percent industrial load growth over the next two years.

From a regulatory perspective, FirstEnergy intends to be more active over the next several years in rate filings for its distribution utilities than it has in the past as it looks to modernize and improve the efficiency of its utility distribution system in order to continue to provide solid reliability to customers. For example, JCP&L has a pending rate case in New Jersey and MP plans to file a rate case in West Virginia in April 2014. In addition, Penn expects to seek approval to accelerate smart meter deployment beginning later this year, and one or more of the Pennsylvania Companies are expected to file rate cases later this year in Pennsylvania.

Regulated Transmission

FirstEnergy currently expects approximately \$4.2 billion in transmission investments in 2014 through 2017 focused on improving system reliability and customer service along with addressing reliability requirements associated with plant deactivations or as required by NERC and PJM. These investments will initially focus on ATSI's 69kV system in Ohio and on TrAIL, both of which receive formula rate recovery, and then move across the entire FirstEnergy footprint over time.

Competitive Energy Services

Over the past two years, FirstEnergy has taken deliberate actions to change the character of its competitive generation fleet and to stabilize this business for the future. FirstEnergy has reduced the size of the fleet and changed the mix of assets. With the deactivations of the Hatfield and Mitchell power plants, the completion of the Harrison and Pleasants asset transfer in West Virginia, the sale of certain hydro assets and eventual deactivation of units currently operating under RMR arrangements with PJM, FirstEnergy's competitive generating portfolio will consist of more than 13,000 MWs of diversified capacity, down from approximately 18,000 MWs at the beginning of 2013.

FirstEnergy also has significantly reduced projected capital expenditures for this segment by approximately \$1 billion over the next four years. Competitive Energy Services segment spending for MATS is expected to be approximately \$240 million, and the majority of the remaining capital investments will be focused on projects to extend the life of FirstEnergy's nuclear assets, including the planned installation of new steam generators at Davis-Besse in 2014, and new steam generators and a new reactor head at Beaver Valley Unit 2 in 2017.

Over the next several years FirstEnergy is targeting annual retail sales of approximately 100 million MWH, primarily supported by its competitive generation assets. FirstEnergy's competitive generation portfolio, excluding RMR units, is comprised of 38% supercritical coal, 10% subcritical coal, 31% nuclear, 12% gas and oil, and 9% renewables. In total, these generating assets make up one of the cleanest, lowest-cost generation fleets in the U.S. and are expected to generate between 75 and 80 million MWHs annually.

Overall, FirstEnergy's actions are expected to place its competitive operations in a much stronger position to manage through the current power market cycle, while also retaining upside potential if and when markets improve and limiting downside risk from continued depressed conditions associated with capacity prices and forward energy prices.

Financial Outlook

FirstEnergy endeavors to manage operating and capital costs in order to achieve its financial goals, including strengthening its balance sheet, improving liquidity, improving its credit metrics and maintaining investment grade metrics for the operating companies in its Regulated Distribution, Regulated Transmission and Competitive Energy Services segments.

In January 2014, FirstEnergy's Board of Directors declared a revised quarterly dividend of \$0.36 per share of outstanding common stock. The dividend is payable March 1, 2014, to shareholders of record at the close of business on February 7, 2014. This revised dividend equates to an indicated annual dividend of \$1.44 per share, reduced from the \$0.55 per share quarterly dividend (\$2.20 per share annually) that FirstEnergy had paid since 2008.

As of January 31, 2014, FirstEnergy's available liquidity is \$2.8 billion. Capital expenditures for 2014 are expected to be approximately \$3.3 billion, an increase of \$1 billion from 2013 primarily due to increased transmission investments. Over the next several years, these capital expenditures, including this transmission expansion program, are expected to be funded with a combination of debt, equity issuances through the stock investment and employee benefit plans, and the projected \$320 million annually in cash preserved as a result of the dividend action taken in January 2014. The Utilities and FirstEnergy's competitive generation operations expect to fund their capital expenditures over the next several years through cash from operations, debt, and, depending on the operating company, equity contributions from FE. Additionally, FirstEnergy also expects to issue long-term debt at certain Utilities and certain other subsidiaries to refinance short-term and maturing debt in the ordinary course, subject to market and other conditions. These actions are expected to continue the focus, in 2014, of maintaining strong balance sheets at the Utilities and the Competitive Energy Services segment.

The following represents a high level summary of assumptions and drivers that management expects will impact 2014 results of operations:

- Increased distribution revenue from projected sales of 148.8 million MWH in 2014 versus 147.9 million MWH in 2013.
- Increased transmission revenue due to increased investments at ATSI and TrAIL.
- Higher regulated generation operating margin primarily as a result of the West Virginia asset transfer which occurred in October 2013.
- Lower operations and maintenance expense due to reduced overall benefit expenses and lower expenses at the Competitive Energy Services segment resulting from the plant deactivations and asset sales, partially offset by increased expenses at the Regulated Distribution segment primarily due to increased maintenance costs for vegetation management.
- An effective income tax rate of 35% to 35.5%.
- Reduced commodity margin at the competitive operations.
- Two planned nuclear refueling outages in 2014, including an extended outage at Davis-Besse in 2014 for steam generator replacement, and outages at Beaver Valley Unit 1 for refueling and a transformer replacement.
- Increased pension/OPEB expense at the Regulated Distribution segment due to a lower asset balance and lower amortization of prior service cost credits.
- Higher net financing costs primarily due to higher interest expense.

Environmental Outlook

FirstEnergy continually strives to enhance environmental protection and remain good stewards of our natural resources. FirstEnergy also devotes significant resources to environmental compliance efforts, and its employees share a commitment to, and accountability for, environmental performance. The corporate focus on continuous improvement is integral to FirstEnergy's environmental programs.

More than \$10 billion has been spent by FirstEnergy companies on environmental protection efforts since the initial passage of the Clean Air and Water Acts in the 1970s, and these investments demonstrate FirstEnergy's continuing commitment to the environment. Recent investments of \$3 billion at the Fort Martin and Sammis Plants further reduced emissions of SO₂ by over 95%, and NO_x by at least 64% from these facilities. Since 1990, NO_x emissions have been reduced by more than 80%, SO₂ by more than 90%, and mercury by approximately 70% at FirstEnergy generating units.

Aggressive steps have been taken by FirstEnergy to reduce its overall CO₂ emissions by 24% below 2005 levels, 7 years ahead of the Presidential 2020 goal of a 17% carbon pollution reduction below 2005 levels. In early 2012 and 2013, FirstEnergy announced its intent to deactivate 5,429 MW of older, coal-based generation, with 2,464 MWs deactivated in September 2012, another 2,080 MWs deactivated in October, 2013, and 885 MW remaining available to meet electric system reliability concerns pursuant to RMR arrangements with PJM. As a result of these further deactivations, FirstEnergy's CO₂ emissions are expected to continue to decline, depending on economic conditions.

FirstEnergy has taken a leadership role in pursuing new ventures to test and develop new technologies that may achieve additional reductions in CO₂ emissions. These include:

- Sales of over 1 million MWH per year of wind generation.
- CO₂ sequestration testing to gain a better understanding of the potential for geological storage of CO₂.
- Supporting afforestation - growing forests on non-forested land - and other efforts designed to remove CO₂ from the environment.
- Reducing emissions of SF₆ by more than 30% between 2011 and 2012, as reported to the EPA's Mandatory Greenhouse Gas Reporting Rule.
- Supporting research to develop and evaluate cost effective sorbent materials for CO₂ capture including work by EPRI and The University of Akron.

FirstEnergy remains actively engaged in the federal and state debate over future environmental requirements and legislation by actively working with policy makers and regulators to develop fair and reasonable requirements, with the goal of reducing emissions while minimizing the economic impact on customers. Due to the significant uncertainty as to the final form or timing of a significant number of regulations and legislation at both the federal and state levels, FirstEnergy is unable to determine the potential impact and risks associated with all future environmental requirements. On December 30, 2011, CSAPR was stayed by the U.S. Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit and was ultimately vacated by the Court on August 21, 2012. On January 24, 2013, the EPA and intervenors' petitions seeking rehearing or rehearing en banc were denied by the U.S. Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit. On December 10, 2013 the Supreme Court heard arguments on whether to reinstate the EPA's rule to reduce emissions of SO₂ and NO_x, which is being challenged by several states and industry groups. The Court has ordered EPA to continue administration of CAIR until it finalizes a valid replacement for CAIR. The new MATS were finalized at the end of 2011, which contributed to FirstEnergy's decision to deactivate some of its older coal-fired generation plants. The total MATS compliance cost for the remaining fleet is estimated at \$465 million with \$240 million at the competitive fleet and \$225 million at the regulated fleet.

FirstEnergy also has a long history of supporting research in distributed energy resources. Distributed energy resources include fuel cells, solar and wind systems or energy storage technologies located close to the customer or direct control of customer loads to provide alternatives or enhancements to the traditional electric power system. FirstEnergy is testing the world's largest utility-scale fuel cell system to determine its feasibility for augmenting generating capacity during summer peak-use periods. Through a partnership with EPRI, the Cuyahoga Valley National Park, the Department of Defense and Case Western Reserve University, two solid-oxide fuel cells were installed as part of a test program to explore the technology and the environmental benefits of distributed generation.

FirstEnergy is also evaluating the impact of distributed energy storage on the distribution system through analysis and field demonstrations of advanced battery technologies. FirstEnergy's EasyGreen® load-management program utilizes two-way communication capability with customers' non-critical equipment, such as air conditioners in New Jersey and Pennsylvania, to help manage peak loading on the electric distribution system. FirstEnergy has also made an online interactive energy efficiency tool, Home Energy Analyzer, available to our customers to help achieve electricity use reduction goals.

RISKS AND CHALLENGES

In executing our strategy, we face a number of industry and enterprise risks and challenges. See ITEM 1A. RISK FACTORS for a discussion of the risks and challenges faced by FirstEnergy, FES and their subsidiaries.

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS

The financial results discussed below include revenues and expenses from transactions among FirstEnergy's business segments. Results of operations for the year ended December 31, 2011, include only ten months of Allegheny results which have been segregated from the pre-merger companies (FirstEnergy and its subsidiaries prior to the merger) for reporting and analysis. A reconciliation of segment financial results is provided in Note 19, Segment Information, of the Combined Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements. Certain prior year amounts have been reclassified to conform to the current year presentation. These reclassifications include, but are not limited to, the classification of discontinued operations associated with our sale of hydro assets discussed in additional detail in Note 20, Discontinued Operations and Assets Held for Sale. Net income by business segment was as follows:

	2013	2012	2011	Increase (Decrease)	
				2013 vs 2012	2012 vs 2011
	<i>(In millions, except per share)</i>				
Net Income (Loss) By Business Segment:					
Regulated Distribution	\$ 501	\$ 540	\$ 488	\$ (39)	\$ 52
Regulated Transmission	214	226	194	(12)	32
Competitive Energy Services	(220)	215	377	(435)	(162)
Other and reconciling adjustments ⁽¹⁾	(103)	(210)	(190)	107	(20)
Net Income	<u>\$ 392</u>	<u>\$ 771</u>	<u>\$ 869</u>	<u>\$ (379)</u>	<u>\$ (98)</u>
Basic Earnings Per Share:					
Continuing operations	\$ 0.90	\$ 1.81	\$ 2.19	\$ (0.91)	\$ (0.38)
Discontinued operations (Note 20)	0.04	0.04	0.03	—	0.01
Net earnings per basic share	<u>\$ 0.94</u>	<u>\$ 1.85</u>	<u>\$ 2.22</u>	<u>\$ (0.91)</u>	<u>\$ (0.37)</u>
Diluted Earnings Per Share:					
Continuing operations	\$ 0.90	\$ 1.80	\$ 2.18	\$ (0.90)	\$ (0.38)
Discontinued operations (Note 20)	0.04	0.04	0.03	—	0.01
Net earnings per diluted share	<u>\$ 0.94</u>	<u>\$ 1.84</u>	<u>\$ 2.21</u>	<u>\$ (0.90)</u>	<u>\$ (0.37)</u>

⁽¹⁾ Consists primarily of interest expense related to holding company debt, corporate support services revenues and expenses and the elimination of intersegment transactions.

Summary of Results of Operations — 2013 Compared with 2012

Financial results for FirstEnergy's business segments in 2013 and 2012 were as follows:

2013 Financial Results	Regulated Distribution	Regulated Transmission	Competitive Energy Services	Other and Reconciling Adjustments	FirstEnergy Consolidated
			(In millions)		
Revenues:					
External					
Electric	\$ 8,499	\$ 741	\$ 5,542	\$ (171)	\$ 14,611
Other	239	—	183	(116)	306
Internal	—	—	770	(770)	—
Total Revenues	<u>8,738</u>	<u>741</u>	<u>6,495</u>	<u>(1,057)</u>	<u>14,917</u>
Operating Expenses:					
Fuel	377	—	2,119	—	2,496
Purchased power	3,308	—	1,425	(770)	3,963
Other operating expenses	1,773	131	2,007	(318)	3,593
Pension and OPEB mark-to-market	(149)	—	(107)	—	(256)
Provision for depreciation	606	114	439	43	1,202
Amortization of regulatory assets, net	529	10	—	—	539
General taxes	697	54	202	25	978
Impairment of long-lived assets	322	—	473	—	795
Total Operating Expenses	<u>7,463</u>	<u>309</u>	<u>6,558</u>	<u>(1,020)</u>	<u>13,310</u>
Operating Income (Loss)	<u>1,275</u>	<u>432</u>	<u>(63)</u>	<u>(37)</u>	<u>1,607</u>
Other Income (Expense):					
Gain (loss) on debt redemptions	—	—	(149)	17	(132)
Investment income	57	—	14	(35)	36
Interest expense	(543)	(93)	(222)	(158)	(1,016)
Capitalized interest	13	4	42	16	75
Total Other Expense	<u>(473)</u>	<u>(89)</u>	<u>(315)</u>	<u>(160)</u>	<u>(1,037)</u>
Income (Loss) From Continuing Operations Before Income Taxes	802	343	(378)	(197)	570
Income taxes (benefits)	301	129	(141)	(94)	195
Income (Loss) From Continuing Operations	<u>501</u>	<u>214</u>	<u>(237)</u>	<u>(103)</u>	<u>375</u>
Discontinued Operations, net of tax	—	—	17	—	17
Net Income (Loss)	<u>501</u>	<u>214</u>	<u>(220)</u>	<u>(103)</u>	<u>392</u>
Income attributable to noncontrolling interest	—	—	—	—	—
Earnings (Losses) Available to FirstEnergy Corp.	<u>\$ 501</u>	<u>\$ 214</u>	<u>\$ (220)</u>	<u>\$ (103)</u>	<u>\$ 392</u>

2012 Financial Results	Regulated Distribution	Regulated Transmission	Competitive Energy Services	Other and Reconciling Adjustments	FirstEnergy Consolidated
			(In millions)		
Revenues:					
External					
Electric	\$ 8,849	\$ 740	\$ 5,632	\$ (214)	\$ 15,007
Other	211	—	146	(93)	264
Internal	—	—	866	(864)	2
Total Revenues	9,060	740	6,644	(1,171)	15,273
Operating Expenses:					
Fuel	263	—	2,208	—	2,471
Purchased power	3,801	—	1,307	(862)	4,246
Other operating expenses	2,126	136	1,840	(342)	3,760
Pension and OPEB mark-to-market	392	2	215	—	609
Provision for depreciation	558	114	409	38	1,119
Deferral of storm costs	(370)	(5)	—	—	(375)
Amortization of regulatory assets, net	305	2	—	—	307
General taxes	706	44	209	25	984
Total Operating Expenses	7,781	293	6,188	(1,141)	13,121
Operating Income	1,279	447	456	(30)	2,152
Other Income (Expense):					
Investment income	84	1	66	(74)	77
Interest expense	(540)	(92)	(284)	(85)	(1,001)
Capitalized interest	12	3	44	13	72
Total Other Expense	(444)	(88)	(174)	(146)	(852)
Income From Continuing Operations Before Income Taxes	835	359	282	(176)	1,300
Income taxes	295	133	83	34	545
Income From Continuing Operations	540	226	199	(210)	755
Discontinued Operations, net of tax	—	—	16	—	16
Net Income	540	226	215	(210)	771
Income attributable to noncontrolling interest	—	—	—	1	1
Earnings Available to FirstEnergy Corp.	\$ 540	\$ 226	\$ 215	\$ (211)	\$ 770

Changes Between 2013 and 2012 Financial Results Increase (Decrease)	Regulated Distribution	Regulated Transmission	Competitive Energy Services <i>(In millions)</i>	Other and Reconciling Adjustments	FirstEnergy Consolidated
Revenues:					
External					
Electric	\$ (350)	\$ 1	\$ (90)	\$ 43	\$ (396)
Other	28	—	37	(23)	42
Internal	—	—	(96)	94	(2)
Total Revenues	(322)	1	(149)	114	(356)
Operating Expenses:					
Fuel	114	—	(89)	—	25
Purchased power	(493)	—	118	92	(283)
Other operating expenses	(353)	(5)	167	24	(167)
Pension and OPEB mark-to-market	(541)	(2)	(322)	—	(865)
Provision for depreciation	48	—	30	5	83
Deferral of storm costs	370	5	—	—	375
Amortization of regulatory assets, net	224	8	—	—	232
General taxes	(9)	10	(7)	—	(6)
Impairment of long-lived assets	322	—	473	—	795
Total Operating Expenses	(318)	16	370	121	189
Operating Income (Loss)	(4)	(15)	(519)	(7)	(545)
Other Income (Expense):					
Gain (loss) on debt redemptions	—	—	(149)	17	(132)
Investment income	(27)	(1)	(52)	39	(41)
Interest expense	(3)	(1)	62	(73)	(15)
Capitalized interest	1	1	(2)	3	3
Total Other Expense	(29)	(1)	(141)	(14)	(185)
Income (Loss) From Continuing Operations Before Income Taxes	(33)	(16)	(660)	(21)	(730)
Income taxes (benefits)	6	(4)	(224)	(128)	(350)
Income (Loss) From Continuing Operations	(39)	(12)	(436)	107	(380)
Discontinued Operations, net of tax	—	—	1	—	1
Net Income (Loss)	(39)	(12)	(435)	107	(379)
Income attributable to noncontrolling interest	—	—	—	(1)	(1)
Earnings (Losses) Available to FirstEnergy Corp.	\$ (39)	\$ (12)	\$ (435)	\$ 108	\$ (378)

Regulated Distribution — 2013 Compared with 2012

Net income decreased by \$39 million in 2013 compared to 2012, as more fully described below.

Revenues —

The \$322 million decrease in total revenues resulted from the following sources:

Revenues by Type of Service	For the Years Ended December 31,		Increase (Decrease)
	2013	2012	
	<i>(In millions)</i>		
Distribution services	\$ 3,762	\$ 3,948	\$ (186)
Generation sales:			
Retail	3,959	4,104	(145)
Wholesale	330	347	(17)
Total generation sales	4,289	4,451	(162)
Transmission	448	450	(2)
Other	239	211	28
Total Revenues	\$ 8,738	\$ 9,060	\$ (322)

The decrease in distribution services revenue is primarily the result of a NJBPU-approved reduction to the JCP&L NUG Rider which was effective March 1, 2012 and a decrease to the ME and PN NUG riders resulting from the expiration of certain NUG contracts in 2012 and 2013. Additionally, lower recovery of energy efficiency expenses reflecting reduced costs was partially offset by an increase in the Ohio Companies' DCR rider and slightly higher distribution deliveries. Distribution deliveries increased by 0.9% in 2013 compared to 2012. Distribution deliveries by customer class are summarized in the following table:

Electric Distribution MWH Deliveries	For the Years Ended December 31,		Increase (Decrease)
	2013	2012	
	<i>(In thousands)</i>		
Residential	54,479	53,993	0.9 %
Commercial	42,582	42,645	(0.1)%
Industrial	50,243	49,378	1.8 %
Other	584	585	(0.2)%
Total Electric Distribution MWH Deliveries	147,888	146,601	0.9 %

Higher deliveries to residential customers primarily reflects increased weather-related usage resulting from heating degree days that were 18% above 2012, and 2% above normal, partially offset by cooling degree days that were 15% below 2012, and 3% above normal. Lower deliveries to the commercial sector primarily reflect increasing energy efficiency mandates and demand response initiatives. In the industrial sector, increased sales to steel, chemical, and shale gas customers were partially offset by lower sales to automotive and paper customers. Additionally, FirstEnergy expects additional growth in the industrial sector beyond 2013 for potential shale gas projects. As the gas fields are developed, the opportunity for additional manufacturing expansion could further support growth.

The following table summarizes the price and volume factors contributing to the \$162 million decrease in generation revenues in 2013 compared to 2012:

Source of Change in Generation Revenues	Increase (Decrease) (In millions)
Retail:	
Effect of decrease in sales volumes	\$ (194)
Change in prices	49
	<u>(145)</u>
Wholesale:	
Effect of decrease in sales volumes	(95)
Change in prices	78
	<u>(17)</u>
Decrease in Generation Revenues	<u>\$ (162)</u>

The decrease in retail generation sales volume was primarily due to increased customer shopping in the Utilities' service territories during 2013, compared to 2012. This increased customer shopping, which does not impact earnings for the Regulated Distribution segment, is expected to continue. Total generation provided by alternative suppliers as a percentage of total MWH deliveries increased to 81% from 79% for the Ohio Companies, 66% from 64% for the Pennsylvania Companies, 47% from 46% for PE and 52% from 50% for JCP&L. The increase in prices reflects the completion of marginal transmission loss refunds to ME and PN customers in the second quarter of 2013 and a higher generation rate at WP, which includes the recovery of transmission costs beginning in June 2013.

The decrease in wholesale generation revenues of \$17 million in 2013 resulted from the expiration of NUG contracts, partially offset by higher energy and capacity prices in 2013.

Other revenues increased by \$28 million primarily due to more customer requested work for OE and JCP&L in 2013 compared to 2012.

Operating Expenses —

Total operating expenses decreased by \$318 million primarily due to the following:

- Fuel expense was \$114 million higher in 2013 primarily related to increased generation at Fort Martin as a result of planned and forced outages in 2012 and the asset transfer between MP and AE Supply of the Harrison Power Station effective October 9, 2013.
- Purchased power costs were \$493 million lower in 2013 primarily due to a decrease in volumes required as a result of increased customer shopping, higher generation, reduced NUG purchases and lower unit power supply costs.

Source of Change in Purchased Power	Increase (Decrease) (In millions)
Purchases from non-affiliates:	
Change due to decreased unit costs	\$ (68)
Change due to decreased volumes	(429)
	<u>(497)</u>
Purchases from affiliates:	
Change due to decreased unit costs	(10)
Change due to decreased volumes	(92)
	<u>(102)</u>
Decrease in costs deferred	106
Decrease in Purchased Power Costs	<u>\$ (493)</u>

- Other operating expenses decreased \$353 million primarily due to:
 - a decrease in energy efficiency program expenses of \$40 million resulting from the completion of certain initiatives in Ohio and Pennsylvania, which are recoverable through rates;
 - lower distribution operating and maintenance expenses of \$363 million due to lower storm related maintenance activities during 2013 compared to 2012. Maintenance costs in 2012 related to Hurricane Sandy and the "derecho" wind storm totaled \$386 million;
 - higher transmission expenses of \$50 million primarily due to PJM transmission costs associated with RMR units.
- Pension and OPEB mark-to-market charges decreased \$541 million, primarily reflecting a higher discount rate to measure related obligations in 2013.
- Depreciation expense increased by \$48 million due to a higher asset base.
- Deferral of storm costs decreased by \$370 million primarily related to the absence of storm restoration expenses associated with Hurricane Sandy and the "derecho" wind storm.
- Net regulatory asset amortization increased \$224 million primarily due to regulatory asset charges associated with the recovery of marginal transmission losses at ME and PN (\$254 million), recovery of RECs for the Ohio Companies (\$51 million), and the asset transfer between MP and AE Supply (\$23 million) as well as higher default generation service cost recovery in Pennsylvania, partially offset by a reduction of NUG cost recovery at ME and PN and higher transmission cost deferrals in Ohio.
- General taxes decreased by \$9 million primarily due to lower gross receipts and payroll taxes, partially offset by higher property taxes.
- Impairment of long-lived assets of \$322 million reflects MP's charge to reduce the net book value of Harrison to the amount permitted to be included in rate base.

Other Expense —

Other expense increased \$29 million in 2013 primarily due to lower investment income resulting from the liquidation of investments at Shippingport and lower NDT investment income.

Regulated Transmission — 2013 Compared with 2012

Net income decreased by \$12 million in 2013 compared to 2012, as further described below.

Revenues —

Total revenues increased by \$1 million principally due to higher revenue requirements at ATSI and TrAIL, partially offset by lower PJM network service revenues for the Utilities, reflecting lower peak loads from the prior year.

Revenues by transmission asset owner are shown in the following table:

Revenues by Transmission Asset Owner	For the Years Ended December 31,		Increase (Decrease)
	2013	2012	
	<i>(In millions)</i>		
ATSI	\$ 219	\$ 213	\$ 6
TrAIL	207	200	7
PATH	20	18	2
Utilities	295	309	(14)
Total Revenues	<u>\$ 741</u>	<u>\$ 740</u>	<u>\$ 1</u>

Operating Expenses —

Total operating expenses increased by \$16 million principally due to higher regulatory asset amortization related to the PATH abandonment and higher property taxes reflecting a higher asset base.

Competitive Energy Services — 2013 Compared with 2012

Net income decreased by \$435 million in 2013, compared to 2012, as more fully described below.

Revenues —

Total revenues decreased by \$149 million in 2013, compared to 2012, primarily due to a decline in wholesale sales. Although MWH sales increased 5.8% compared to the prior period, revenues were adversely impacted by lower unit prices compared to 2012 as a result of a significant decrease in power prices beginning in the fourth quarter of 2011 when the 2013 competitive retail sales position was only approximately 50% committed. These decreases were partially offset by growth in Governmental Aggregation, Mass Market, and POLR and Structured sales channels. The decrease in total revenues resulted from the following sources:

Revenues by Type of Service	For the Years Ended December 31,		Increase (Decrease)
	2013	2012	
	<i>(In millions)</i>		
Direct	\$ 2,913	\$ 2,934	\$ (21)
Governmental Aggregation	1,185	1,029	156
Mass Market	448	352	96
POLR and Structured	1,279	1,265	14
Wholesale ⁽¹⁾	341	751	(410)
Transmission	144	160	(16)
RECs	2	7	(5)
Other	183	146	37
Total Revenues	\$ 6,495	\$ 6,644	\$ (149)

⁽¹⁾ Excludes wholesale revenues classified as Discontinued Operations.

MWH Sales by Channel	For the Years Ended December 31,		Increase (Decrease)
	2013	2012	
	<i>(In thousands)</i>		
Direct	56,145	54,528	3.0 %
Governmental Aggregation	20,859	17,287	20.7 %
Mass Market	6,761	5,212	29.7 %
POLR and Structured	24,805	22,664	9.4 %
Wholesale ⁽¹⁾	1,250	4,091	(69.4)%
Total MWH Sales	109,820	103,782	5.8 %

⁽¹⁾ Excludes wholesale sales classified as Discontinued Operations.

The following tables summarize the price and volume factors contributing to changes in revenues:

Source of Change in Revenues					
Increase (Decrease)					
MWH Sales Channel:	Sales Volumes	Prices	Gain on Settled Contracts	Capacity Revenue	Total
	(In millions)				
Direct	\$ 87	\$ (108)	\$ —	\$ —	\$ (21)
Governmental Aggregation	213	(57)	—	—	156
Mass Market	105	(9)	—	—	96
POLR and Structured Sales	130	(116)	—	—	14
Wholesale ⁽¹⁾	(74)	4	(204)	(136)	(410)

⁽¹⁾ Excludes wholesale sales classified as Discontinued Operations.

The decrease in Direct revenues of \$21 million resulted from lower unit prices, partially offset by higher sales volumes due to the acquisition of new larger customers in central and southern Ohio. The increase in Governmental Aggregation of \$156 million resulted from the acquisition of new customers primarily in Illinois, partially offset by lower unit prices. The increase in Mass Market of \$96 million resulted from the acquisition of new customers primarily in Ohio, Illinois and Pennsylvania, partially offset by lower unit prices. The Direct, Governmental Aggregation and Mass Market customer base increased to 2.7 million customers as of December 31, 2013, as compared to 2.6 million as of December 31, 2012.

The increase in POLR and structured revenues of \$14 million was due to higher structured sales, partially offset by lower prices and lower POLR sales. The decline in POLR sales is in line with FES' strategy to realign its sales portfolio.

Wholesale revenues decreased \$410 million due to a \$204 million reduction in gains on financially settled contracts, a \$136 million decrease in capacity revenues primarily from lower capacity prices, and a \$70 million decrease in short-term (net hourly positions) transactions. The decrease in wholesale sales volumes was due to lower generation available for sale primarily as a result of the asset transfer between MP and AE Supply, plants that were deactivated in 2012 and 2013, and those under RMR arrangements, and higher retail sales volumes.

Transmission revenue decreased \$16 million due primarily to lower congestion and ancillary revenue.

Other revenue increased \$37 million due primarily to an \$17 million pre-tax gain on the sale of property to a regulated affiliate and a \$19 million increase in income from FEV's equity method investment in Global Holding.

Operating Expenses —

Total operating expenses increased by \$370 million in 2013 due to the following:

- Fuel costs decreased \$89 million primarily due to lower volumes associated with plants that were deactivated in 2013 and 2012, those under RMR arrangements, the asset transfer between MP and AE Supply and lower unit prices associated with new and restructured contracts, partially offset by settlements associated with past damages on transportation contracts.
- Purchased power costs increased \$118 million due to higher volumes (\$402 million) and increased prices (\$81 million), partially offset by reduced losses on financially settled contracts (\$239 million) and lower capacity expenses (\$126 million). The increase in rate primarily resulted from higher on-peak prices compared to 2012. The increase in purchased power volumes relates to the overall increase in sales volumes and decrease in fossil generation.
- Fossil operating costs decreased by \$25 million due primarily to lower labor costs resulting from previously deactivated units and lower compensation and benefit expenses associated with plan changes.
- Nuclear operating costs decreased by \$21 million due primarily to lower labor costs and lower compensation and benefit expenses associated with plan changes.
- Transmission expenses increased \$101 million due primarily to higher retail load and higher network costs associated with POLR sales in Pennsylvania, partially offset by lower congestion costs as well as credits received in 2013 for previously incurred PJM transmission costs associated with RMR units in the ATSI zone. Effective June 1, 2013, network transmission costs became the responsibility of suppliers of POLR sales in Pennsylvania.
- Impairments of long-lived assets increased \$473 million due to the decision to deactivate the Hatfield and Mitchell generating plants. The plants were deactivated on October 9, 2013.

- General taxes decreased by \$7 million due primarily to lower payroll taxes as a result of lower labor costs noted above, partially offset by higher property taxes.
- Depreciation expense increased \$30 million primarily due to a higher asset base and accelerated depreciation associated with the deactivations noted above.
- Other operating expenses decreased by \$210 million primarily due to a \$322 million decrease in pensions and OPEB mark-to-market charges primarily reflecting a higher discount rate to measure related obligations in 2013, partially offset by an increase in mark-to-market expense on commodity contract positions (\$98 million) and increased retail expenses (\$26 million).

Other Expense —

Total other expense in 2013 increased \$141 million compared to 2012 due to a \$149 million loss on debt redemptions in connection with senior notes that were repurchased, lower investment income of \$52 million due to higher OTTI on the NDT investments, partially offset by lower net interest expense of \$60 million due to debt redemptions and repurchases.

Other — 2013 Compared with 2012

Financial results from other operating segments and reconciling items, including interest expense on holding company debt and corporate support services revenues and expenses, resulted in a \$107 million increase in net income in 2013 compared to 2012 primarily due to lower income tax expense of \$128 million primarily resulting from reduced pre-tax income and a lower effective tax rate and increased investment income of \$39 million. Partially offsetting the increase was higher interest expense of \$73 million due to the issuance of \$1.5 billion of senior unsecured notes in the first quarter of 2013.

Summary of Results of Operations — 2012 Compared with 2011

Financial results for FirstEnergy's business segments in 2012 and 2011 were as follows:

2012 Financial Results	Regulated Distribution	Regulated Transmission	Competitive Energy Services <i>(In millions)</i>	Other and Reconciling Adjustments	FirstEnergy Consolidated
Revenues:					
External					
Electric	\$ 8,849	\$ 740	\$ 5,632	\$ (214)	\$ 15,007
Other	211	—	146	(93)	264
Internal	—	—	866	(864)	2
Total Revenues	9,060	740	6,644	(1,171)	15,273
Operating Expenses:					
Fuel	263	—	2,208	—	2,471
Purchased power	3,801	—	1,307	(862)	4,246
Other operating expenses	2,126	136	1,840	(342)	3,760
Pension and OPEB mark-to-market	392	2	215	—	609
Provision for depreciation	558	114	409	38	1,119
Deferral of storm costs	(370)	(5)	—	—	(375)
Amortization of regulatory assets, net	305	2	—	—	307
General taxes	706	44	209	25	984
Total Operating Expenses	7,781	293	6,188	(1,141)	13,121
Operating Income	1,279	447	456	(30)	2,152
Other Income (Expense):					
Investment income	84	1	66	(74)	77
Interest expense	(540)	(92)	(284)	(85)	(1,001)
Capitalized interest	12	3	44	13	72
Total Other Expense	(444)	(88)	(174)	(146)	(852)
Income From Continuing Operations Before Income Taxes	835	359	282	(176)	1,300
Income taxes	295	133	83	34	545
Income From Continuing Operations	540	226	199	(210)	755
Discontinued Operations, net of tax	—	—	16	—	16
Net Income	540	226	215	(210)	771
Income attributable to noncontrolling interest	—	—	—	1	1
Earnings Available to FirstEnergy Corp.	\$ 540	\$ 226	\$ 215	\$ (211)	\$ 770

2011 Financial Results	Regulated Distribution	Regulated Transmission	Competitive Energy Services	Other and Reconciling Adjustments	FirstEnergy Consolidated
			(In millions)		
Revenues:					
External					
Electric	\$ 9,689	\$ 660	\$ 5,616	\$ (24)	\$ 15,941
Other	224	—	167	(294)	97
Internal	—	—	1,237	(1,170)	67
Total Revenues	9,913	660	7,020	(1,488)	16,105
Operating Expenses:					
Fuel	268	—	2,049	—	2,317
Purchased power	4,667	—	1,379	(1,172)	4,874
Other operating expenses	1,842	113	2,241	(247)	3,949
Pension and OPEB mark-to-market	290	2	215	—	507
Provision for depreciation	523	104	411	24	1,062
Deferral of storm costs	(145)	—	—	—	(145)
Amortization of regulatory assets, net	468	6	—	—	474
General taxes	717	40	199	21	977
Impairment of long-lived assets	87	—	315	11	413
Total Operating Expenses	8,717	265	6,809	(1,363)	14,428
Operating Income	1,196	395	211	(125)	1,677
Other Income (Expense):					
Gain on partial sale of Signal Peak	—	—	569	—	569
Investment income	99	—	56	(41)	114
Interest expense	(530)	(89)	(298)	(91)	(1,008)
Capitalized interest	10	2	40	18	70
Total Other Income (Expense)	(421)	(87)	367	(114)	(255)
Income From Continuing Operations Before Income Taxes	775	308	578	(239)	1,422
Income taxes	287	114	214	(49)	566
Income From Continuing Operations	488	194	364	(190)	856
Discontinued Operations, net of tax	—	—	13	—	13
Net Income	488	194	377	(190)	869
Income (loss) attributable to noncontrolling interest	—	—	—	(16)	(16)
Earnings Available to FirstEnergy Corp.	\$ 488	\$ 194	\$ 377	\$ (174)	\$ 885

Changes Between 2012 and 2011 Financial Results Increase (Decrease)	Regulated Distribution	Regulated Transmission	Competitive Energy Services <i>(In millions)</i>	Other and Reconciling Adjustments	FirstEnergy Consolidated
Revenues:					
External					
Electric	\$ (840)	\$ 80	\$ 16	\$ (190)	\$ (934)
Other	(13)	—	(21)	201	167
Internal	—	—	(371)	306	(65)
Total Revenues	<u>(853)</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>(376)</u>	<u>317</u>	<u>(832)</u>
Operating Expenses:					
Fuel	(5)	—	159	—	154
Purchased power	(866)	—	(72)	310	(628)
Other operating expenses	284	23	(401)	(95)	(189)
Pension and OPEB mark-to-market	102	—	—	—	102
Provision for depreciation	35	10	(2)	14	57
Deferral of storm costs	(225)	(5)	—	—	(230)
Amortization of regulatory assets, net	(163)	(4)	—	—	(167)
General taxes	(11)	4	10	4	7
Impairment of long-lived assets	(87)	—	(315)	(11)	(413)
Total Operating Expenses	<u>(936)</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>(621)</u>	<u>222</u>	<u>(1,307)</u>
Operating Income	<u>83</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>245</u>	<u>95</u>	<u>475</u>
Other Income (Expense):					
Gain on partial sale of Signal Peak	—	—	(569)	—	(569)
Investment income	(15)	1	10	(33)	(37)
Interest expense	(10)	(3)	14	6	7
Capitalized interest	2	1	4	(5)	2
Total Other Expense	<u>(23)</u>	<u>(1)</u>	<u>(541)</u>	<u>(32)</u>	<u>(597)</u>
Income From Continuing Operations Before Income Taxes	60	51	(296)	63	(122)
Income taxes	8	19	(131)	83	(21)
Income From Continuing Operations	<u>52</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>(165)</u>	<u>(20)</u>	<u>(101)</u>
Discontinued Operations, net of tax	—	—	3	—	3
Net Income	<u>52</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>(162)</u>	<u>(20)</u>	<u>(98)</u>
Income attributable to noncontrolling interest	—	—	—	17	17
Earnings Available to FirstEnergy Corp.	<u>\$ 52</u>	<u>\$ 32</u>	<u>\$ (162)</u>	<u>\$ (37)</u>	<u>\$ (115)</u>

Regulated Distribution — 2012 Compared with 2011

Net income increased by \$52 million in 2012 compared to 2011, primarily due to two additional months of earnings from the Allegheny Utilities and lower merger-related costs, partially offset by decreased weather-related customer usage in 2012.

Results of operations for the year ended December 31, 2011, include only ten months of Allegheny results which have been segregated from the pre-merger companies (FirstEnergy and its subsidiaries prior to the merger) for reporting and analysis.

Revenues —

The \$853 million decrease in total revenues resulted from the following sources:

Revenues by Type of Service	For the Years Ended December 31,		Increase (Decrease)
	2012	2011	
	<i>(In millions)</i>		
Pre-merger companies:			
Distribution services	\$ 3,247	\$ 3,428	\$ (181)
Generation sales:			
Retail	2,540	3,266	(726)
Wholesale	206	377	(171)
Total generation sales	2,746	3,643	(897)
Transmission	300	219	81
Other	167	180	(13)
Total pre-merger companies	6,460	7,470	(1,010)
Allegheny Utilities ⁽¹⁾	2,600	2,443	157
Total Revenues	\$ 9,060	\$ 9,913	\$ (853)

⁽¹⁾ Allegheny results include 12 months in 2012 and 10 months in 2011.

The decrease in distribution services revenue for the pre-merger companies reflects lower distribution deliveries (described below), the suspension of Ohio's deferred distribution cost recovery rider in December 2011 and an NJBPU-approved reduction to the JCP&L NUG Rider which became effective on March 1, 2012, partially offset by an increase in Ohio's energy efficiency rider and a PPUC-approved increase to the ME and PN NUG Riders which also became effective on March 1, 2012. Distribution deliveries (excluding the Allegheny Utilities) decreased by 1.7% in 2012 from 2011. Distribution deliveries by customer class are summarized in the following table:

Electric Distribution MWH Deliveries	Year Ended December 31		Increase (Decrease)
	2012	2011	
	<i>(In thousands)</i>		
Pre-merger companies:			
Residential	38,493	39,369	(2.2)%
Commercial	32,149	32,610	(1.4)%
Industrial	35,139	35,637	(1.4)%
Other	492	513	(4.1)%
Total pre-merger companies	106,273	108,129	(1.7)%
Allegheny Utilities ⁽¹⁾	40,328	33,449	20.6 %
Total Electric Distribution MWH Deliveries	146,601	141,578	3.5 %

⁽¹⁾ Allegheny results include 12 months in 2012 and 10 months in 2011.

Lower deliveries to residential and commercial customers for the pre-merger companies primarily reflect decreased weather-related usage resulting from heating degree days that were 10% below 2011 levels, a slight reduction in the number of residential customers and declining average customer consumption caused, in part by, increasing energy efficiency mandates and demand response

initiatives. In the industrial sector, MWH deliveries decreased 1.4%, reflecting slight decreases in deliveries to steel, petroleum and automotive customers.

The following table summarizes the price and volume factors contributing to the \$897 million decrease in generation revenues for the pre-merger companies in 2012 compared to 2011:

Source of Change in Generation Revenues	Decrease (In millions)
Retail:	
Effect of decrease in sales volumes	\$ (587)
Change in prices	(139)
	<u>(726)</u>
Wholesale:	
Effect of decrease in sales volumes	(120)
Change in prices	(51)
	<u>(171)</u>
Decrease in Generation Revenues	<u>\$ (897)</u>

The decrease in retail generation sales volume was primarily due to increased customer shopping in the Utilities' service territories in 2012, compared with 2011. This increased customer shopping, which does not impact earnings for the Regulated Distribution segment, is expected to continue. Total generation provided by alternative suppliers as a percentage of total MWH deliveries increased to 79% from 76% for the Ohio Companies, 64% from 52% for ME's, PN's and Penn's service areas and 50% from 44% for JCP&L. The decrease in retail generation prices resulted from the impact of lower auction prices on power supply prices in 2012 compared to 2011, partially offset by a full year of Ohio's RER Rider (recovers deferred costs relating to electric heating discounts).

The decrease in wholesale generation revenues of \$171 million in 2012 resulted from the expiration and termination of NUG contracts in August 2011 and April 2012, lower capacity revenues and lower PJM market prices.

Transmission revenues increased \$81 million primarily due to the implementation of Ohio's NMB transmission rider in June of 2011, which recovers network integration transmission service costs as described further below.

The Allegheny companies added \$157 million to revenues in 2012, including \$136 million for distribution services and \$43 million from generation sales, partially offset by a decrease of \$19 million of transmission revenues and \$3 million of other revenues.

Operating Expenses —

Total operating expenses decreased by \$936 million in 2012. Excluding the Allegheny Utilities, total operating expenses decreased by \$897 million due to the following:

- Purchased power costs, excluding the Allegheny Utilities, were \$890 million lower in 2012 primarily due to a decrease in volumes required from increased customer shopping, the impact of milder weather and lower unit power supply costs during 2012 compared to 2011 as a result of lower auction prices.

Source of Change in Purchased Power	Increase (Decrease) (In millions)
Purchases from non-affiliates:	
Change due to decreased unit costs	\$ (149)
Change due to decreased volumes	(490)
	<u>(639)</u>
Purchases from affiliates:	
Change due to decreased unit costs	(65)
Change due to decreased volumes	(257)
	<u>(322)</u>
Decrease in costs deferred	<u>71</u>
Decrease in Purchased Power Costs	<u>\$ (890)</u>

- Transmission expenses increased \$115 million during 2012 compared to 2011. The increase is primarily due to network integration transmission service expenses that, prior to June 2011, were incurred by the generation supplier, and are now being recovered through the NMB transmission rider referred to above.
- Other operation and maintenance expenses increased \$197 million primarily due to higher labor, professional contractor and material costs to repair storm-related damage.
- Energy Efficiency program costs, which are recovered through rates, increased by \$16 million.
- Other costs decreased due to the absence of a provision for excess and obsolete material of \$13 million that was recognized in 2011 relating to revised inventory practices adopted in conjunction with the Allegheny merger.
- Merger-related costs decreased \$60 million in 2012 compared to 2011.
- Pension and OPEB mark-to-market charges increased \$87 million, reflecting lower discount rates to measure related obligations in 2012.
- Depreciation expense increased by \$27 million due to a higher asset base.
- Deferral of storm costs increased by \$186 million primarily related to storm restoration expenses associated with Hurricane Sandy and the "derecho" wind storm.
- Net regulatory asset amortization decreased \$162 million primarily due to the scheduled suspension of the Ohio rider recovering deferred distribution costs in December 2011 and the rate reduction for JCP&L's NUG deferred cost recovery in March of 2012, partially offset by the recovery in Ohio of residential generation credits for electric heating discounts, which began in September 2011.
- General taxes decreased by \$28 million primarily due to a decrease in revenue-related taxes.

Operating expenses for the Allegheny Utilities are summarized in the following table:

Operating Expenses - Allegheny ⁽¹⁾	For the Years Ended December 31,		Increase (Decrease)
	2012	2011	
	<i>(In millions)</i>		
Purchased Power	\$ 1,170	\$ 1,146	\$ 24
Fuel	263	268	(5)
Transmission	180	184	(4)
Deferral of storm costs	(49)	(10)	(39)
Amortization of other regulatory assets, net	(14)	(13)	(1)
Pensions and OPEB mark-to-market adjustment	91	76	15
Other operating expenses	273	240	33
General taxes	130	113	17
Depreciation	152	144	8
Impairment of long-lived assets ⁽²⁾	—	87	(87)
Total Operating Expenses	<u>\$ 2,196</u>	<u>\$ 2,235</u>	<u>\$ (39)</u>

⁽¹⁾ Allegheny results include 12 months in 2012 and 10 months in 2011.

⁽²⁾ Deactivation of three regulated coal-fired fossil generating plants in West Virginia.

Other Expense —

Other expense increased \$23 million in 2012 primarily due to higher interest expense on debt of the Allegheny Utilities and lower investment income on OE's and TE's NDT assets and the PNBV and Shippingport trusts.

Regulated Transmission — 2012 Compared with 2011

Net income increased by \$32 million in 2012 compared to 2011 primarily due to two additional months of earnings in 2012 associated with TrAIL, PATH, and the Allegheny Utilities' transmission assets that were acquired in the merger.

Revenues —

Total revenues increased by \$80 million principally due to revenues from TrAIL, PATH and the Allegheny Utilities' transmission assets in 2012 compared to 2011.

Revenues by transmission asset owner are shown in the following table:

Revenues by Transmission Asset Owner	For the Years Ended December 31,		Increase
	2012	2011	
	<i>(In millions)</i>		
ATSI	\$ 213	\$ 207	\$ 6
TrAIL ⁽¹⁾	200	170	30
PATH ⁽¹⁾	18	14	4
Utilities ⁽¹⁾	309	269	40
Total Revenues	<u>\$ 740</u>	<u>\$ 660</u>	<u>\$ 80</u>

⁽¹⁾ Allegheny results include 12 months in 2012 and 10 months in 2011.

Operating Expenses —

Total operating expenses increased by \$28 million principally due to the addition of TrAIL, PATH and the Allegheny Utilities' transmission operating expenses for twelve months in 2012 compared to ten months in 2011, partially offset by reduced regulatory asset amortization due to the completion in May 2011 of ATSI's deferred vegetation management cost recovery.

Other Expense —

Other expense increased by \$1 million due to twelve months of TrAIL interest expense in 2012 compared to ten months in 2011.

Competitive Energy Services — 2012 Compared with 2011

Net income decreased by \$162 million in 2012, compared to 2011. The decrease in net income was primarily due to a \$569 million gain (\$358 million net of tax) on the partial sale of FEV's interest in Signal Peak in 2011 partially offset by 2011 impairment charges of \$315 million primarily resulting from the decision to deactivate six older coal-fired generating plants. In addition, higher operating expenses were partially offset by increased direct and governmental aggregation sales and the inclusion of two additional months of earnings from the Allegheny companies in 2012.

Results of operations for the year ended December 31, 2011, include only ten months of Allegheny results which have been segregated from the pre-merger companies (FirstEnergy and its subsidiaries prior to the merger) for reporting and analysis.

Revenues —

Total revenues decreased by \$376 million in 2012, compared to 2011, primarily due to a decline in POLR and structured sales and the sale of RECs. Revenues were also adversely impacted by lower unit prices compared to 2011. These decreases were partially offset by growth in direct, governmental aggregation and mass market sales and the inclusion of the Allegheny companies for twelve months in 2012 compared to ten months in 2011.

The decrease in total revenues resulted from the following sources:

Revenues by Type of Service	For the Years Ended December 31,		Increase (Decrease)
	2012	2011	
	<i>(In millions)</i>		
Pre-merger Companies:			
Direct	\$ 2,849	\$ 2,624	\$ 225
Governmental Aggregation	1,029	1,032	(3)
Mass Market	352	129	223
POLR and Structured	899	944	(45)
Wholesale ⁽¹⁾	516	435	81
Transmission	116	106	10
RECs	7	67	(60)
Other	145	173	(28)
Allegheny companies ⁽²⁾	1,607	1,627	(20)
Intra-segment eliminations ⁽³⁾	(876)	(117)	(759)
Total Revenues	\$ 6,644	\$ 7,020	\$ (376)
Allegheny companies⁽²⁾			
Direct	\$ 85	\$ 84	\$ 1
POLR and Structured	366	561	(195)
Wholesale ⁽¹⁾	1,110	900	210
Transmission	45	88	(43)
Other	1	(6)	7
Total Revenues	\$ 1,607	\$ 1,627	\$ (20)

⁽¹⁾ Excludes wholesale revenues classified in Discontinued Operations.

⁽²⁾ Allegheny results include 12 months in 2012 and 10 months in 2011.

⁽³⁾ Intra-segment eliminations represent the impact of wholesale netting transactions for FES and AE Supply on an hourly basis, and the elimination of intra-segment sales between the companies.

MWH Sales by Channel	For the Years Ended December 31,		Increase (Decrease)
	2012	2011	
	<i>(In thousands)</i>		
Pre-merger Companies:			
Direct	53,099	46,187	15.0 %
Governmental Aggregation	17,287	15,786	9.5 %
Mass Market	5,212	1,936	169.2 %
POLR and Structured	16,212	15,340	5.7 %
Wholesale ⁽¹⁾	96	2,916	(96.7)%
Allegheny companies ⁽²⁾	29,697	26,379	12.6 %
Intra-segment eliminations	(17,821)	(1,806)	886.8 %
Total MWH Sales	103,782	106,738	(2.8)%
Allegheny companies⁽²⁾			
Direct	1,429	1,390	2.8 %
POLR	5,874	7,974	(26.3)%
Structured	578	1,492	(61.3)%
Wholesale ⁽¹⁾	21,816	15,523	40.5 %
Total MWH Sales	29,697	26,379	12.6 %

⁽¹⁾ Excludes wholesale sales classified in Discontinued Operations.

⁽²⁾ Allegheny results include 12 months in 2012 and 10 months in 2011.

The following tables summarize the price and volume factors contributing to changes in revenues (excluding the Allegheny companies):

MWH Sales Channel:	Source of Change in Revenues				
	Increase (Decrease)				
	Sales Volumes	Prices	Gain on Settled Contracts	Capacity Revenue	Total
	<i>(In millions)</i>				
Direct	\$ 393	\$ (168)	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 225
Governmental Aggregation	98	(101)	—	—	(3)
Mass Market	219	4	—	—	223
POLR and Structured Sales	16	(61)	—	—	(45)
Wholesale ⁽¹⁾	(90)	(1)	276	(104)	81

⁽¹⁾ Excludes wholesale sales classified in Discontinued Operations.

The increase in Direct revenues of \$225 million resulted from higher sales volumes due to the acquisition of new customers, partially offset by lower unit prices. The decrease in Governmental Aggregation of \$3 million resulted from lower unit prices, partially offset from the acquisition of new customers primarily in Illinois. The increase in Mass Market of \$223 million resulted from the acquisition of new customers primarily in Ohio and Pennsylvania, partially offset by lower unit prices. The Direct, Governmental Aggregation and Mass Market customer base increased to 2.6 million customers in December 2012 as compared to 1.8 million in December 2011.

The decrease in POLR and structured revenues of \$45 million was due primarily to lower sales volumes at the Ohio Companies, ME, PN and other non-associated companies. Revenues were also adversely impacted by lower unit prices, which were partially offset by increased structured sales. The decline in POLR sales reflects a continued strategic focus on other sales channels.

Wholesale revenues increased \$81 million due to increased gains of \$276 million on financially settled contracts, partially offset by \$91 million decrease in short-term (net hourly positions) transactions resulting primarily from reduced generation and a \$104 million decrease in capacity revenues.

The Allegheny companies had a decrease in POLR and structured revenues of \$195 million due to lower sales volumes at associated companies. The decline in POLR sales reflects a continued focus on other sales channels by this segment. Transmission revenues declined \$43 million due primarily to lower congestion revenues, partially offset by an increase in wholesale revenues due to the intra-segment sale to FES.

Operating Expenses —

Total operating expenses decreased by \$621 million in 2012. Excluding the Allegheny companies, total operating expenses decreased by \$525 million in 2012 due to the following:

- Fuel costs increased \$92 million primarily due to the absence of cash received in 2011 from the assignment of a substantially below-market, long-term fossil fuel contract to a third party (\$123 million) and higher unit prices (\$57 million), partially offset by lower volumes consumed (\$88 million). Higher unit prices resulted primarily from a \$50 million termination charge associated with the retirement of a coal contract that is no longer needed as a result of the plant deactivations. Volumes decreased as a result of the deactivation of fossil generating units, the temporary reduction in operations at the Sammis Plant in September 2012 and an increase in economic purchases of power.
- Purchased power costs decreased \$26 million due to lower unit prices (\$310 million) and reduced capacity expenses (\$116 million), partially offset by higher volumes (\$158 million) and losses on settled contract (\$235 million). The increase in purchased power volumes primarily relates to the overall increase in direct and governmental aggregation sales volumes, economic purchases and lower generation resulting from the deactivation of fossil generating units and the temporary reduction in operations at Sammis.
- Fossil operating costs decreased by \$38 million due primarily to lower contractor, materials and equipment costs resulting from a decrease in planned and unplanned generating unit outages.
- Nuclear operating costs decreased by \$13 million due primarily to lower contractor, materials and equipment costs, which were partially offset by higher labor costs. In 2012, there were refueling outages at Davis-Besse and Beaver Valley Units 1 and 2. There were refueling outages at Perry and Beaver Valley Unit 2 during 2011. Total MW days were reduced slightly in 2012 compared to 2011.
- Transmission expenses decreased \$74 million due primarily to lower congestion, network and line loss costs, partially offset by higher ancillary costs.
- General taxes increased by \$8 million primarily due to an increase in revenue-related taxes, which were partially offset by lower taxes associated with a lower ownership percentage in Signal Peak and lower property taxes.
- Depreciation expense decreased \$14 million primarily due to a lower asset base resulting from 2011 asset sales and impairments, combined with credits resulting from a settlement with the DOE regarding storage of spent nuclear fuel.
- Other operating expenses decreased by \$145 million primarily due to favorable mark-to-market adjustments on commodity contract positions (\$123 million), a \$5 million decrease in pensions and OPEB mark-to-market adjustment charges from lower net actuarial losses, and the absence of 2011 expenses for a \$54 million excess and obsolete inventory adjustment relating to revised inventory practices adopted in connection with the Allegheny merger. These decreases were partially offset by net increases in other expenses of \$37 million associated with the absence of revenue related to coal sales due to a lower ownership percentage in Signal Peak, and labor and agent fees associated with the retail business.
- Impairments of long-lived assets decreased \$315 million due to the decision to deactivate six unregulated, coal-fired generating plants in 2011.

The Allegheny companies' operations for twelve months in 2012 and ten months in 2011 added \$1,486 million and \$1,582 million to operating expenses, respectively, as shown in the following table:

Operating Expenses - Allegheny ⁽¹⁾	For the Years Ended December 31,		Increase (Decrease)
	2012	2011	
	<i>(In millions)</i>		
Fuel	\$ 861	\$ 794	\$ 67
Purchased power	103	149	(46)
Fossil generation	149	148	1
Transmission	123	198	(75)
Other operating expenses	38	100	(62)
Pensions and OPEB mark-to-market adjustment	49	44	5
General taxes	41	39	2
Depreciation	122	110	12
Total Operating Expense	<u>\$ 1,486</u>	<u>\$ 1,582</u>	<u>\$ (96)</u>

⁽¹⁾ Allegheny results include 12 months in 2012 and 10 months in 2011, and excludes items classified in Discontinued Operations.

Fuel expenses increased due to higher generation levels and fuel prices. The purchased power expense decreased due to lower volumes purchased and lower capacity expenses. Transmission expense declined as a result of lower congestion.

Other Expense —

Total other expense in 2012 increased \$541 million compared to 2011 due to the absence of the gain on the partial sale of FEV's interest in Signal Peak in 2011 (\$569 million), partially offset by reduced net interest expense (\$18 million) from debt reductions in 2011 and higher investment income (\$10 million) from the NDTs.

Other — 2012 Compared with 2011

Financial results from other operating segments and reconciling items, including interest expense on holding company debt and corporate support services revenues and expenses, resulted in a \$37 million decrease in earnings available to FirstEnergy Corp. in 2012 compared to 2011. The decrease resulted primarily from lower other operating expenses (\$95 million) due to lower merger-related costs. These benefits were offset by decreased investment income (\$33 million), decreased income attributable to noncontrolling interest (\$17 million) relating to Signal Peak, which was deconsolidated in the fourth quarter of 2011, and increased income tax expense (\$83 million).

Regulatory Assets

Regulatory assets represent incurred costs that have been deferred because of their probable future recovery from customers through regulated rates. Regulatory liabilities represent amounts that are expected to be credited to customers through future regulated rates or amounts collected from customers for costs not yet incurred. FirstEnergy and the Utilities net their regulatory assets and liabilities based on federal and state jurisdictions. The following table provides information about the composition of net regulatory assets as of December 31, 2013 and December 31, 2012, and the changes during the year ended December 31, 2013:

Regulatory Assets by Source	December 31, 2013	December 31, 2012	Increase (Decrease)
	<i>(In millions)</i>		
Regulatory transition costs	\$ 266	\$ 293	\$ (27)
Customer receivables for future income taxes	518	505	13
Nuclear decommissioning and spent fuel disposal costs	(198)	(219)	21
Asset removal costs	(362)	(372)	10
Deferred transmission costs	112	352	(240)
Deferred generation costs	346	379	(33)
Deferred distribution costs	194	231	(37)
Contract valuations	260	463	(203)
Storm-related costs	455	469	(14)
Other	263	229	34
Total	<u>\$ 1,854</u>	<u>\$ 2,330</u>	<u>\$ (476)</u>

Regulatory assets that do not earn a current return totaled approximately \$477 million as of December 31, 2013 primarily related to storm damage costs.

As of December 31, 2013 and December 31, 2012, FirstEnergy had approximately \$440 million and \$480 million, respectively, of net regulatory liabilities that are primarily related to asset removal costs. Net regulatory liabilities are classified within Other noncurrent liabilities on the Consolidated Balance Sheets.

CAPITAL RESOURCES AND LIQUIDITY

FirstEnergy expects its existing sources of liquidity to remain sufficient to meet its anticipated obligations and those of its subsidiaries. FirstEnergy's business is capital intensive, requiring significant resources to fund operating expenses, construction expenditures, scheduled debt maturities and interest and dividend payments. In addition to internal sources to fund liquidity and capital requirements for 2014 and beyond, FirstEnergy expects to rely on external sources of funds. Short-term cash requirements not met by cash provided from operations are generally satisfied through short-term borrowings. Long-term cash needs may be met through the issuance of long-term debt and/or equity. FirstEnergy expects that borrowing capacity under credit facilities will continue to be available to manage working capital requirements along with continued access to long-term capital markets.

As discussed in the Overview, FirstEnergy's 2013 financial plan also included a series of actions, including the net transfer of 1,476 MW between AE Supply and MP of the Harrison and Pleasants power plants, which closed on October 9, 2013, and the sale of 527 MWs of unregulated hydro assets which closed on February 12, 2014. Proceeds from Harrison and the hydro sale were used to reduce debt at the Competitive Energy Services segment and at FE.

On September 25, 2013, FE filed a registration statement with the SEC to register 4 million shares of common stock to be issued to registered shareholders and its employees and the employees of its subsidiaries under its Stock Investment Plan. In addition, during December 2013, FE began fulfilling certain share-based benefit plan obligations through the issuance of authorized but unissued common stock.

In January 2014, FirstEnergy's Board of Directors declared a revised quarterly dividend of \$0.36 per share of outstanding common stock. The dividend is payable March 1, 2014, to shareholders of record at the close of business on February 7, 2014. This revised dividend equates to an indicated annual dividend of \$1.44 per share, reduced from the \$0.55 per share quarterly dividend (\$2.20 per share annually) that FirstEnergy had paid since 2008.

Capital expenditures for 2014 are expected to be approximately \$3.3 billion, an increase of \$1 billion from 2013 primarily due to increased transmission investments. Over the next several years, these capital expenditures, including this transmission expansion program, are expected to be funded with a combination of debt, equity issuances through the stock investment and employee benefit plans, and the projected \$320 million annually in cash preserved as a result of the dividend action taken in January 2014. The Utilities and FirstEnergy's competitive generation operations expect to fund their capital expenditures over the next several years through cash from operations, debt, and, depending on the operating company, equity contributions from FE. Additionally, FirstEnergy also expects to issue long-term debt at certain Utilities and certain other subsidiaries to refinance short-term and maturing debt in the ordinary course, subject to market and other conditions. These actions are expected to continue the focus, in 2014, of maintaining strong balance sheets at the Utilities and the Competitive Energy Services segment.

A material adverse change in operations, or in the availability of external financing sources, could impact FirstEnergy's liquidity position and ability to fund its capital requirements. To mitigate risk, FirstEnergy's business strategy stresses financial discipline and a strong focus on execution. Major elements include the expectation of: adequate cash from operations, operational excellence, business plan execution, well-positioned generation fleet, no speculative trading operations, appropriate long-term commodity hedging positions, manageable capital expenditure program, adequately funded pension plan, minimal near-term maturities of existing long-term debt and a commitment to our dividend.

As of December 31, 2013, FirstEnergy's net deficit in working capital (current assets less current liabilities) was due in large part to currently payable long-term debt and short-term borrowings. Currently payable long-term debt as of December 31, 2013, included the following:

Currently Payable Long-Term Debt	(In millions)
PCRBs supported by bank LOCs ⁽¹⁾	\$ 809
FMBs	175
Unsecured notes	150
Unsecured PCRBs ⁽¹⁾	76
Collateralized lease obligation bonds	74
Sinking fund requirements	124
Other notes	7
	<u>\$ 1,415</u>

- (1) These PCRBs are classified as currently payable long-term debt because the applicable interest rate mode permits individual debt holders to put the respective debt back to the issuer prior to maturity.

Short-Term Borrowings

FirstEnergy had \$3,404 million and \$1,969 million of short-term borrowings as of December 31, 2013 and December 31, 2012, respectively. FirstEnergy's available liquidity as of January 31, 2014, was as follows:

Borrower(s)	Type	Maturity	Commitment	Available Liquidity
<i>(In millions)</i>				
FirstEnergy ⁽¹⁾	Revolving	May 2018	\$ 2,500	\$ 224
FES / AE Supply	Revolving	May 2018	2,500	2,489
FET ⁽²⁾	Revolving	May 2018	1,000	—
	Subtotal		\$ 6,000	\$ 2,713
	Cash		—	48
	Total		\$ 6,000	\$ 2,761

(1) FE and the Utilities.

(2) Includes FET, ATSI and TrAIL.

Revolving Credit Facilities

FirstEnergy, FES/AE Supply and FET Facilities

FE and certain of its subsidiaries participate in three five-year syndicated revolving credit facilities with aggregate commitments of \$6.0 billion (Facilities). The Facilities consist of a \$2.5 billion aggregate FirstEnergy Facility, a \$2.5 billion FES/AE Supply Facility and a \$1.0 billion FET Facility, that are each available until May 2018, unless the lenders agree, at the request of the applicable borrowers, to an additional one-year extension. Generally, borrowings under each of the Facilities are available to each borrower separately and mature on the earlier of 364 days from the date of borrowing or the commitment termination date, as the same may be extended. Each of the Facilities contains financial covenants requiring each borrower to maintain a consolidated debt to total capitalization ratio (as defined under each of the Facilities, as amended) of no more than 65%, and 75% for FET, measured at the end of each fiscal quarter.

On May 8, 2013, FE, FES, AE Supply and FE's other borrowing subsidiaries entered into extensions and amendments to the three existing multi-year syndicated revolving credit facilities. Each facility was extended until May 2018, unless the lenders agree, at the request of the applicable borrowers, to an additional one-year extension. The FE Facility was amended to increase the lending banks' commitments under the facility by \$500 million to a total of \$2.5 billion and to increase the individual borrower sub-limits for FE by \$500 million to a total of \$2.5 billion and for JCP&L by \$175 million to a total of \$600 million.

On October 31, 2013, FE amended its existing \$2.5 billion multi-year syndicated revolving credit facility to exclude certain after-tax, non-cash write-downs and non-cash charges of approximately \$1.4 billion (primarily related to Pension and OPEB mark-to-market adjustments, impairment of long-lived assets and regulatory charges) from the debt to total capitalization ratio calculations incurred through September 30, 2013. Additionally, the amendment provides for a future allowance of approximately \$1.35 billion for after-tax, non-cash write-downs and non-cash charges over the remaining life of the facility. Similarly, the FES/AE Supply \$2.5 billion revolving credit facility was also amended to exclude certain similar after-tax, non-cash write-downs and non-cash charges of \$785.7 million incurred through September 30, 2013 from the debt to total capitalization ratio calculations. As of December 31, 2013, the borrowers were in compliance with the applicable debt to total capitalization ratios under the respective Facilities.

The following table summarizes the borrowing sub-limits for each borrower under the Facilities, the limitations on short-term indebtedness applicable to each borrower under current regulatory approvals and applicable statutory and/or charter limitations, as of December 31, 2013:

Borrower	FirstEnergy Revolving Credit Facility Sub-Limit	FES/AE Supply Revolving Credit Facility Sub-Limit	FET Revolving Credit Facility Sub-Limit	Regulatory and Other Short-Term Debt Limitations
<i>(In millions)</i>				
FE	\$ 2,500	\$ —	\$ —	\$ — ⁽¹⁾
FES	—	1,500	—	— ⁽²⁾
AE Supply	—	1,000	—	— ⁽²⁾
FET	—	—	1,000	— ⁽¹⁾
OE	500	—	—	500 ⁽³⁾
CEI	500	—	—	500 ⁽³⁾
TE	500	—	—	500 ⁽³⁾
JCP&L	600	—	—	850 ⁽³⁾
ME	300	—	—	500 ⁽³⁾
PN	300	—	—	300 ⁽³⁾
WP	200	—	—	200 ⁽³⁾
MP	150	—	—	500 ⁽³⁾
PE	150	—	—	150 ⁽³⁾
ATSI	—	—	100	500 ⁽³⁾
Penn	50	—	—	50 ⁽³⁾
TrAIL	—	—	200	400 ⁽³⁾

⁽¹⁾ No limitations.

⁽²⁾ No limitation based upon blanket financing authorization from the FERC under existing market-based rate tariffs.

⁽³⁾ Includes amounts which may be borrowed under the regulated companies' money pool.

The entire amount of the FES/AE Supply Facility, \$700 million of the FirstEnergy Facility and \$225 million of the FET Facility, subject to each borrower's sub-limit, is available for the issuance of LOCs (subject to borrowings drawn under the Facilities) expiring up to one year from the date of issuance. The stated amount of outstanding LOCs will count against total commitments available under each of the Facilities and against the applicable borrower's borrowing sub-limit.

The Facilities do not contain provisions that restrict the ability to borrow or accelerate payment of outstanding advances in the event of any change in credit ratings of the borrowers. Pricing is defined in "pricing grids," whereby the cost of funds borrowed under the Facilities is related to the credit ratings of the company borrowing the funds, other than the FET Facility, which is based on its subsidiaries' credit ratings. Additionally, borrowings under each of the Facilities are subject to the usual and customary provisions for acceleration upon the occurrence of events of default, including a cross-default for other indebtedness in excess of \$100 million.

Term Loan

During December of 2013, FE entered into an agreement to extend and amend its \$150 million term loan agreement with a maturity date of December 31, 2014. The maturity of the loan was extended to December 31, 2015 and the principal amount was increased to \$200 million.

FirstEnergy Money Pools

FirstEnergy's utility operating subsidiary companies also have the ability to borrow from each other and the holding company to meet their short-term working capital requirements. A similar but separate arrangement exists among FirstEnergy's unregulated companies. FESC administers these two money pools and tracks surplus funds of FirstEnergy and the respective regulated and unregulated subsidiaries, as well as proceeds available from bank borrowings. Companies receiving a loan under the money pool agreements must repay the principal amount of the loan, together with accrued interest, within 364 days of borrowing the funds. The rate of interest is the same for each company receiving a loan from their respective pool and is based on the average cost of funds available through the pool. The average interest rate for borrowings in 2013 was 0.67% per annum for the regulated companies' money pool and 1.34% per annum for the unregulated companies' money pool.

Pollution Control Revenue Bonds

As of December 31, 2013, FirstEnergy's currently payable long-term debt included approximately \$809 million (\$736 million applicable to FES) of variable interest rate PCRBs, the bondholders of which are entitled to the benefit of irrevocable direct pay bank LOCs. The interest rates on the PCRBs are reset daily or weekly. Bondholders can tender their PCRBs for mandatory purchase prior to maturity with the purchase price payable from remarketing proceeds or, if the PCRBs are not successfully remarketed, by drawings on the irrevocable direct pay LOCs. The subsidiary obligor is required to reimburse the applicable LOC bank for any such drawings or, if the LOC bank fails to honor its LOC for any reason, must itself pay the purchase price.

The LOCs for FirstEnergy's variable interest rate PCRBs outstanding as of December 31, 2013 were issued by the following banks:

Bank	Aggregate Amount⁽¹⁾	Termination Date	Reimbursements of Draws Due
	<i>(In millions)</i>		
UBS	\$ 268	April 2014	April 2014
CitiBank N.A.	164	June 2014	June 2014
Wells Fargo	151	March 2014	March 2014
The Bank of Nova Scotia	48	April 2014	April 2014
The Bank of Nova Scotia	82	April 2015	April 2015
The Bank of Nova Scotia	96	December 2015	December 2015
Total	\$ 809		

⁽¹⁾ Excludes approximately \$9 million of applicable interest coverage.

Long-Term Debt Capacity

FE's and its subsidiaries' access to capital markets and costs of financing are influenced by the credit ratings of their securities. The following table displays FE's and its subsidiaries' credit ratings as of December 31, 2013:

Issuer	Senior Secured			Senior Unsecured		
	S&P	Moody's	Fitch	S&P	Moody's	Fitch
FE	—	—	—	BB+	Baa3	BB+
FES	—	—	—	BBB-	Baa3	BB+
AE Supply	—	—	—	BBB-	Baa3	BB+
AGC	—	—	—	BBB-	Baa3	BBB
ATSI	—	—	—	BBB-	Baa2	BBB+
CEI	BBB+	Baa1	BBB	BBB-	Baa3	BBB-
JCP&L	—	—	—	BBB-	Baa2	BBB
ME	—	—	—	BBB-	Baa2	BBB+
MP	BBB+	Baa1	A-	—	—	—
OE	BBB+	A3	BBB+	BBB-	Baa2	BBB
PN	—	—	—	BBB-	Baa2	BBB
Penn	BBB+	A3	BBB+	—	—	—
PE	BBB+	Baa1	A-	—	—	—
TE	BBB	Baa1	BBB	—	—	—
TrAIL	—	—	—	BBB-	Baa1	BBB+
WP	BBB+	A3	A-	—	—	—

Debt capacity is subject to the consolidated debt to total capitalization limits in the Facilities previously discussed. As of December 31, 2013, FE and its subsidiaries could issue additional debt of approximately \$5.3 billion and remain within the limitations of the financial covenants required by the Facilities (as amended). As of December 31, 2013, FES' incremental debt capacity under its consolidated debt to total capitalization financial covenant is also \$5.3 billion given FE's consolidated debt to total capitalization ratio under its Facility, as amended.

Changes in Cash Position

As of December 31, 2013, FirstEnergy had \$218 million of cash and cash equivalents compared to \$172 million of cash and cash equivalents as of December 31, 2012. As of December 31, 2013 and December 31, 2012, FirstEnergy had approximately \$103 million and \$62 million, respectively, of restricted cash included in Other Current Assets on the Consolidated Balance Sheets.

Cash Flows From Operating Activities

FirstEnergy's consolidated net cash from operating activities was provided by its regulated distribution, regulated transmission and competitive energy services businesses (see Results of Operations above). Net cash provided from operating activities was \$2,662 million during 2013, \$2,320 million during 2012 and \$3,063 million during 2011, as summarized in the following table:

Operating Cash Flows	For the Years Ended December 31,		
	2013	2012	2011
	<i>(In millions)</i>		
Net income	\$ 392	\$ 771	\$ 869
Non-cash charges	2,635	2,058	2,306
Pension trust contributions	—	(600)	(372)
Working capital and other	(365)	91	260
	<u>\$ 2,662</u>	<u>\$ 2,320</u>	<u>\$ 3,063</u>

The \$342 million increase in cash from operations is primarily a result of a \$600 million pension contribution in 2012 that did not occur in 2013. The increase was partially offset primarily as a result of payments in 2013 associated with 2012 storm restoration activities.

The \$577 million increase in non-cash charges is primarily due to the following:

- \$795 million increase from impairment of long-lived assets due to the Hatfield's Ferry and Mitchell plant deactivations as well as the West Virginia asset transfer.
- \$132 million increase from the loss on debt redemptions associated with the completion of the FES/AE Supply tender offers and FES debt redemptions described below.
- \$162 million increase from lower deferred purchased power and other costs primarily due to the expiration of certain NUG agreements.
- \$50 million increase from higher deferred rents and market lease valuation as a result of increased net amortization of lease expense.
- \$232 million increase in amortization of regulatory assets primarily due to a regulatory asset impairments associated with the recovery of marginal transmission losses at ME and PN (\$254 million), recovery of RECs for the Ohio Companies' (\$51 million), and the asset transfer between MP and AE Supply (\$23 million) as well as higher default generation service cost recovery in Pennsylvania, partially offset by a reduction of NUG cost recovery at ME and PN and higher transmission cost deferrals in Ohio.
- \$99 million increase due to net commodity derivative transactions.
- \$404 million decrease in deferred income taxes and investment tax credits. Of the decrease, \$156 million was the result of the reversal of deferred income tax liabilities associated with the impairment of Hatfield's Ferry and Mitchell.
- \$375 million increase due to storm deferrals related to Hurricane Sandy in 2012.
- \$865 million decrease due to Pensions and OPEB mark-to-market charges, reflecting a higher discount rate to measure related obligations in 2013.

The \$456 million decrease in cash flows from working capital and other is primarily due to the following:

- \$101 million decrease from increased customer receivables during 2013 primarily as a result of increased weather related usage as described in the Results of Operations above.
- \$183 million of decreased asset removal costs charged to income primarily related to hurricane Sandy in 2012.
- \$146 million increase from materials and supplies, primarily due to reduced fuel inventory resulting primarily from plant deactivations in 2013 and 2012.
- \$125 million decrease from lower accounts payable balances at the end of 2013, primarily due to higher balances related to Hurricane Sandy in 2012, a portion of which was paid in 2013.
- \$187 million decrease from make whole premiums paid on debt redemptions during 2013.
- \$114 million decrease from increased prepaid taxes.
- \$87 million increase from higher accrued taxes driven by the timing of state tax related liabilities.

Cash Flows From Financing Activities

In 2013, cash provided from financing activities was \$477 million compared to \$807 million of net cash provided from financing activities during 2012. The following table summarizes new debt financing (net of any discounts) and redemptions:

Securities Issued or Redeemed / Repaid	For the Years Ended December 31,		
	2013	2012	2011
	<i>(In millions)</i>		
<i>New Issues</i>			
PCRBs	\$ —	\$ 650	\$ 272
Long-term revolving credit	—	—	70
Senior secured notes	445	—	—
FMBs	1,000	100	—
Unsecured Notes	2,300	—	262
	<u>\$ 3,745</u>	<u>\$ 750</u>	<u>\$ 604</u>
<i>Redemptions / Repayments</i>			
PCRBs	\$ (470)	\$ (238)	\$ (792)
Long-term revolving credit	(50)	—	(495)
Senior secured notes	(376)	(118)	(460)
FMBs	(420)	—	(15)
Unsecured notes	(2,284)	(584)	(147)
	<u>\$ (3,600)</u>	<u>\$ (940)</u>	<u>\$ (1,909)</u>
 Tender premiums paid on debt redemptions	 <u>\$ (110)</u>	 <u>\$ —</u>	 <u>\$ —</u>
 Short-term borrowings, net	 <u>\$ 1,435</u>	 <u>\$ 1,969</u>	 <u>\$ (700)</u>

On March 5, 2013, FE issued in aggregate \$1.5 billion of senior unsecured notes in two series: \$650 million of 2.75% senior notes due March 15, 2018 and \$850 million of 4.25% senior notes due March 15, 2023. The stated interest rates are subject to adjustments based upon changes in the credit ratings of FirstEnergy but will not decrease below the issued rates. The proceeds were used to repay short-term borrowings and to invest in the money pool for FES and AE Supply's use in funding a portion of their concurrent tender offers.

On March 28, 2013, pursuant to tender offers launched in February 2013, FES and AE Supply repurchased \$369 million and \$294 million, respectively, of outstanding senior notes with interest rates ranging from 5.75% to 6.8%. The \$369 million of FES repurchases consisted of original maturities of \$252 million due 2021 and \$117 million due 2039. The \$294 million of AE Supply repurchases consisted of original maturities of \$194 million due 2019 and \$100 million due 2039. FES and AE Supply paid \$67 million and \$43 million, respectively, in tender premiums to repurchase the tendered senior notes. FirstEnergy recorded a loss on debt redemption of \$119 million (FES - \$71 million), including such premiums and other related expenses. The tender premiums paid are included in cash flows from financing activities in the Consolidated Statement of Cash Flows.

In March 2013, ME issued \$300 million of 3.50% senior unsecured notes due March 15, 2023. Proceeds from this offering were used to repay \$150 million of ME 4.95% senior unsecured notes that matured in March 2013 and short-term borrowings.

On April 15, 2013, FES redeemed \$400 million of its 4.80% senior notes due 2015 and recorded a loss on debt redemption of \$32 million including \$31 million of make-whole premiums paid. The make-whole premiums paid are included in cash flows from operating activities in the Consolidated Statement of Cash Flows.

On June 3, 2013, FG exercised a mandatory put option and repurchased approximately \$235 million of PCRBs due 2023, which FG is currently holding for remarketing subject to future market and other conditions.

During August, the Ohio Companies redeemed an additional \$660 million of long-term debt with interest rates ranging from 5.65% to 7.25% and paid approximately \$120 million of make-whole premiums which were deferred as a regulatory asset and will be amortized over the original life of the redeemed debt. The make-whole premiums paid are included in cash flows from operating activities in the Consolidated Statement of Cash Flows. Additionally, during August, JCP&L issued \$500 million of 4.7% unsecured notes due April 2024 and used the proceeds to pay down a portion of its short-term debt obligations.

As discussed in Note 8, Variable Interest Entities, in June 2013, the SPEs formed by the Ohio Companies issued approximately \$445 million of pass-through trust certificates supported by phase-in recovery bonds with a weighted average coupon of 2.48% to securitize the recovery of certain all electric customer heating discounts, fuel and purchased power regulatory assets. The phase-in recovery bonds were sold to a trust that concurrently sold a like aggregate amount of its pass through trust certificates to public investors. The proceeds were primarily used to redeem \$410 million in existing taxable bonds of the Ohio Companies with a weighted average coupon of 5.71%, including \$30 million of make-whole premiums. The securitization effectively allows for the recovery of the make-whole premiums and transactional costs through the imposition of non-bypassable phase-in recovery charges on retail electric customers of the Ohio Companies pursuant to Ohio law. The \$410 million of redemption consisted of original maturities of \$225 million due 2013, \$150 million due 2015 and \$35 million due 2020. The make-whole premiums paid are included in cash flows from operating activities in the Consolidated Statement of Cash Flows.

On November 15, 2013, AE Supply optionally redeemed \$235 million of its 7.00% PCRBS due July 15, 2039 at 100% of the principal amount in connection with the deactivation of operations at Hatfield's Ferry.

On November 27, 2013, MP issued \$400 million of 4.10% FMBs due April 15, 2024 and \$600 million of 5.40% FMBs due December 15, 2043. Proceeds from this offering were used by MP to: (i) repay at maturity \$300 million of its FMBs, 7.95% Series due December 15, 2013; (ii) redeem \$120 million of its FMBs, 6.70% Series due June 15, 2014; (iii) repay a \$572.7 million short-term promissory note originally issued on October 9, 2013 to its affiliate, AE Supply in connection with MP's acquisition of the remaining ownership of the Harrison Power Station; and (iv) for working capital needs and other general corporate purposes.

During December of 2013, FE entered into an agreement to extend and amend its \$150 million term loan agreement with a maturity date of December 31, 2014. The maturity of the loan was extended to December 31, 2015 and the principal amount was increased to \$200 million. On December 26, 2013, PN redeemed \$150 million of its 5.13% Senior Notes due April 1, 2014 and ME redeemed \$100 million of its 4.88% Senior Notes due April 1, 2014.

Cash Flows From Investing Activities

Cash used for investing activities in 2013 principally represented cash used for property additions. The following table summarizes investing activities for 2013, 2012 and 2011:

Cash Used for Investing Activities	For the Years Ended December 31,		
	2013	2012	2011
	<i>(In millions)</i>		
Property Additions:			
Regulated distribution	\$ 1,272	\$ 1,074	\$ 868
Regulated transmission	461	507	390
Competitive energy services	827	1,014	778
Other and reconciling adjustments	78	83	93
Nuclear fuel	250	286	149
Cash received from Allegheny merger	—	—	(590)
Proceeds from asset sales	(4)	(17)	(840)
Investments	72	(62)	42
Asset removal costs	146	229	114
Other	(9)	43	(48)
	<u>\$ 3,093</u>	<u>\$ 3,157</u>	<u>\$ 956</u>

Net cash used for investing activities during 2013 decreased by \$64 million compared to 2012. The decrease was principally due to a decrease in property additions of \$40 million, lower asset removal costs and nuclear fuel, partially offset by an increase in net purchases of investment securities and lower cash investments.

In 2012, FG acquired certain equity and other lessor interests in connection with the 1987 Bruce Mansfield Plant sale and leaseback transactions for approximately \$262 million and in March of 2013, FG acquired the remaining interests for approximately \$221 million. During 2013, NG purchased lessor equity interests in OE's existing sale and leaseback of Beaver Valley Unit 2 for \$23 million. Additionally, in February 2014, NG purchased lessor equity interests in OE's existing sale and leaseback of Beaver Valley Unit 2 for approximately \$94 million.

CONTRACTUAL OBLIGATIONS

As of December 31, 2013, our estimated cash payments under existing contractual obligations that we consider firm obligations are as follows:

Contractual Obligations	Total	2014	2015-2016	2017-2018	Thereafter
			(In millions)		
Long-term debt ⁽¹⁾	\$ 17,005	\$ 1,376	\$ 2,305	\$ 3,094	\$ 10,230
Short-term borrowings	3,404	3,404	—	—	—
Interest on long-term debt ⁽²⁾	10,965	881	1,658	1,424	7,002
Operating leases ⁽³⁾	2,422	202	405	251	1,564
Fuel and purchased power ⁽⁴⁾	22,292	2,485	4,111	2,971	12,725
Capital expenditures	2,516	1,099	775	453	189
Pension funding	1,087	—	717	229	141
Other ⁽⁵⁾	279	75	82	65	57
Total	<u>\$ 59,970</u>	<u>\$ 9,522</u>	<u>\$ 10,053</u>	<u>\$ 8,487</u>	<u>\$ 31,908</u>

(1) Excludes unamortized discounts and premiums, fair value accounting adjustments and capital leases.

(2) Interest on variable-rate debt based on rates as of December 31, 2013.

(3) See Note 6, Leases, of the Combined Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

(4) Amounts under contract with fixed or minimum quantities based on estimated annual requirements.

(5) Includes amounts for capital leases (see Note 6, Leases, of the Combined Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements) and contingent tax liabilities (see Note 5, Taxes, of the Combined Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements).

Excluded from the data shown above are estimates for the cash outlays from power purchase contracts entered into by most of the Utilities and under which they procure the power supply necessary to provide generation service to their customers who do not choose an alternative supplier. Although actual amounts will be determined by future customer behavior and consumption levels, management currently estimates these cash outlays will be approximately \$2.9 billion in 2014, \$0.7 billion of which are expected to relate to the Utilities' contracts with FES.

GUARANTEES AND OTHER ASSURANCES

FirstEnergy has various financial and performance guarantees and indemnifications which are issued in the normal course of business. These contracts include performance guarantees, stand-by letters of credit, debt guarantees, surety bonds and indemnifications. FirstEnergy enters into these arrangements to facilitate commercial transactions with third parties by enhancing the value of the transaction to the third party. The maximum potential amount of future payments FirstEnergy could be required to make under these guarantees as of December 31, 2013, was approximately \$4.3 billion, as summarized below:

Guarantees and Other Assurances	Maximum Exposure
	(In millions)
FirstEnergy Guarantees on Behalf of its Subsidiaries	
Energy and Energy-Related Contracts ⁽¹⁾	\$ 269
LOC (long-term debt) - interest coverage ⁽²⁾	5
OVEC obligations	300
Deferred compensation arrangements	478
Other ⁽³⁾	323
	<u>1,375</u>
Subsidiaries' Guarantees	
Energy and Energy-Related Contracts	66
LOC (long-term debt) - interest coverage ⁽²⁾	3
FES' guarantee of NG's nuclear property insurance	88
FES' guarantee of FG's sale and leaseback obligations	2,030
Other	10
	<u>2,197</u>
Global Holding facility	350
Surety Bonds	264
LOCs ⁽⁴⁾	128
	<u>742</u>
Total Guarantees and Other Assurances	<u>\$ 4,314</u>

⁽¹⁾ Issued for open-ended terms, with a 10-day termination right by FirstEnergy.

⁽²⁾ Reflects the interest coverage portion of LOCs issued in support of floating rate PCRBS with various maturities. The principal amount of floating-rate PCRBS of \$809 million is reflected in currently payable long-term debt on FirstEnergy's consolidated balance sheets.

⁽³⁾ Primarily includes guarantees of \$125 million and \$11 million for nuclear decommissioning funding assurances and \$161 million supporting OE's sale and leaseback arrangement, and \$20 million for railcar leases.

⁽⁴⁾ Includes \$7 million issued for various terms pursuant to LOC capacity available under FirstEnergy's revolving credit facilities, \$96 million pledged in connection with the sale and leaseback of Beaver Valley Unit 2 by OE and \$25 million pledged in connection with the sale and leaseback of Perry by OE.

FES' debt obligations are generally guaranteed by its subsidiaries, FG and NG, and FES guarantees the debt obligations of each of FG and NG. Accordingly, present and future holders of indebtedness of FES, FG, and NG would have claims against each of FES, FG, and NG, regardless of whether their primary obligor is FES, FG, or NG.

Collateral and Contingent-Related Features

In the normal course of business, FE and its subsidiaries routinely enter into physical or financially settled contracts for the sale and purchase of electric capacity, energy, fuel, and emission allowances. Certain bilateral agreements and derivative instruments contain provisions that require FE or its subsidiaries to post collateral. This collateral may be posted in the form of cash or credit support with thresholds contingent upon FE's or its subsidiaries' credit rating from each of the major credit rating agencies. The collateral and credit support requirements vary by contract and by counterparty. The incremental collateral requirement allows for the offsetting of assets and liabilities with the same counterparty, where the contractual right of offset exists under applicable master netting agreements.

Bilateral agreements and derivative instruments entered into by FE and its subsidiaries have margining provisions that require posting of collateral. Based on FES' power portfolio exposure as of December 31, 2013, FES has posted collateral of \$142 million and AE supply has posted collateral of \$8 million. The Regulated Distribution segment has posted collateral of \$11 million.

These credit-risk-related contingent features stipulate that if the subsidiary were to be downgraded or lose its investment grade credit rating (based on its senior unsecured debt rating), it would be required to provide additional collateral. Depending on the volume of forward contracts and future price movements, higher amounts for margining could be required.

Subsequent to the occurrence of a senior unsecured credit rating downgrade to below S&P's BBB- and Moody's Baa3, or a "material adverse event," the immediate posting of collateral or accelerated payments may be required of FE or its subsidiaries. The following table discloses the additional credit contingent contractual obligations that may be required under certain events as of December 31, 2013:

Collateral Provisions	FES	AE Supply	Utilities	Total
	<i>(In millions)</i>			
Split Rating (One rating agency's rating below investment grade)	\$ 496	\$ 6	\$ 53	\$ 555
BB+/Ba1 Credit Ratings	\$ 542	\$ 6	\$ 53	\$ 601
Full impact of credit contingent contractual obligations	\$ 777	\$ 58	\$ 88	\$ 923

Excluded from the preceding chart are the potential collateral obligations due to affiliate transactions between the Regulated Distribution segment and Competitive Energy Services segment. As of December 31, 2013, neither FES nor AE Supply had any collateral posted with their affiliates. In the event of a senior unsecured credit rating downgrade to below S&P's BB- or Moody's Ba3, FES and AE Supply would be required to post \$66 million and \$2 million, respectively.

Other Commitments and Contingencies

FirstEnergy is a guarantor under a syndicated three-year senior secured term loan facility due October 18, 2015, under which Global Holding borrowed \$350 million. Proceeds from the loan were used to repay Signal Peak's and Global Rail's maturing \$350 million syndicated two-year senior secured term loan facility. In addition to FirstEnergy, Signal Peak, Global Rail, Global Mining Group, LLC and Global Coal Sales Group, LLC, each being a direct or indirect subsidiary of Global Holding, have also provided their joint and several guaranties of the obligations of Global Holding under the new facility.

In connection with the current facility, 69.99% of Global Holding's direct and indirect membership interests in Signal Peak, Global Rail and their affiliates along with FEV's and WMB Marketing Ventures, LLC's respective 33-1/3% membership interests in Global Holding, are pledged to the lenders under the current facility as collateral.

FirstEnergy, FEV and the other two co-owners of Global Holding, Pinesdale LLC, a Gunvor Group, Ltd. subsidiary, and WMB Marketing Ventures, LLC, have agreed to use their best efforts to refinance the new facility no later than July 20, 2015, which reflects the terms of an amendment dated August 14, 2013, on a non-recourse basis so that FirstEnergy's guaranty can be terminated and/or released. If that refinancing does not occur, FirstEnergy may require each co-owner to lend to Global Holding, on a pro rata basis, funds sufficient to prepay the new facility in full. In lieu of providing such funding, the co-owners, at FirstEnergy's option, may provide their several guaranties of Global Holding's obligations under the facility. FirstEnergy receives a fee for providing its guaranty, payable semiannually, which accrued at a rate of 4% through December 31, 2012, and accrues at a rate of 5% from January 1, 2013 through October 18, 2015, which amends the rate in the prior agreement, in each case based upon the average daily outstanding aggregate commitments under the facility for such semiannual period.

OFF-BALANCE SHEET ARRANGEMENTS

FES and certain of the Ohio Companies have obligations that are not included on their Consolidated Balance Sheets related to the Perry Unit 1, Beaver Valley Unit 2, and 2007 Bruce Mansfield Plant sale and leaseback arrangements, which are satisfied through operating lease payments. The total present value of these sale and leaseback operating lease commitments, net of trust investments, was approximately \$1.1 billion as of December 31, 2013, of which approximately \$1 billion relates to the 2007 Bruce Mansfield sale and leaseback arrangement expiring in 2040, and approximately \$75 million relates to the Perry Unit 1 and Beaver Valley Unit 2 sale and leaseback arrangements expiring in 2016 and 2017, respectively. From time to time FirstEnergy and these companies enter into discussions with certain parties to the arrangements regarding acquisition of owner participant and other interests. However, FirstEnergy cannot provide assurance that any such acquisitions will occur on satisfactory terms or at all.

During the second quarter of 2013, in connection with the Perry sale and leaseback arrangement, OE provided notice to return the leased interests in the plant to the owner participants (representing an aggregate of approximately 103 MWs of the 1,268 MWs of total capacity of the Perry Plant) at the expiration of the lease (May 2016) in lieu of extending the lease or buying the interest at the then appraised FMV. During 2013, NG purchased lessor equity interests in OE's existing sale and leaseback of Beaver Valley Unit 2 for \$23 million. Additionally, in February 2014, NG purchased lessor equity interests in OE's existing sale and leaseback of Beaver Valley Unit 2 for approximately \$94 million.

MARKET RISK INFORMATION

FirstEnergy uses various market risk sensitive instruments, including derivative contracts, primarily to manage the risk of price and interest rate fluctuations. FirstEnergy's Risk Policy Committee, comprised of members of senior management, provides general oversight for risk management activities throughout the company.

Commodity Price Risk

FirstEnergy is exposed to financial risks resulting from fluctuating commodity prices, including prices for electricity, natural gas, coal and energy transmission. FirstEnergy's Risk Management Committee is responsible for promoting the effective design and implementation of sound risk management programs and oversees compliance with corporate risk management policies and

established risk management practice. FirstEnergy uses a variety of derivative instruments for risk management purposes including forward contracts, options, futures contracts and swaps.

The valuation of derivative contracts is based on observable market information to the extent that such information is available. In cases where such information is not available, FirstEnergy relies on model-based information. The model provides estimates of future regional prices for electricity and an estimate of related price volatility. FirstEnergy uses these results to develop estimates of fair value for financial reporting purposes and for internal management decision making (see Note 9, Fair Value Measurements, of the Combined Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements). Sources of information for the valuation of net commodity derivative contracts assets and liabilities as of December 31, 2013 are summarized by year in the following table:

Source of Information- Fair Value by Contract Year	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	Thereafter	Total
<i>(In millions)</i>							
Prices actively quoted ⁽¹⁾	\$ (6)	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ (6)
Other external sources ⁽²⁾	(12)	(32)	(21)	(10)	—	—	(75)
Prices based on models	(5)	—	1	1	(9)	(15)	(27)
Total ⁽³⁾	<u>\$ (23)</u>	<u>\$ (32)</u>	<u>\$ (20)</u>	<u>\$ (9)</u>	<u>\$ (9)</u>	<u>\$ (15)</u>	<u>\$ (108)</u>

(1) Represents exchange traded New York Mercantile Exchange futures and options.

(2) Primarily represents contracts based on broker and ICE quotes.

(3) Includes \$(202) million in non-hedge derivative contracts that are primarily related to NUG contracts. NUG contracts are generally subject to regulatory accounting and do not materially impact earnings.

FirstEnergy performs sensitivity analyses to estimate its exposure to the market risk of its commodity positions. Based on derivative contracts held as of December 31, 2013, a 10% adverse change in commodity prices would decrease net income by approximately \$27 million during the next 12 months.

Equity Price Risk

As of December 31, 2013, the FirstEnergy pension plan assets were approximately allocated as follows: 18% in equity securities, 40% in fixed income securities, 23% in absolute return strategies, 6% in real estate and 13% in cash and short-term securities. A decline in the value of pension plan assets could result in additional funding requirements. FirstEnergy's funding policy is based on actuarial computations using the projected unit credit method. During the year ended December 31, 2013, FirstEnergy made no contributions to its qualified pension plans. See Note 3, Pensions and Other Postemployment Benefits, of the Combined Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements for additional details on FirstEnergy's pension plans and OPEB. In 2013, FirstEnergy's pension plan assets lost approximately (1.0)% as compared to an expected return on plan assets of 7.75%.

NDT funds have been established to satisfy NG's and other FirstEnergy subsidiaries' nuclear decommissioning obligations. As of December 31, 2013, approximately 77% of the funds were invested in fixed income securities, 15% of the funds were invested in equity securities and 8% were invested in short-term investments, with limitations related to concentration and investment grade ratings. The investments are carried at their market values of approximately \$1,695 million, \$316 million and \$179 million for fixed income securities, equity securities and short-term investments, respectively, as of December 31, 2013, excluding \$11 million of net receivables, payables and accrued income. A hypothetical 10% decrease in prices quoted by stock exchanges would result in a \$32 million reduction in fair value as of December 31, 2013. Certain FirstEnergy subsidiaries recognize in earnings the unrealized losses on AFS securities held in its NDT as OTTI. A decline in the value of FirstEnergy's NDT or a significant escalation in estimated decommissioning costs could result in additional funding requirements. During 2013, FirstEnergy contributed approximately \$5 million to the NDT.

Interest Rate Risk

FirstEnergy's exposure to fluctuations in market interest rates is reduced since a significant portion of debt has fixed interest rates, as noted in the table below. FirstEnergy is subject to the inherent interest rate risks related to refinancing maturing debt by issuing new debt securities. As discussed in Note 6, Leases of the Combined Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements, FirstEnergy's investments in capital trusts effectively reduce future lease obligations, also reducing interest rate risk.

Comparison of Carrying Value to Fair Value

Year of Maturity	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	There- after	Total	Fair Value
<i>(In millions)</i>								
Assets:								
Investments Other Than Cash and Cash Equivalents:								
Fixed Income	\$ 16	\$ 10	\$ 5	\$ 2		\$ 1,914	\$ 1,947	\$ 1,949
Average interest rate	8.7%	8.8%	8.9%	8.8%		4.8%	4.9%	
Liabilities:								
Long-term Debt:								
Fixed rate	\$ 566	\$ 817	\$ 668	\$ 1,516	\$ 679	\$ 10,344	\$ 14,590	\$ 15,555
Average interest rate	4.9%	4.5%	5.5%	6.1%	6.8%	5.7%	5.7%	
Variable rate		\$ 150			\$ 656	\$ 1,653	\$ 2,459	\$ 2,402
Average interest rate		1.7%			2.7%	2.2%	2.3%	

In 2013, in connection with certain debt redemptions, FirstEnergy recorded gains of approximately \$17 million related to terminated interest rate swaps. In 2012, FirstEnergy terminated all forward starting swap agreements resulting in cash proceeds and a net gain, recorded as a reduction to interest expense, of approximately \$6 million. As of December 31, 2013 and 2012, FirstEnergy had no forward starting swap agreements.

CREDIT RISK

Credit risk is defined as the risk that a counterparty to a transaction will be unable to fulfill its contractual obligations. FirstEnergy evaluates the credit standing of a prospective counterparty based on the prospective counterparty's financial condition. FirstEnergy may impose specified collateral requirements and use standardized agreements that facilitate the netting of cash flows. FirstEnergy monitors the financial conditions of existing counterparties on an ongoing basis. An independent risk management group oversees credit risk.

Wholesale Credit Risk

FirstEnergy measures wholesale credit risk as the replacement cost for derivatives in power, natural gas, coal and emission allowances, adjusted for amounts owed to, or due from, counterparties for settled transactions. The replacement cost of open positions represents unrealized gains, net of any unrealized losses, where FirstEnergy has a legally enforceable right of offset. FirstEnergy monitors and manages the credit risk of wholesale marketing, risk management and energy transacting operations through credit policies and procedures, which include an established credit approval process, daily monitoring of counterparty credit limits, the use of credit mitigation measures such as margin, collateral and the use of master netting agreements. FirstEnergy's portfolio of energy contracts has a current weighted average risk rating for energy contract counterparties of BBB (S&P).

Retail Credit Risk

FirstEnergy's principal retail credit risk exposure relates to its competitive electricity activities, which serve residential, commercial and industrial companies. Retail credit risk results when customers default on contractual obligations or fail to pay for service rendered. This risk represents the loss that may be incurred due to the nonpayment of customer accounts receivable balances, as well as the loss from the resale of energy previously committed to serve customers.

Retail credit risk is managed through established credit approval policies, monitoring customer exposures and the use of credit mitigation measures such as deposits in the form of LOCs, cash or prepayment arrangements.

Retail credit quality is affected by the economy and the ability of customers to manage through unfavorable economic cycles and other market changes. If the business environment were to be negatively affected by changes in economic or other market conditions, FirstEnergy's retail credit risk may be adversely impacted.

OUTLOOK

STATE REGULATION

Each of the Utilities' retail rates, conditions of service, issuance of securities and other matters are subject to regulation in the states in which it operates - in Maryland by the MDPSC, in Ohio by the PUCO, in New Jersey by the NJBPU, in Pennsylvania by the PPUC, in West Virginia by the WVPSC and in New York by the NYPSC. The transmission operations of PE in Virginia are subject to certain regulations of the VSCC. In addition, under Ohio law, municipalities may regulate rates of a public utility, subject to appeal to the PUCO if not acceptable to the utility.

As competitive retail electric suppliers serving retail customers primarily in Ohio, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Michigan, New Jersey and Maryland, FES and AE Supply are subject to state laws applicable to competitive electric suppliers in those states, including affiliate codes of conduct that apply to FES, AE Supply and their public utility affiliates. In addition, if FES, AE Supply or any of their subsidiaries were to engage in the construction of significant new generation facilities in any of those states, they would also be subject to state siting authority.

MARYLAND

PE provides SOS pursuant to a combination of settlement agreements, MDPSC orders and regulations, and statutory provisions. SOS supply is competitively procured in the form of rolling contracts of varying lengths through periodic auctions that are overseen by the MDPSC and a third party monitor. Although settlements with respect to residential SOS for PE customers expired on December 31, 2012, by statute, service continues in the same manner unless changed by order of the MDPSC. The settlement provisions relating to non-residential SOS have also expired; however, by MDPSC order, the terms of service remain in place unless PE requests or the MDPSC orders a change. PE recovers its costs plus a return for providing SOS.

The Maryland legislature in 2008 adopted a statute codifying the EmPOWER Maryland goals to reduce electric consumption by 10% and reduce electricity demand by 15%, in each case by 2015. PE's initial plan submitted in compliance with the statute was approved in 2009 and covered 2009-2011, the first three years of the statutory period. Expenditures were originally estimated to be approximately \$101 million for the PE programs for the entire period of 2009-2015. Meanwhile, after extensive meetings with the MDPSC Staff and other stakeholders, on August 31, 2011, PE filed a new comprehensive plan for the second three year period, 2012-2014, that includes additional and improved programs. The 2012-2014 plan is expected to cost approximately \$66 million out of the original \$101 million estimate for the entire EmPOWER program. On December 22, 2011, the MDPSC issued an order approving PE's second plan with various modifications and follow-up assignments. PE continues to recover program costs subject to a five-year amortization. Maryland law only allows for the utility to recover lost distribution revenue attributable to energy efficiency or demand reduction programs through a base rate case proceeding, and to date such recovery has not been sought or obtained by PE.

Pursuant to a bill passed by the Maryland legislature in 2011, the MDPSC adopted rules, effective May 28, 2012, that create specific requirements related to a utility's obligation to address service interruptions, downed wire response, customer communication, vegetation management, equipment inspection, and annual reporting. The MDPSC will be required to assess each utility's compliance with the new rules, and may assess penalties of up to \$25,000 per day, per violation. The new rules set utility-specific SAIDI and SAIFI targets for 2012-2015; prescribe detailed tree-trimming requirements, outage restoration and downed wire response deadlines; and impose other reliability and customer satisfaction requirements. PE has advised the MDPSC that compliance with the new rules is expected to increase costs by approximately \$106 million over the period 2012-2015. On April 1, 2013, the Maryland electric utilities, including PE, filed their first annual reports on compliance with the new rules. The MDPSC conducted a hearing on August 20, 2013 to discuss the reports, after which an order was issued on September 3, 2013, which accepted PE's filing and the operational changes proposed therein.

Following a "derecho" storm through the region on June 29, 2012, the MDPSC convened a new proceeding to consider matters relating to the electric utilities' performance in responding to the storm. Hearings on the matter were conducted in September 2012. Concurrently, Maryland's governor convened a special panel to examine possible ways to improve the resilience of the electric distribution system. On October 3, 2012, that panel issued a report calling for various measures including: acceleration and expansion of some of the requirements contained in the reliability standards which had become final on May 28, 2012; selective increased investment in system hardening; creation of separate recovery mechanisms for the costs of those changes and investments; and penalties or bonuses on returns earned by the utilities based on their reliability performance. On February 27, 2013, the MDPSC issued an order (the February 27 Order) requiring the utilities to submit several reports over a series of months, relating to the costs and benefits of making further system and staffing enhancements in order to attempt to reduce storm outage durations. The order further requires the Staff of the MDPSC to report on possible performance-based rate structures and to propose additional rules relating to feeder performance standards, outage communication and reporting, and sharing of special needs customer information. PE has responded to the requirements in the order consistent with the schedule set forth therein. PE's final filing on September 3, 2013, discussed the steps needed to harden the utility's system in order to attempt to achieve various levels of storm response speed described in the February 27 Order, and projected that it would expect to make approximately \$2.7 billion in infrastructure investments over 15 years to attempt to achieve the quickest level of response for the largest storm projected in the February 27 Order. The MDPSC has ordered that certain reports of its Staff relating to these matters be provided by May 1, 2014, and otherwise has not issued a schedule for further proceedings in this matter.

NEW JERSEY

JCP&L currently provides BGS for retail customers who do not choose a third party EGS and for customers of third party EGSs that fail to provide the contracted service. The supply for BGS, which is comprised of two components, is provided through contracts procured through separate, annually held descending clock auctions, the results of which are approved by the NJBPU. One BGS component and auction, reflecting hourly real time energy prices, is available for larger commercial and industrial customers. The other BGS component and auction, providing a fixed price service, is intended for smaller commercial and residential customers.

All New Jersey EDCs participate in this competitive BGS procurement process and recover BGS costs directly from customers as a charge separate from base rates.

On September 7, 2011, the Division of Rate Counsel filed a Petition with the NJBPU asserting that it has reason to believe that JCP&L is earning an unreasonable return on its New Jersey jurisdictional rate base. The Division of Rate Counsel requested that the NJBPU order JCP&L to file a base rate case petition so that the NJBPU may determine whether JCP&L's current rates for electric service are just and reasonable. In its written Order issued July 31, 2012, the NJBPU found that a base rate proceeding "will assure that JCP&L's rates are just and reasonable and that JCP&L is investing sufficiently to assure the provision of safe, adequate and proper utility service to its customers" and ordered JCP&L to file a base rate case using a historical 2011 test year. The rate case petition was filed on November 30, 2012. In the filing, JCP&L requested approval to increase its revenues by approximately \$31.5 million and reserved the right to update the filing to include costs associated with the impact of Hurricane Sandy. The NJBPU transmitted the case to the New Jersey Office of Administrative Law for further proceedings and an ALJ has been assigned. On February 22, 2013, JCP&L updated its filing to request recovery of \$603 million of distribution-related Hurricane Sandy restoration costs, resulting in increasing the total revenues requested to approximately \$112 million. On June 14, 2013, JCP&L further updated its filing to: 1) include the impact of a depreciation study which had been directed by the NJBPU; 2) remove costs associated with 2012 major storms, consistent with the NJBPU orders establishing a generic proceeding to review 2011 and 2012 major storm costs (discussed below); and 3) reflect other revisions to JCP&L's filing. That filing represented an increase of approximately \$20.6 million over the revenues produced by existing base rates. Testimony has also been filed in the matter by the Division of Rate Counsel and several other intervening parties in opposition to the base rate increase JCP&L requested. Specifically, the testimony of the Division of Rate Counsel's witnesses recommended that revenues produced by JCP&L's base rates for electric service be reduced by approximately \$202.8 million (such amount did not address the revenue requirements associated with major storm events of 2011 and 2012, which are subject to review in the generic proceeding). JCP&L filed rebuttal testimony in response to the testimony of other parties on August 7, 2013. Hearings in the rate case have concluded. In the initial briefs of the parties filed on January 27, 2014, the Division of Rate Counsel recommended that base rate revenues be reduced by \$214.9 million while the NJBPU Staff recommended a \$207.4 million reduction (such amounts do not address the revenue requirements associated with the major storm events of 2011 and 2012). Reply briefs were filed on February 24, 2014.

On March 20, 2013, the NJBPU ordered that a generic proceeding be established to investigate the prudence of costs incurred by all New Jersey utilities for service restoration efforts associated with the major storm events of 2011 and 2012. The Order provided that if any utility had already filed a proceeding for recovery of such storm costs, to the extent the amount of approved recovery had not yet been determined, the prudence of such costs would be reviewed in the generic proceeding. On May 31, 2013, the NJBPU clarified its earlier order to indicate that the 2011 major storm costs would be reviewed expeditiously in the generic proceeding with the goal of maintaining the base rate case schedule established by the ALJ where recovery of such costs would be addressed. The NJBPU further indicated in the May 31 clarification that it would review the 2012 major storm costs in the generic proceeding and the recovery of such costs would be considered through a Phase II in the existing base rate case or through another appropriate method to be determined at the conclusion of the generic proceeding. On June 21, 2013, consistent with NJBPU's orders, JCP&L filed the detailed report in support of recovery of major storm costs with the NJBPU. On November 15, 2013, the Division of Rate Counsel filed testimony recommending that approximately \$15 million of JCP&L's costs be disallowed for recovery. Evidentiary hearings in this proceeding were scheduled for January 2014 but were subsequently adjourned by the NJBPU before their commencement. On February 24, 2014, a Stipulation was filed with the NJBPU by JCP&L, the Division of Rate Counsel and NJBPU Staff which will allow recovery of \$736 million of JCP&L's \$744 million of costs related to the significant weather events of 2011 and 2012. As a result, FirstEnergy recorded a regulatory asset impairment charge of approximately \$8 million (pre-tax) as of December 31, 2013, included in Amortization of regulatory assets, net within the Consolidated Statements of Income. The agreement, upon which no other party took a position to oppose or support, is now pending before the NJBPU. Recovery of 2011 storm costs will be addressed in the pending base rate case; recovery of 2012 storm costs will be determined by the NJBPU.

Pursuant to a formal Notice issued by the NJBPU on September 14, 2011, public hearings were held in September 2011 to solicit comments regarding the state of preparedness and responsiveness of New Jersey's EDCs prior to, during, and after Hurricane Irene, with additional hearings held in October 2011. Additionally, the NJBPU accepted written comments through October 28, 2011 related to this inquiry. On December 14, 2011, the NJBPU Staff filed a report of its preliminary findings and recommendations with respect to the electric utility companies' planning and response to Hurricane Irene and the October 2011 snowstorm. The NJBPU selected a consultant to further review and evaluate the New Jersey EDCs' preparation and restoration efforts with respect to Hurricane Irene and the October 2011 snowstorm, and the consultant's report was submitted to and subsequently accepted by the NJBPU on September 12, 2012. JCP&L submitted written comments on the report. On January 24, 2013, based upon recommendations in its consultant's report, the NJBPU ordered the New Jersey EDCs to take a number of specific actions to improve their preparedness and responses to major storms. The order includes specific deadlines for implementation of measures with respect to preparedness efforts, communications, restoration and response, post event and underlying infrastructure issues. On May 31, 2013, the NJBPU ordered that the New Jersey EDCs implement a series of new communications enhancements intended to develop more effective communications among EDCs, municipal officials, customers and the NJBPU during extreme weather events and other expected periods of extended service interruptions. The new requirements include making information regarding estimated times of restoration available on the EDC's web sites and through other technological expedients. JCP&L is implementing the required measures consistent with the schedule set out in the above NJBPU's orders.

OHIO

The Ohio Companies primarily operate under an ESP, which expires on May 31, 2014. The material terms of the ESP include:

- Generation supplied through a CBP;
- A load cap of no less than 80%, so that no single supplier is awarded more than 80% of the tranches, which also applies to tranches assigned post-auction;
- A 6% generation discount to certain low income customers provided by the Ohio Companies through a bilateral wholesale contract with FES (FES is one of the wholesale suppliers to the Ohio Companies);
- No increase in base distribution rates through May 31, 2014; and
- A new distribution rider, Rider DCR, to recover a return of, and on, capital investments in the delivery system.

The Ohio Companies also agreed not to recover from retail customers certain costs related to transmission cost allocations by PJM as a result of ATSI's integration into PJM for the longer of the five-year period from June 1, 2011 through May 31, 2016 or when the amount of costs avoided by customers for certain types of products totals \$360 million, subject to the outcome of certain PJM proceedings. The Ohio Companies also agreed to establish a \$12 million fund to assist low income customers over the term of the ESP and agreed to additional matters related to energy efficiency and alternative energy requirements.

On April 13, 2012, the Ohio Companies filed an application with the PUCO to essentially extend the terms of their ESP for two years. The ESP 3 Application was approved by the PUCO on July 18, 2012. Several parties timely filed applications for rehearing. The PUCO issued an Entry on Rehearing on January 30, 2013 denying all applications for rehearing. Notices of appeal to the Supreme Court of Ohio were filed by two parties in the case, Northeast Ohio Public Energy Council and the ELPC. While briefing has been completed, the matter has not yet been scheduled for oral argument.

As approved, the ESP 3 plan continues certain provisions from the current ESP including:

- Continuing the current base distribution rate freeze through May 31, 2016;
- Continuing to provide economic development and assistance to low-income customers for the two-year plan period at levels established in the existing ESP;
- A 6% generation rate discount to certain low income customers provided by the Ohio Companies through a bilateral wholesale contract with FES (FES is one of the wholesale suppliers to the Ohio Companies);
- Continuing to provide power to non-shopping customers at a market-based price set through an auction process; and
- Continuing Rider DCR that allows continued investment in the distribution system for the benefit of customers.

As approved, the ESP 3 plan provides additional provisions, including:

- Securing generation supply for a longer period of time by conducting an auction for a three-year period rather than a one-year period, in each of October 2012 and January 2013, to mitigate any potential price spikes for the Ohio Companies' utility customers who do not switch to a competitive generation supplier; and
- Extending the recovery period for costs associated with purchasing RECs mandated by SB221 through the end of the new ESP 3 period. This is expected to initially reduce the monthly renewable energy charge for all non-shopping utility customers of the Ohio Companies by spreading out the costs over the entire ESP period.

Under SB221, the Ohio Companies are required to implement energy efficiency programs that achieve a total annual energy savings equivalent of approximately 1,211 GWHs in 2012 (an increase of 416,000 MWHs over 2011 levels), 1,726 GWHs in 2013, 2,306 GWHs in 2014 and 2,903 GWHs for each year thereafter through 2025. The Ohio Companies were also required to reduce peak demand in 2009 by 1%, with an additional 0.75% reduction each year thereafter through 2018. On May 15, 2013, the Ohio Companies filed their 2012 Status Update Report in which they indicated compliance with 2012 statutory energy efficiency and peak demand reduction benchmarks.

In accordance with PUCO Rules and a PUCO directive, on July 31, 2012 the Ohio Companies filed their three-year portfolio plan for the period January 1, 2013 through December 31, 2015. Estimated costs for the three Ohio Companies' plans total approximately \$250 million over the three-year period, which is expected to be recovered in rates to the extent approved by the PUCO. Hearings were held with the PUCO in October 2012. On March 20, 2013, the PUCO approved the three-year portfolio plan for 2013-2015. Applications for rehearing were filed by the Ohio Companies and several other parties on April 19, 2013. The Ohio Companies filed their request for rehearing primarily to challenge the PUCO's decision to mandate that they offer planned energy efficiency resources into PJM's base residual auction. On May 15, 2013, the PUCO granted the applications for rehearing for the sole purpose of further consideration of the matter. On July 17, 2013, the PUCO denied the Ohio Companies' application for rehearing, in part, but authorized the Ohio Companies to receive 20% of any revenues obtained from bidding energy efficiency and demand response reserves into the PJM auction. The PUCO also confirmed that the Ohio Companies can recover PJM costs and applicable penalties associated with PJM auctions, including the costs of purchasing replacement capacity from PJM incremental auctions, to the extent that such costs or penalties are prudently incurred. On August 16, 2013, ELPC and OCC filed applications for rehearing under the basis that the PUCO's authorization for the Ohio Companies to share in the PJM revenues was unlawful. The PUCO granted rehearing on September 11, 2013 for the sole purpose of further consideration of the issue.

On September 16, 2013, the Ohio Companies filed with the Supreme Court of Ohio a notice of appeal of the PUCO's July 17, 2013 Entry on Rehearing related to energy efficiency, alternative energy, and long-term forecast rules stating that the rules issued by the PUCO are inconsistent with and are not supported by statutory authority. On October 23, 2013, the PUCO filed a motion to dismiss

the appeal. The Ohio Companies' response was filed on November 4, 2013. The motion is still pending and additional briefing has followed. The Ohio Companies filed their merit brief with the Supreme Court of Ohio on February 24, 2014.

SB221 requires electric utilities and electric service companies in Ohio to serve part of their load from renewable energy resources measured by an annually increasing percentage amount through 2024. The Ohio Companies conducted RFPs in 2009, 2010 and 2011 to secure RECs to help meet the renewable energy requirements established under SB221. In September 2011, the PUCO opened a docket to review the Ohio Companies' alternative energy recovery rider through which the Ohio Companies recover the costs of acquiring these RECs and selected auditors to perform a financial and management audit. Final audit reports filed with the PUCO generally supported the Ohio Companies' approach to procurement of RECs, but also recommended the PUCO examine, for possible disallowance, certain costs associated with the procurement of in-state renewable obligations that the auditor characterized as excessive. Following the hearing, the PUCO issued an Opinion and Order on August 7, 2013 approving the Ohio Companies' acquisition process and their purchases of RECs to meet statutory mandates in all instances except for part of the purchases arising from one auction and directing the Ohio Companies to credit non-shopping customers in the amount of \$43.3 million, plus interest, and to file tariff schedules reflecting the refund and interest costs within 60 days following the issuance of a final appealable order on the basis that the Ohio Companies did not prove such purchases were prudent. The Ohio Companies, along with other parties, timely filed applications for rehearing on September 6, 2013. On December 18, 2013, the PUCO denied all of the applications for rehearing. Based on the PUCO ruling, a regulatory charge of approximately \$51 million, including interest, was recorded in the fourth quarter of 2013 included in Amortization of regulatory assets, net within the Consolidated Statement of Income. On December 24, 2013, the Ohio Companies filed a notice of appeal and a motion for stay of the PUCO's order with the Supreme Court of Ohio. On February 10, 2014, the Supreme Court of Ohio granted the Ohio Companies' motion for stay, which went into effect on February 14, 2014. On February 18, 2014, the Office of Consumers' Counsel and the Environmental Law and Policy Center also filed appeals of the PUCO's order.

In March 2012, the Ohio Companies conducted an RFP process to obtain SRECs to help meet the statutory benchmarks for 2012 and beyond. With the successful completion of this RFP, the Ohio Companies achieved their in-state solar compliance requirements for 2012. The Ohio Companies also held a short-term RFP process to obtain all state SRECs and both in-state and all state non-solar RECs to help meet the statutory benchmarks for 2012. The Ohio Companies recently reported that they met all of their annual renewable energy resource requirements for reporting year 2012. The Ohio Companies conducted an RFP in 2013 to cover their all-state SREC and their in-state and all-state REC compliance obligations.

The PUCO instituted a statewide investigation on December 12, 2012 to evaluate the vitality of the competitive retail electric service market in Ohio. The PUCO provided interested stakeholders the opportunity to comment on twenty-two questions. The questions posed are categorized as market design and corporate separation. The Ohio Companies timely filed their comments on March 1, 2013, and filed reply comments on April 5, 2013. On June 5, 2013, the PUCO requested additional comments and reply comments on the topics of market design and corporate separation, which the Ohio Companies timely filed on July 8, 2013 and July 22, 2013, respectively. The PUCO held a series of workshops throughout 2013, which included an en banc workshop on December 11, 2013. The PUCO Staff filed a report on January 16, 2014, which contained a limited discussion of the workshops and the PUCO Staff's recommendations. The Ohio Companies submitted comments on February 6, 2014 and Reply Comments on February 20, 2014.

PENNSYLVANIA

The Pennsylvania Companies currently operate under DSPs that expire on May 31, 2015, and provide for the competitive procurement of generation supply for customers that do not choose an alternative EGS or for customers of alternative EGSs that fail to provide the contracted service. The default service supply is currently provided by wholesale suppliers through a mix of long-term and short-term contracts procured through descending clock auctions, competitive requests for proposals and spot market purchases. On November 4, 2013, the Pennsylvania Companies filed a DSP that will provide the method by which they will procure the supply for their default service obligations for the period of June 1, 2015 through May 31, 2017. The Pennsylvania Companies proposed programs call for quarterly descending clock auctions to procure 3, 12, 24, and 48-month energy contracts, as well as, one RFP seeking 2-year contracts to secure SRECs for ME, PN, and Penn. Hearings on the plans are scheduled to be held March 4-7, 2014. The Pennsylvania Companies expect a decision from the PPUC by August 4, 2014.

The PPUC entered an Order on March 3, 2010 that denied the recovery of marginal transmission losses through the TSC rider for the period of June 1, 2007 through March 31, 2008, and directed ME and PN to submit a new tariff or tariff supplement reflecting the removal of marginal transmission losses from the TSC. Pursuant to a plan approved by the PPUC, ME and PN refunded those amounts to customers over a 29-month period that began in January of 2011. On appeal, the Commonwealth Court affirmed the PPUC's Order to the extent that it holds that line loss costs are not transmission costs and, therefore, the approximately \$254 million in marginal transmission losses and associated carrying charges for the period prior to January 1, 2011, are not recoverable under ME's and PN's TSC riders. The Pennsylvania Supreme Court denied ME's and PN's Petition for Allowance of Appeal and the Supreme Court of the United States denied ME's and PN's Petition for Writ of Certiorari. ME and PN also filed a complaint in the U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania to obtain an order that would enjoin enforcement of the PPUC and Pennsylvania court orders under a theory of federal preemption on the question of retail rate recovery of the marginal transmission loss charges. On September 30, 2013, the U.S. District Court granted the PPUC's motion to dismiss. As a result of the U.S. District Court's September 30, 2013 decision, FirstEnergy recorded a regulatory asset impairment charge of approximately \$254 million (pre-tax) in the quarter ended September 30, 2013 included in Amortization of regulatory assets, net within the Consolidated Statement of Income. The balance of marginal transmission losses was fully refunded to customers by the second quarter of 2013.

On October 29, 2013, ME and PN filed a Notice of Appeal of the U.S. District Court's decision to dismiss the complaint with the United States Court of Appeals for the Third Circuit. On December 30, 2013, ME and PN filed a brief with the Third Circuit that explained why it was legal error for the U.S. District Court to dismiss the complaint. The PPUC filed its brief on February 3, 2014, and ME and PN filed a reply brief on February 21, 2014. Oral argument has been scheduled for April 9, 2014.

Pennsylvania adopted Act 129 in 2008 to address issues such as: energy efficiency and peak load reduction; generation procurement; time-of-use rates; smart meters; and alternative energy. Among other things, Act 129 required utilities to file with the PPUC an energy efficiency and peak load reduction plan (EE&C Plan) by July 1, 2009, setting forth the utilities' plans to reduce energy consumption by a minimum of 1% and 3% by May 31, 2011 and May 31, 2013, respectively, and to reduce peak demand by a minimum of 4.5% by May 31, 2013. Act 129 provides for potentially significant financial penalties to be assessed on utilities that fail to achieve the required reductions in consumption and peak demand. The Pennsylvania Companies submitted a report on November 15, 2011, in which they reported on their compliance with statutory May 31, 2011, energy efficiency benchmarks. ME, PN and Penn achieved the 2011 benchmarks; however WP did not. WP could be subject to a statutory penalty of between \$1 and \$20 million. On July 15, 2013, the Pennsylvania Companies filed their preliminary energy efficiency and demand reduction results for the period ending May 31, 2013, indicating that all Pennsylvania Companies are expected to meet their statutory obligations. On November 15, 2013, the Pennsylvania Companies submitted their energy efficiency and peak demand reduction report for the period ending May 31, 2013, in which they indicated that all of the Pennsylvania Companies met their statutory requirements.

Pursuant to Act 129, the PPUC was charged with reviewing the cost effectiveness of energy efficiency and peak demand reduction programs. The PPUC found the energy efficiency programs to be cost effective and in an Order entered on August 3, 2012, the PPUC directed all of the electric utilities in Pennsylvania to submit by November 15, 2012, a Phase II EE&C Plan that would be in effect for the period June 1, 2013 through May 31, 2016. The PPUC has deferred ruling on the need to create peak demand reduction targets until it receives more information from the EE&C statewide evaluator. Based upon information received, the PPUC has not included a peak demand reduction requirement in the Phase II plans. The Pennsylvania Companies filed their Phase II plans and supporting testimony in November 2012. On January 16, 2013, the Pennsylvania Companies reached a settlement with all but one party on all but one issue. The settlement provides for the Pennsylvania Companies to meet with interested parties to discuss ways to expand upon the EE&C programs and incorporate any such enhancements after the plans are approved, provided that these enhancements will not jeopardize the Pennsylvania Companies' compliance with their required targets or exceed the statutory spending caps. On February 6, 2013, the Pennsylvania Companies filed revised Phase II EE&C Plans to conform the plans to the terms of the settlement. Total costs of these plans are expected to be approximately \$234 million. All such costs are expected to be recoverable through the Pennsylvania Companies reconcilable Phase II EE&C Plan C riders. The remaining issue, raised by a natural gas company, involved the recommendation that the Pennsylvania Companies include in their plans incentives for natural gas space and water heating appliances. On March 14, 2013, the PPUC approved the 2013-2016 EE&C plans of the Pennsylvania Companies, adopting the settlement, and rejecting the natural gas companies recommendations.

In addition, Act 129 required utilities to file a SMIP with the PPUC. On December 31, 2012, the Pennsylvania Companies filed their Smart Meter Deployment Plan. The Deployment Plan requests deployment of approximately 98.5% of the smart meters to be installed over the period 2013 to 2019, and the remaining meters in difficult to reach locations to be installed by 2022, with an estimated life cycle cost of about \$1.25 billion. Such costs are expected to be recovered through the Pennsylvania Companies' PPUC-approved Riders SMT-C. Evidentiary hearings were held and briefs were submitted by the Pennsylvania Companies and the Office of Consumer Advocate. On November 8, 2013, the ALJ issued a Recommended Decision recommending that the Pennsylvania Companies' Deployment Plan be adopted with certain modifications, including, among other things, that the Pennsylvania Companies perform further benchmarking analyses on their costs and hire an independent consultant to perform further analyses on potential savings. On December 2, 2013, the Pennsylvania Companies submitted exceptions in which they challenged, among other things, certain recommendations in the ALJ's decision, and requested approval of a modification to the deployment schedule so as to allow the entire Penn smart meter system (170,000 meters) to be built by the end of 2015, instead of the original proposed installation of 60,000 meters by the end of 2016. The Office of Consumer Advocate took exception to one issue and both parties filed replies to exceptions on December 12, 2013. The case is now before the PPUC for consideration. A decision is expected during the first quarter of 2014.

In the PPUC Order approving the FirstEnergy and Allegheny merger, the PPUC announced that a separate statewide investigation into Pennsylvania's retail electricity market would be conducted with the goal of making recommendations for improvements to ensure that a properly functioning and workable competitive retail electricity market exists in the state. On April 29, 2011, the PPUC entered an Order initiating the investigation and requesting comments from interested parties on eleven directed questions concerning retail markets in Pennsylvania to investigate both intermediate and long term plans that could be adopted to further foster the competitive markets, and to explore the future of default service in Pennsylvania following the expiration of the upcoming DSPs on May 31, 2015. A final order was issued on February 15, 2013, providing recommendations on the entities to provide default service, the products to be offered, billing options, customer education, and licensing fees and assessments, among other items. Subsequently, the PPUC established five workgroups and one comment proceeding in order to seek resolution of certain matters and to clarify certain obligations that arose from that order.

The PPUC issued a Proposed Rulemaking Order on August 25, 2011, which proposed a number of substantial modifications to the current Code of Conduct regulations that were promulgated to provide competitive safeguards to the competitive retail electricity market in Pennsylvania. The proposed changes include, but are not limited to: an EGS may not have the same or substantially similar name as the EDC or its corporate parent; EDCs and EGSs would not be permitted to share office space and would need to

occupy different buildings; EDCs and affiliated EGSs could not share employees or services, except certain corporate support, emergency, or tariff services (the definition of "corporate support services" excludes items such as information systems, electronic data interchange, strategic management and planning, regulatory services, legal services, or commodities that have been included in regulated rates at less than market value); and an EGS must enter into a trademark agreement with the EDC before using its trademark or service mark. The Proposed Rulemaking Order was published on February 11, 2012, and comments were filed by the Pennsylvania Companies and FES on March 27, 2012. If implemented these rules could require a significant change in the ways FES and the Pennsylvania Companies do business in Pennsylvania, and could possibly have an adverse impact on their results of operations and financial condition. Pennsylvania's Independent Regulatory Review Commission subsequently issued comments on the proposed rulemaking on April 26, 2012, which called for the PPUC to further justify the need for the proposed revisions by citing a lack of evidence demonstrating a need for them. The House Consumer Affairs Committee of the Pennsylvania General Assembly also sent a letter to the Independent Regulatory Review Commission on July 12, 2012, noting its opposition to the proposed regulations as modified.

WEST VIRGINIA

MP and PE currently operate under a Joint Stipulation and Agreement of Settlement reached with the other parties and approved by the WVPSC in June 2010 that provided for:

- \$40 million annualized base rate increases effective June 29, 2010;
- Deferral of February 2010 storm restoration expenses over a maximum five-year period;
- Additional \$20 million annualized base rate increase effective in January 2011;
- Decrease of \$20 million in ENEC rates effective January 2011, providing for deferral of related costs for later recovery in 2012; and
- Moratorium on filing for further increases in base rates before December 1, 2011, except under specified circumstances.

The WVPSC opened a general investigation into the June 29, 2012, derecho windstorm with data requests for all utilities. A public meeting for presentations on utility responses and restoration efforts was held on October 22, 2012 and two public input hearings have been held. The WVPSC issued an Order in this matter on January 23, 2013 closing the proceeding and directing electric utilities to file a vegetation management plan within six months and to propose a cost recovery mechanism. This Order also requires MP and PE to file a status report regarding improvements to their storm response procedures by the same date. On July 23, 2013, MP and PE filed their vegetation management plans, which provided for recovery of costs through a surcharge mechanism. A hearing was held on December 3, 2013, and briefing followed but the WVPSC has not yet issued an opinion in this matter.

MP and PE filed their Resource Plan with the WVPSC in August 2012 detailing both supply and demand forecasts and noting a substantial capacity deficiency. MP and PE filed a Petition for approval of a Generation Resource Transaction with the WVPSC in November 2012 that proposed a net ownership transfer of 1,476 MW of coal-fired generation capacity to MP. The proposed transfer involved MP's acquisition of the remaining ownership of the Harrison Power Station from AE Supply and the sale of MP's minority interest in the Pleasants Power Station to AE Supply. FERC authorized the transfers on April 23, 2013 and the financing on May 13, 2013. A Joint Settlement Agreement was filed by the majority of parties on August 21, 2013. On October 7, 2013, the WVPSC authorized the transaction, with certain conditions, and on October 9, 2013, the transaction closed resulting in MP recording a pre-tax impairment charge of approximately \$322 million in the fourth quarter of 2013 to reduce the net book value of the Harrison Power Station to the amount that was permitted to be included in jurisdictional rate base. The charge is included in Impairment of long lived assets within the Consolidated Statement of Income. Concurrently, MP recognized a regulatory liability of approximately \$23 million representing refunds to customers associated with the excess purchase price received by MP above the net book value of MP's minority interest in the Pleasants Power Station. The transaction resulted in AE Supply receiving net consideration of \$1.1 billion and MP's assumption of a \$73.5 million pollution control note. The \$1.1 billion net consideration was originally financed by MP through an equity infusion from FE of approximately \$527 million and a note payable to AE Supply of approximately \$573 million. The note payable to AE Supply was paid in the fourth quarter of 2013. In accordance with the settlement, MP and PE will file a base rate case by April 30, 2014. On November 6, 2013, the WVCAG petitioned for appeal with the West Virginia Supreme Court. MP and PE filed their response to the WVCAG petition on December 27, 2013 and WVCAG filed its reply on January 16, 2014. Oral argument before the Supreme Court is scheduled for March 5, 2014.

RELIABILITY MATTERS

Federally-enforceable mandatory reliability standards apply to the bulk electric system and impose certain operating, record-keeping and reporting requirements on the Utilities, FES, AE Supply, FG, FENOC, ATSI and TrAIL. NERC is the ERO designated by FERC to establish and enforce these reliability standards, although NERC has delegated day-to-day implementation and enforcement of these reliability standards to eight regional entities, including RFC. All of FirstEnergy's facilities are located within the RFC region. FirstEnergy actively participates in the NERC and RFC stakeholder processes, and otherwise monitors and manages its companies in response to the ongoing development, implementation and enforcement of the reliability standards implemented and enforced by RFC.

FirstEnergy believes that it is in compliance with all currently-effective and enforceable reliability standards. Nevertheless, in the course of operating its extensive electric utility systems and facilities, FirstEnergy occasionally learns of isolated facts or circumstances that could be interpreted as excursions from the reliability standards. If and when such items are found, FirstEnergy

develops information about the item and develops a remedial response to the specific circumstances, including in appropriate cases “self-reporting” an item to RFC. Moreover, it is clear that the NERC, RFC and FERC will continue to refine existing reliability standards as well as to develop and adopt new reliability standards. Any inability on FirstEnergy's part to comply with the reliability standards for its bulk power system could result in the imposition of financial penalties that could have a material adverse effect on its financial condition, results of operations and cash flows.

FERC MATTERS

PJM Transmission Rates

PJM and its stakeholders have been debating the proper method to allocate costs for new transmission facilities. While FirstEnergy and other parties advocated for a traditional “beneficiary pays” (or usage based) approach, others advocate for “socializing” the costs on a load-ratio share basis - each customer in the zone would pay based on its total usage of energy within PJM. On August 6, 2009, the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Seventh Circuit found that FERC had not supported a prior FERC decision to allocate costs for new 500 kV and higher voltage facilities on a load ratio share basis and, based on that finding, remanded the rate design issue to FERC. In an order dated January 21, 2010, FERC set this matter for a “paper hearing” and requested parties to submit written comments. FERC identified nine separate issues for comment and directed PJM to file the first round of comments. PJM filed certain studies with FERC on April 13, 2010, which demonstrated that allocation of the cost of high voltage transmission facilities on a beneficiary pays basis results in certain LSEs in PJM bearing the majority of the costs. FirstEnergy and a number of other utilities, industrial customers and state utility commissions supported the use of the beneficiary pays approach for cost allocation for high voltage transmission facilities. Other utilities and state utility commissions supported continued socialization of these costs on a load ratio share basis. On March 30, 2012, FERC issued an order on remand reaffirming its prior decision that costs for new transmission facilities that are rated at 500 kV or higher are to be collected from all transmission zones throughout the PJM footprint by means of a postage-stamp (or socialized) rate based on the amount of load served in a transmission zone and concluding that such methodology is just and reasonable and not unduly discriminatory or preferential. On April 30, 2012, FirstEnergy requested rehearing of FERC's March 30, 2012 order and on March 22, 2013, FERC denied rehearing. On March 29, 2013, FirstEnergy filed its Petition for Review with the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Seventh Circuit, and the case subsequently was consolidated for briefing and disposition before that court. Briefing is complete, and the case will be scheduled for oral argument, with a decision currently expected in 2014.

Order No. 1000, issued by FERC on July 21, 2011, required the submission of a compliance filing by PJM or the PJM transmission owners demonstrating that the cost allocation methodology for new transmission projects directed by the PJM Board of Managers satisfied the principles set forth in the order. To demonstrate compliance with the regional cost allocation principles of the order, the PJM transmission owners, including FirstEnergy, submitted a filing to FERC on October 11, 2012, proposing a hybrid method of 50% beneficiary pays and 50% postage stamp to be effective for RTEP projects approved by the PJM Board of Managers on, and after, the effective date of the compliance filing. On January 31, 2013, FERC conditionally accepted the hybrid method to be effective on February 1, 2013, subject to refund and to a future order on PJM's separate Order No. 1000 compliance filing. On March 22, 2013, FERC granted final acceptance of the hybrid method. Certain parties have sought rehearing of parts of FERC's March 22, 2013 order. These requests for rehearing are pending before FERC. On July 10, 2013, the PJM transmission owners, including FirstEnergy, submitted filings to FERC setting forth the cost allocation method for projects that cross the borders between: (1) the PJM region and the NYISO region and; (2) the PJM region and the FERC-jurisdictional members of the SERTP region. These filings propose to allocate the cost of these interregional transmission projects based on the costs of projects that otherwise would have been constructed separately in each region. On the same date, also in response to Order No. 1000, the PJM transmission owners, including FirstEnergy, also submitted to FERC a filing stating that the cost allocation provisions for interregional transmission projects provided in the Joint Operating Agreement between PJM and MISO comply with the requirements of Order No. 1000. On December 30, 2013, FERC conditionally accepted the PJM/SERTP cross-border project cost allocation filing, subject to refund and future orders in PJM's and SERTP's related Order No. 1000 interregional compliance proceedings. The PJM/NYISO and PJM/MISO cross-border project cost allocation filings remain pending before FERC. On January 16, 2014, FERC issued an order regarding the effective date of PJM's separate Order No. 1000 compliance filing, noting that it would address the merits of the comments on and protests to that filing and related compliance filings in a future order.

Numerous parties, including ATSI, FES, TrAIL, OE, CEI, TE, Penn, JCP&L, ME, MP, PN, WP and PE, have sought judicial review of Order No. 1000 before the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit. Briefing was completed in December 2013 and oral argument is scheduled for March 20, 2014.

The outcome of these proceedings and their impact, if any, on FirstEnergy cannot be predicted at this time.

RTO Realignment

On June 1, 2011, ATSI and the ATSI zone transferred from MISO to PJM. The move was performed as planned with no known operational or reliability issues for ATSI or for the wholesale transmission customers in the ATSI zone. While many of the matters involved with the move have been resolved, FERC denied recovery by means of ATSI's transmission rate for certain charges that collectively can be described as “exit fees” and certain other transmission cost allocation charges totaling approximately \$78.8 million until such time as ATSI submits a cost/benefit analysis that demonstrates net benefits to customers from the move. On December 21, 2012, ATSI and other parties filed a proposed settlement agreement with FERC to resolve the exit fee and transmission

cost allocation issues. However, FERC subsequently rejected that settlement stating that its action is without prejudice to ATSI submitting a cost/benefit analysis demonstrating that the benefits of the RTO realignment decisions outweigh the exit fee and transmission cost allocation charges. On October 21, 2013, FirstEnergy filed a request for rehearing of FERC's order.

Separately, the question of ATSI's responsibility of certain costs for the "Michigan Thumb" transmission project continues to be disputed. Potential responsibility arises under the MISO MVP tariff, which has been litigated in complex proceedings in front of FERC and certain U.S. appellate courts. The MISO and its allied parties assert that the benefits to the ATSI zone for the Michigan Thumb project are roughly commensurate with the costs that MISO desires to charge to the ATSI zone, estimated to be as much as \$16 million per year. ATSI has submitted evidence that the Michigan Thumb project provides no electric benefits to the ATSI zone and, on that basis, opposes the MISO's efforts to impose these costs to the ATSI zone loads. The MISO and its allied parties also assert that certain language in the MISO Transmission Owners Agreement requires ATSI to pay these charges. In the event of a final non-appealable order that rules that ATSI must pay these charges, ATSI will seek recovery of these charges through its formula rate. While FERC proceedings regarding whether the MISO can charge ATSI for MVP costs remain pending, on February 24, 2014, the U.S. Supreme Court declined to hear appeals filed by FirstEnergy and other parties of the Seventh Circuit's June 2013 decision upholding FERC's acceptance of the MISO's generic MVP cost allocation proposal.

In the May 31, 2011 order, FERC ruled that the costs for certain "legacy RTEP" transmission projects in PJM could be charged to transmission customers in the ATSI zone. ATSI sought rehearing of the question of whether the ATSI zone should pay these legacy RTEP charges and, on September 20, 2012, FERC denied ATSI's request for rehearing. ATSI subsequently filed a petition for review with the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit. The case thereafter was briefed and oral arguments took place on December 11, 2013. A decision currently is expected in the second quarter of 2014.

The outcome of those proceedings that address the remaining open issues related to ATSI's move into PJM cannot be predicted at this time.

California Claims Matters

In October 2006, several California governmental and utility parties presented AE Supply with a settlement proposal to resolve alleged overcharges for power sales by AE Supply to the California Energy Resource Scheduling division of the CDWR during 2001. The settlement proposal claims that CDWR is owed approximately \$190 million for these alleged overcharges. This proposal was made in the context of mediation efforts by FERC and the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit in several pending proceedings to resolve all outstanding refund and other claims, including claims of alleged price manipulation in the California energy markets, during 2000 and 2001. The Ninth Circuit had previously remanded one of those proceedings to FERC, which dismissed the claims of the California Parties in May 2011, and affirmed the dismissal in June 2012. On June 20, 2012, the California Parties appealed FERC's decision back to the Ninth Circuit. Briefing was completed before the Ninth Circuit on October 23, 2013. The timing of further action by the Ninth Circuit is unknown.

In another proceeding, in June 2009, the California Attorney General, on behalf of certain California parties, filed another complaint with FERC against various sellers, including AE Supply, again seeking refunds for transactions in the California energy markets during 2000 and 2001. The above-noted transactions with CDWR are the basis for including AE Supply in this complaint. AE Supply filed a motion to dismiss, which was granted by FERC in May 2011, and affirmed by FERC in June 2012. The California Attorney General has appealed FERC's dismissal of its complaint to the Ninth Circuit, which has consolidated the case with other pending appeals related to California refund claims, and stayed the proceedings pending further order.

FirstEnergy cannot predict the outcome of either of the above matters or estimate the possible loss or range of loss.

PATH Transmission Project

The PATH project was proposed to be comprised of a 765 kV transmission line from West Virginia through Virginia and into Maryland, modifications to an existing substation in Putnam County, West Virginia, and the construction of new substations in Hardy County, West Virginia and Frederick County, Maryland. PJM initially authorized construction of the PATH project in June 2007. On August 24, 2012, the PJM Board of Managers canceled the PATH project, which it had suspended in February 2011. As a result, approximately \$62 million and approximately \$59 million in costs incurred by PATH-Allegheny and PATH-WV, respectively, were reclassified from net property, plant and equipment to a regulatory asset for future recovery. On September 28, 2012, those companies requested authorization from FERC to recover the costs with a proposed return on equity of 10.9% (10.4% base plus 0.5% RTO membership) from PJM customers over the next five years. Several parties protested the request. On November 30, 2012, FERC issued an order denying the 0.5% return on equity adder for RTO membership and allowing the tariff changes enabling recovery of these costs to become effective on December 1, 2012, subject to settlement judge procedures and hearing if the parties do not agree to a settlement. The issues subject to settlement include the prudence of the costs, the base return on equity and the period of recovery. PATH-Allegheny and PATH-WV are currently engaged in settlement discussions with the other parties. Depending on the outcome of a possible settlement or hearing, if settlement is not achieved, PATH-Allegheny and PATH-WV may be required to refund certain amounts that have been collected under their formula rate.

PATH-Allegheny and PATH-WV have requested rehearing of FERC's denial of the 0.5% return on equity adder for RTO membership; that request for rehearing remains pending before FERC. In addition, FERC has consolidated for settlement judge procedures and

hearing purposes three formal challenges to the PATH formula rate annual updates submitted to FERC in June 2010, June 2011 and June 2012, with the September 28, 2012 filing for recovery of costs associated with the cancellation of the PATH project.

Hydroelectric Asset Sale

On September 4, 2013, certain of FirstEnergy's subsidiaries submitted filings with FERC for authorization to sell eleven hydroelectric power plant projects to subsidiaries of Harbor Hydro Holdings, LLC (Harbor Hydro), a subsidiary of LS Power Equity Partners II, LP (LS Power). The eleven hydroelectric projects are: the Seneca Pumped Storage Project, Allegheny Lock & Dam No. 5, Allegheny Lock & Dam No. 6, the Lake Lynn Project, the Millville Hydro Project, the Dam No. 4 Project, the Dam No. 5 Project, and four additional projects located in Shenandoah, Front Royal and Luray, Virginia. The eleven projects have a combined generating capacity of approximately 527 MW. On February 12, 2014, the sale of the hydroelectric power plants to LS Power closed for approximately \$395 million. See Note 20, Discontinued Operations and Assets Held for Sale for additional information regarding the assets sold.

MISO Capacity Portability

On June 11, 2012, FERC issued a Notice of Request for Comments regarding whether existing rules on transfer capability act as barriers to the delivery of capacity between MISO and PJM. FERC is responding to suggestions from MISO and the MISO stakeholders that PJM's rules regarding the criteria and qualifications for external generation capacity resources be changed to ease participation by resources that are located in MISO in PJM's RPM capacity auctions. FirstEnergy submitted comments and reply comments in August 2012. In the fall of 2012, FirstEnergy participated in certain stakeholder meetings to review various proposals advanced by MISO. Although none of MISO's proposals attracted significant stakeholder support, in January 2013, MISO filed a pleading with FERC that renewed many of the arguments advanced in prior MISO filings and asked FERC to take expedited action to address MISO's allegations. FirstEnergy and other parties subsequently submitted filings arguing that MISO's concerns largely are without foundation and suggesting that FERC order that the remaining concerns be addressed in the existing stakeholder process that is described in the PJM/MISO Joint Operating Agreement. On April 2, 2013, FERC issued an order directing MISO and PJM to make presentations to FERC regarding ongoing regional efforts to address whether barriers to transfer capability exist between the MISO and PJM regions and the actions the FERC should take to address any such barriers. The RTOs presented their respective positions to FERC on June 20, 2013 and provided additional information regarding their stakeholder prioritization survey, in response to a FERC request on June 27, 2013. On September 26, 2013, the RTOs jointly submitted an informational filing providing a description of and schedule for their Joint and Common Market initiatives. On December 19, 2013, FERC issued an order directing that FERC staff are to attend the "joint and common market" stakeholder meetings for the purpose of monitoring progress on the initiatives described in the September 26, 2013 joint informational filing and establishing a new proceeding to reflect the broadened scope of issues contemplated by that filing and the RTOs' joint and common market initiatives. FERC has not acted on the presentations, and the RTOs and affected parties are working to address the MISO's proposal in stakeholder proceedings. Changes to the criteria and qualifications for participation in the PJM RPM capacity auctions could have a significant impact on the outcome of those auctions, including a negative impact on the prices at which those auctions would clear.

MOPR Reform

On December 7, 2012, PJM filed amendments to its tariff to revise the MOPR used in the RPM. PJM revised the MOPR to add two broad, categorical exemptions, eliminate an existing exemption, and to limit the applicability of the MOPR to certain capacity resources. The filing also included related and conforming changes to the RPM posting requirements and to those provisions describing the role of the Independent Market Monitor for the PJM Region. On May 2, 2013, FERC issued an order in large part accepting PJM's proposed reform of the MOPR, including the proposed exemptions and applicability but also requiring PJM to commit to future review and, if necessary, additional revisions to the MOPR to accommodate changing market conditions. On June 3, 2013, FirstEnergy submitted a request for rehearing of FERC's May 2, 2013 order. In its rehearing request, FirstEnergy referenced the results of the May 2013 PJM RPM capacity auction, and publicly-available data about the reasons for the unexpectedly low "rest-of-RTO" clearing price of \$59 per MW-day, as supporting its contention that the MOPR reform depressed prices as predicted in FirstEnergy's December 28, 2012 and January 25, 2013 comments. FirstEnergy's request for rehearing is pending before FERC.

FTR Underfunding Complaint

In PJM, FTRs are a mechanism to hedge congestion and they operate as a financial replacement for physical firm transmission service. FTRs are financially-settled instruments that entitle the holder to a stream of revenues based on the hourly congestion price differences across a specific transmission path in the PJM Day-ahead Energy Market. FE also performs bilateral transactions for the purpose of hedging the price differences between the location of supply resources and retail load obligations. Due to certain language in the PJM tariff, the funds that are set aside to pay FTRs can be diverted to other uses, resulting in "underfunding" of FTR payments. Since June of 2010, FES and AE Supply have lost more than \$65.5 million in revenues that they otherwise would have received as FTR holders to hedge congestion costs. FES and AE Supply expect to continue to experience significant underfunding.

On December 28, 2011, FES and AE Supply filed a complaint with FERC for the purpose of modifying certain provisions in the PJM tariff to eliminate FTR underfunding. On March 2, 2012, FERC issued an order dismissing the complaint. In its order, FERC ruled that it was not appropriate to initiate action at that time because of the unknown root causes of FTR underfunding. FERC directed

PJM to convene stakeholder proceedings for the purpose of determining the root causes of the FTR underfunding. FERC went on to note that its dismissal of the complaint was without prejudice to FES and AE Supply or any other affected entity filing a complaint if the stakeholder proceedings proved unavailing. FES and AE Supply sought rehearing of FERC's order and, on July 19, 2012, FERC denied rehearing. In April, 2012, PJM issued a report on FTR underfunding. However, the PJM stakeholder process proved unavailing as the stakeholders were not willing to change the tariff to eliminate FTR underfunding. Accordingly, on February 15, 2013, FES and AE Supply refiled their complaint with FERC for the purpose of changing the PJM tariff to eliminate FTR underfunding. Various parties filed responsive pleadings, including PJM. On June 5, 2013, FERC issued its order denying the new complaint. On July 5, 2013, FirstEnergy filed a request for rehearing of FERC's order. FES and AE Supply's request for rehearing, and all subsequent filings in the docket, are pending before FERC.

PJM RPM Tariff Amendments

In November 2013, PJM began to submit a series of amendments to its RPM capacity tariff in order to address certain problems that have been observed in recent auctions. These problems can be grouped into three categories: (i) Demand Response (DR); (ii) imports; and (iii) modeling of transmission upgrades in calculating geographic clearing prices. The purpose of PJM's tariff amendments is to ensure that resources that clear in the RPM auctions are available and able to satisfy all obligations under the PJM tariffs. In each of the affected dockets, FirstEnergy submitted comments as part of a coalition of utilities (generally including an affiliate of AEP, Duke and Dayton). The FirstEnergy/coalition position was that all of the PJM proposals should be accepted as proposed, and that the FERC should order PJM to take additional steps that should have the effect of eliminating additional distortions and flaws in the RPM market. FERC issued deficiency letters requesting additional information from PJM regarding the imports and modeling filings, and on January 30, 2014 accepted the DR filing as proposed. On February 18 and 21, 2014, respectively, PJM filed its responses to FERC's deficiency letters regarding the modeling and imports filings. PJM's compliance filings and all other filings in the dockets are pending before FERC.

Market-Based Rate Authority, Triennial Update

OE, CEI, TE, Penn, JCP&L, ME, PN, MP, WP, PE, AE Supply, FES, FG, NG, FirstEnergy Generation Mansfield Unit 1 Corp., Buchanan Generation, LLC, and Green Valley Hydro, LLC each hold authority from FERC to sell electricity at market-based rates. One condition for retaining this authority is that every three years each entity must file an update with the FERC that demonstrates that each entity continues to meet FERC's requirements for holding market-based rate authority. On December 20, 2013, FESC submitted to FERC the most recent triennial market power analysis filing for each market-based rate holder for the current cycle of this filing requirement. That filing is pending before FERC.

ENVIRONMENTAL MATTERS

Various federal, state and local authorities regulate FirstEnergy with regard to air and water quality and other environmental matters. Compliance with environmental regulations could have a material adverse effect on FirstEnergy's earnings and competitive position to the extent that FirstEnergy competes with companies that are not subject to such regulations and, therefore, do not bear the risk of costs associated with compliance, or failure to comply, with such regulations.

CAA Compliance

FirstEnergy is required to meet federally-approved SO₂ and NO_x emissions regulations under the CAA. FirstEnergy complies with SO₂ and NO_x reduction requirements under the CAA and SIP(s) by burning lower-sulfur fuel, utilizing combustion controls and post-combustion controls, generating more electricity from lower or non-emitting plants and/or using emission allowances.

In July 2008, three complaints representing multiple plaintiffs were filed against FG in the U.S. District Court for the Western District of Pennsylvania seeking damages based on air emissions from the coal-fired Bruce Mansfield Plant. Two of these complaints also seek to enjoin the Bruce Mansfield Plant from operating except in a "safe, responsible, prudent and proper manner." One complaint was filed on behalf of twenty-one individuals and the other is a class action complaint seeking certification as a class with the eight named plaintiffs as the class representatives. FG believes the claims are without merit and intends to vigorously defend itself against the allegations made in these complaints, but, at this time, is unable to predict the outcome of this matter or estimate the possible loss or range of loss.

In January 2009, the EPA issued an NOV to GenOn Energy, Inc. alleging NSR violations at the Keystone, Portland and Shawville coal-fired plants based on "modifications" dating back to the mid-1980s. JCP&L, as the former owner of 16.67% of the Keystone Station, ME, as a former owner and operator of the Portland Station, and PN as former owner and operator of the Shawville Station, are unable to predict the outcome of this matter or estimate the possible loss or range of loss.

In January 2011, the U.S. DOJ filed a complaint against PN in the U.S. District Court for the Western District of Pennsylvania seeking injunctive relief against PN based on alleged "modifications" at the coal-fired Homer City generating plant during 1991 to 1994 without pre-construction NSR permitting in violation of the CAA's PSD and Title V permitting programs. The complaint was also filed against the former co-owner, NYSEG, and various current owners of Homer City, including EME Homer City Generation L.P. and affiliated companies, including Edison International. In addition, the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania and the states of New Jersey and New York intervened and filed separate complaints regarding Homer City seeking injunctive relief and civil penalties.

In October 2011, the Court dismissed all of the claims with prejudice of the U.S. DOJ and the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania and the states of New Jersey and New York against all of the defendants, including PN. In December 2011, the U.S., the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania and the states of New Jersey and New York all filed notices appealing to the Third Circuit Court of Appeals which affirmed the dismissal on August 21, 2013 and then denied petitions for rehearing on December 12, 2013. PN believes the claims are without merit and intends to vigorously defend itself against the allegations made in these complaints. The parties dispute the scope of NYSEG's and PN's indemnity obligation to and from Edison International. PN is unable to predict the outcome of this matter or estimate the loss or possible range of loss.

In August 2009, the EPA issued a Finding of Violation and NOV alleging violations of the CAA and Ohio regulations, including the PSD, NNSR and Title V regulations, at the Eastlake, Lakeshore, Bay Shore and Ashtabula coal-fired plants. The EPA's NOV alleges equipment replacements during maintenance outages dating back to 1990 triggered the pre-construction permitting requirements under the PSD and NNSR programs. In June 2011, EPA issued another Finding of Violation and NOV alleging violations of the CAA and Ohio regulations, specifically, opacity limitations and requirements to continuously operate opacity monitoring systems at the Eastlake, Lakeshore, Bay Shore and Ashtabula coal-fired plants. FG intends to comply with the CAA and Ohio regulations, but, at this time, is unable to predict the outcome of this matter or estimate the possible loss or range of loss.

In August 2000, AE received an information request pursuant to section 114(a) of the CAA from the EPA requesting that it provide information and documentation relevant to the operation and maintenance of the following ten coal-fired plants, which collectively include 22 electric generation units: Albright, Armstrong, Fort Martin, Harrison, Hatfield's Ferry, Mitchell, Pleasants, Rivesville, R. Paul Smith and Willow Island to determine compliance with the NSR provisions under the CAA, which can require the installation of additional air emission control equipment when a major modification of an existing facility results in an increase in emissions. In September 2007, AE received an NOV from the EPA alleging NSR and PSD violations under the CAA, as well as Pennsylvania and West Virginia state laws at the coal-fired Hatfield's Ferry and Armstrong plants in Pennsylvania and the coal-fired Fort Martin and Willow Island plants in West Virginia. On June 29, 2012, January 31, 2013, and March 27, 2013, EPA issued additional CAA section 114 requests for the Harrison coal-fired plant seeking information and documentation relevant to its operation and maintenance, including capital projects undertaken since 2007. AE intends to comply with the CAA but, at this time, is unable to predict the outcome of this matter or estimate the possible loss or range of loss.

In June 2005, the PA DEP and the Attorneys General of New York, New Jersey, Connecticut and Maryland filed suit against AE, AE Supply and the Allegheny Utilities in the U.S. District Court for the Western District of Pennsylvania alleging, among other things, that Allegheny performed major modifications in violation of the NSR provisions of the CAA and the Pennsylvania Air Pollution Control Act at the coal-fired Hatfield's Ferry, Armstrong and Mitchell Plants in Pennsylvania. A non-jury trial on liability only was held in September 2010. On February 6, 2014, the Court entered judgment for AE, AE Supply, and the Allegheny Utilities finding they had not violated the CAA or the Pennsylvania Air Pollution Control Act. This decision does not change the status of these plants which remain deactivated.

National Ambient Air Quality Standards

The EPA's CAIR requires reductions of NOx and SO₂ emissions in two phases (2009/2010 and 2015), ultimately capping SO₂ emissions in affected states to 2.5 million tons annually and NOx emissions to 1.3 million tons annually. In 2008, the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit decided that CAIR violated the CAA but allowed CAIR to remain in effect to "temporarily preserve its environmental values" until the EPA replaces CAIR with a new rule consistent with the Court's decision. In July 2011, the EPA finalized CSAPR, to replace CAIR, requiring reductions of NOx and SO₂ emissions in two phases (2012 and 2014), ultimately capping SO₂ emissions in affected states to 2.4 million tons annually and NOx emissions to 1.2 million tons annually. CSAPR allows trading of NOx and SO₂ emission allowances between power plants located in the same state and interstate trading of NOx and SO₂ emission allowances with some restrictions. On December 30, 2011, CSAPR was stayed by the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit and was ultimately vacated by the Court on August 21, 2012. The Court has ordered the EPA to continue administration of CAIR until it finalizes a valid replacement for CAIR. On January 24, 2013, EPA and intervenors' petitions seeking rehearing or rehearing en banc were denied by the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit. On June 24, 2013, the Supreme Court of the United States agreed to review the decision vacating CSAPR and heard oral argument on December 10, 2013. Depending on the outcome of these proceedings and how any final rules are ultimately implemented, the future cost of compliance may be substantial and changes to FirstEnergy's and FES' operations may result.

Hazardous Air Pollutant Emissions

On December 21, 2011, the EPA finalized the MATS imposing emission limits for mercury, PM, and HCL for all existing and new coal-fired electric generating units effective in April 2015 with averaging of emissions from multiple units located at a single plant. Under the CAA, state permitting authorities can grant an additional compliance year through April 2016, as needed, including instances when necessary to maintain reliability where electric generating units are being closed. On December 28, 2012, the WVDEP granted a conditional extension through April 16, 2016 for MATS compliance at the Fort Martin, Harrison and Pleasants stations. On March 20, 2013, the PA DEP granted an extension through April 16, 2016 for MATS compliance at the Hatfield's Ferry and Bruce Mansfield stations. In addition, an EPA enforcement policy document contemplates up to an additional year to achieve compliance, through April 2017, under certain circumstances for reliability critical units. MATS has been challenged in the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit by various entities, including FirstEnergy's challenge of the PM emission limit imposed on petroleum coke boilers, such as Bay Shore Unit 1. Oral arguments were heard on December 10, 2013. Depending on the outcome

of these proceedings and how the MATS are ultimately implemented, FirstEnergy's total cost of compliance with MATS is currently estimated to be approximately \$465 million (Competitive Energy Services segment of \$240 million and Regulated Distribution segment of \$225 million).

As of September 1, 2012, Albright, Armstrong, Bay Shore Units 2-4, Eastlake Units 4-5, R. Paul Smith, Rivesville and Willow Island were deactivated. FG entered into RMR arrangements with PJM for Eastlake Units 1-3, Ashtabula Unit 5 and Lake Shore Unit 18 through the spring of 2015, when they are scheduled to be deactivated. In February 2014, PJM notified FG that Eastlake Units 1-3 and Lake Shore Unit 18 will be released from RMR status as of September 15, 2014. As of October 9, 2013, the Hatfield's Ferry and Mitchell stations were also deactivated.

FirstEnergy and FES have various long-term coal transportation agreements, some of which run through 2025 and certain of which are related to the plants described above. FE and FES have asserted force majeure defenses for delivery shortfalls under certain agreements, and are in discussion with the applicable counterparties. As to two agreements, FE and FES have settled monetary claims for damages for the failure to take minimum quantities for the calendar year 2012 by the payments of approximately \$70 million, and agreed to pay liquidated damages for delivery shortfalls for 2013 and 2014. FE and FES recorded \$67 million in liquidated damages in the fourth quarter of 2013, associated with estimated 2013 delivery shortfalls, which were paid in the first quarter of 2014. Additionally, in January 2014, FE and FES reached an agreement in principle with Mepco Holdings LLC to terminate a contract for future coal deliveries to Hatfield for \$18 million, which was approved by the United States Bankruptcy Court on February 26, 2014. If FE and FES fail to reach a resolution with applicable counterparties for coal transportation agreements associated with the deactivated plants or unresolved aspects of the transportation agreements and it were ultimately determined that, contrary to their belief, the force majeure provisions or other defenses do not excuse delivery shortfalls, the results of operations and financial condition of both FirstEnergy and FES could be materially adversely impacted.

Climate Change

There are a number of initiatives to reduce GHG emissions under consideration at the state, federal and international level. Certain northeastern states are participating in the RGGI and western states led by California, have implemented programs to control emissions of certain GHGs. In his 2013 State of the Union address, President Obama called for Congressional action on GHG emissions indicating his administration will take action in the event Congress fails to act. In June 2013, the President's Climate Action Plan outlined Executive action to: (1) cut carbon pollution in America, including the EPA carbon pollution standards for both new and existing power plants by 17% by 2020 (from 2005 levels); (2) prepare the United States for the impacts of climate change; and (3) lead international efforts to combat global climate change and prepare for its impacts.

In September 2009, the EPA finalized a national GHG emissions collection and reporting rule that required the measurement and reporting of GHG emissions commencing in 2010. In December 2009, the EPA released its final "Endangerment and Cause or Contribute Findings for Greenhouse Gases under the Clean Air Act." The EPA's finding concludes that concentrations of several key GHGs increase the threat of climate change and may be regulated as "air pollutants" under the CAA. In April 2010, the EPA finalized new GHG standards for model years 2012 to 2016 passenger cars, light-duty trucks and medium-duty passenger vehicles and clarified that GHG regulation under the CAA would not be triggered for electric generating plants and other stationary sources until January 2, 2011, at the earliest. In May 2010, the EPA finalized new thresholds for GHG emissions that define when NSR pre-construction permits would be required including an emissions applicability threshold of 75,000 tons per year of CO₂ equivalents for existing facilities under the CAA's PSD program. On April 13, 2012, the EPA proposed new source performance standards for GHG emissions from newly constructed fossil fuel generating units that are larger than 25 MW, which were ultimately withdrawn. On June 25, 2013, a Presidential memorandum directed the EPA to complete, in a timely fashion, proposed new source performance standards for GHG emissions from newly constructed fossil fuel generating units, starting with re-proposal by September 20, 2013. The memorandum further directed the EPA to propose by June 1, 2014 and complete by June 1, 2015, GHG emission standards for existing fossil fuel generating units. On September 20, 2013, the EPA proposed a new source performance standard of 1,000 lbs. CO₂/MWH for large natural gas fired units (> 850 mmBTU/hr), and 1,100 lbs. CO₂/MWH for other natural gas fired units (≤ 850 mmBTU/hr), and 1,100 lbs. CO₂/MWH for fossil fuel fired units which would require partial carbon capture and storage. On October 15, 2013, the U.S. Supreme Court agreed to review a June 2012 D.C. Circuit Court of Appeals decision upholding the EPA's May 2010 regulations to decide a single narrow question: "Whether EPA permissibly determined that its regulation of greenhouse gas emissions from new motor vehicles triggered permitting requirements under the CAA for stationary sources that emit greenhouse gases?" Oral argument was held on February 24, 2014. Depending on the outcome of these proceedings and how any final rules are ultimately implemented, the future cost of compliance may be substantial and changes to FirstEnergy's and FES' operations may result.

At the international level, the Kyoto Protocol, signed by the U.S. in 1998 but never submitted for ratification by the U.S. Senate, was intended to address global warming by reducing the amount of man-made GHG, including CO₂, emitted by developed countries by 2012. A December 2009 U.N. Climate Change Conference in Copenhagen did not reach a consensus on a successor treaty to the Kyoto Protocol, but did take note of the Copenhagen Accord, a non-binding political agreement that recognized the scientific view that the increase in global temperature should be below two degrees Celsius; includes a commitment by developed countries to provide funds, approaching \$30 billion over three years with a goal of increasing to \$100 billion by 2020; and establishes the "Green Climate Fund" to support mitigation, adaptation, and other climate-related activities in developing countries. To the extent that they have become a party to the Copenhagen Accord, developed economies, such as the European Union, Japan, Russia and the United States, would commit to quantified economy-wide emissions targets by 2020, while developing countries, including

Brazil, China and India, would agree to take mitigation actions, subject to their domestic measurement, reporting and verification. In December 2010, the U.N. Climate Change Conference in Cancun, Mexico resulted in an acknowledgment to reduce emissions from industrialized countries by 25 to 40 percent from 1990 emissions by 2020 and support enhanced action on climate change in the developing world. In December 2011 the U.N. Climate Change Conference in Durban, South Africa, established a negotiating process to develop a new post-2020 climate change protocol, called the "Durban Platform for Enhanced Action". This negotiating process contemplates developed countries, as well as developing countries such as China, India, Brazil, and South Africa, to undertake legally binding commitments post-2020. In addition, certain countries agreed to extend the Kyoto Protocol for a second commitment period, commencing in 2013 and expiring in 2018 or 2020. In December 2012, the U.N. Climate Change Conference in Doha, Qatar, resulted in countries agreeing to a new commitment period under the Kyoto Protocol beginning in 2020. The new Doha Amendment to establish a second commitment period requires the ratification of three-quarters of the parties to the Kyoto Protocol before it becomes effective.

FirstEnergy cannot currently estimate the financial impact of climate change policies, although potential legislative or regulatory programs restricting CO₂ emissions, or litigation alleging damages from GHG emissions, could require significant capital and other expenditures or result in changes to its operations. The CO₂ emissions per KWH of electricity generated by FirstEnergy is lower than many of its regional competitors due to its diversified generation sources, which include low or non-CO₂ emitting gas-fired and nuclear generators.

Clean Water Act

Various water quality regulations, the majority of which are the result of the federal CWA and its amendments, apply to FirstEnergy's plants. In addition, the states in which FirstEnergy operates have water quality standards applicable to FirstEnergy's operations.

In 2004, the EPA established new performance standards under Section 316(b) of the CWA for reducing impacts on fish and shellfish from cooling water intake structures at certain existing electric generating plants. The regulations call for reductions in impingement mortality (when aquatic organisms are pinned against screens or other parts of a cooling water intake system) and entrainment (which occurs when aquatic life is drawn into a facility's cooling water system). In 2007, the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit invalidated portions of the Section 316(b) performance standards and the EPA has taken the position that until further rulemaking occurs, permitting authorities should continue the existing practice of applying their best professional judgment to minimize impacts on fish and shellfish from cooling water intake structures. In April 2009, the U.S. Supreme Court reversed one significant aspect of the Second Circuit's opinion and decided that Section 316(b) of the CWA authorizes the EPA to compare costs with benefits in determining the best technology available for minimizing adverse environmental impact at cooling water intake structures. On March 28, 2011, the EPA released a new proposed regulation under Section 316(b) of the CWA to reduce fish impingement to a 12% annual average and determine site-specific controls, if any, to reduce entrainment of aquatic life following studies to be provided to permitting authorities. The period for finalizing the Section 316(b) regulation was extended to April 17, 2014 under a Settlement Agreement between EPA and certain NGOs. FirstEnergy is studying various control options and their costs and effectiveness, including pilot testing of reverse louvers in a portion of the Bay Shore power plant's water intake channel to divert fish away from the plant's water intake system. Depending on the results of such studies and the EPA's further rulemaking and any final action taken by the states exercising best professional judgment, the future costs of compliance with these standards may require material capital expenditures.

On April 19, 2013, the EPA proposed regulatory changes to the waste water effluent limitations guidelines and standards for the Steam Electric Power Generating category (40 CFR Part 423). The EPA proposed eight treatment options for waste water discharges from electric power plants, of which four are "preferred" by the Agency. The preferred options range from more stringent chemical and biological treatment requirements to zero discharge requirements. The EPA is required to finalize this rulemaking by May 22, 2014, under a consent decree entered by a U.S. District Court and the treatment obligations are proposed to phase-in as waste water discharge permits are renewed on a 5-year cycle from 2017 to 2022. Depending on the content of the EPA's final rule, the future costs of compliance with these standards may require material capital expenditures.

In October 2009, the WVDEP issued an NPDES water discharge permit for the Fort Martin Plant, which imposes TDS, sulfate concentrations and other effluent limitations for heavy metals, as well as temperature limitations. Concurrent with the issuance of the Fort Martin NPDES permit, WVDEP also issued an administrative order setting deadlines for MP to meet certain of the effluent limits that were effective immediately under the terms of the NPDES permit. MP appealed, and a stay of certain conditions of the NPDES permit and order have been granted pending a final decision on the appeal and subject to WVDEP moving to dissolve the stay. The Fort Martin NPDES permit could require an initial capital investment ranging from \$150 million to \$300 million in order to install technology to meet the TDS and sulfate limits, which technology may also meet certain of the other effluent limits. Additional technology may be needed to meet certain other limits in the Fort Martin NPDES permit. MP intends to vigorously pursue these issues but cannot predict the outcome of these appeals or estimate the possible loss or range of loss.

In December 2010, PA DEP submitted its CWA 303(d) list to the EPA with a recommended sulfate impairment designation for an approximately 68 mile stretch of the Monongahela River north of the West Virginia border. In May 2011, the EPA agreed with PA DEP's recommended sulfate impairment designation which requires the development of a TMDL limit for the river, a process that will take PA DEP approximately five years. Based on the stringency of the TMDL, MP may incur significant costs to reduce sulfate discharges into the Monongahela River if the NPDES permit for the coal-fired Fort Martin plant in West Virginia is required to be

modified or renewed to include more stringent effluent limitations for sulfate. However, the Hatfield's Ferry and Mitchell Plants in Pennsylvania that discharge into the Monongahela River were deactivated on October 9, 2013.

FirstEnergy intends to vigorously defend against the CWA matters described above but, except as indicated above, cannot predict their outcomes or estimate the possible loss or range of loss.

Regulation of Waste Disposal

Federal and state hazardous waste regulations have been promulgated as a result of the RCRA of 1976, as amended, and the Toxic Substances Control Act of 1976. Certain fossil-fuel combustion residuals, such as coal ash, were exempted from hazardous waste disposal requirements pending the EPA's evaluation of the need for future regulation.

In December 2009, in an advance notice of public rulemaking, the EPA asserted that the large volumes of coal combustion residuals produced by electric utilities pose significant financial risk to the industry. In May 2010, the EPA proposed two options for additional regulation of coal combustion residuals, including the option of regulation as a special waste under the EPA's hazardous waste management program which could have a significant impact on the management, beneficial use and disposal of coal combustion residuals. On April 19, 2013, the EPA stated it would "align" its proposed coal combustion residuals regulations with revised waste water discharge effluent limitations guidelines and standards for the Steam Electric Power Generating category (40 CFR Part 423) that were proposed on that date. On July 25, 2013, the House of Representatives passed H.R. 221 that would require CCRs to be regulated under Subtitle D of RCRA, as non-hazardous. On January 29, 2014, EPA agreed to take final action by December 19, 2014 on whether or not to pursue the proposed non-hazardous waste option for regulating CCRs in a Consent Decree to be filed in pending litigation. Depending on the content of the EPA's final effluent limitations rule, the specifics of any "alignment", whether EPA chooses to pursue the non-hazardous or hazardous waste option and the enactment of legislation, the future costs of compliance with such standards may require material capital expenditures.

On July 27, 2012, the PA DEP filed a complaint against FG in the U.S. District Court for the Western District of Pennsylvania with claims under the RCRA and Pennsylvania's Solid Waste Management Act regarding the LBR CCB Impoundment and simultaneously proposed a Consent Decree between PA DEP and FG to resolve those claims. On December 14, 2012, a modified Consent Decree that addresses public comments received by PA DEP was entered by the court, requiring FG to conduct monitoring studies and submit a closure plan to the PA DEP, no later than March 31, 2013, and discontinue disposal to LBR as currently permitted by December 31, 2016. The modified Consent Decree also requires payment of civil penalties of \$800,000 to resolve claims under the Solid Waste Management Act. On February 1, 2013, FG submitted a Feasibility Study analyzing various technical issues relevant to the closure of LBR. On March 28, 2013, FG submitted to the PA DEP a Closure Plan Major Permit Modification Application which provides for placing a final cap over LBR that would require 15 years to fully implement following the closure of LBR. The estimated cost for the proposed closure plan is \$234 million, including environmental and other post closure costs. On October 3, 2013, the PA DEP issued a technical deficiency letter citing four main deficiencies with the Closure Plan: (1) seeking to accelerate the 15 year period proposed by FG for closure activities to complete closure in 9 years by commencing closure activities prior to 2017 as proposed by FG; (2) seeking to extend bond closure and post closure activities beyond the 45 years proposed by FG; (3) seeking active dewatering of the CCBs in areas where there are seeps impacted by the Impoundment; and (4) seeking an abatement plan for groundwater impacted by arsenic. FG responded to the PA DEP on December 3, 2013, and as a result of the Closure Plan, FG increased its asset retirement obligation for LBR by \$163 million in 2013. The Bruce Mansfield Plant is pursuing several options for its CCBs following December 31, 2016, and on January 23, 2013, announced a plan for beneficial use of its CCBs for mine reclamation in LaBelle, Pennsylvania. In June 2013, a complaint filed in the U.S. District Court for the Western District of Pennsylvania, alleges the LaBelle site is in violation of RCRA and state laws. In addition, on December 20, 2012, the Environmental Integrity Project and others served FG with a citizen suit notice alleging CWA and PA Clean Streams Law Violations at LBR.

On October 10, 2013 and December 5, 2013, complaints were filed on behalf of approximately 50 individuals against FE, FG and FES in the U.S. District Court for the Northern District of West Virginia and approximately 15 individuals against FG in the U.S. District Court for the Western District of Pennsylvania seeking damages for alleged property damage, bodily injury and emotional distress related to the LBR CCB Impoundment. The complaints state claims for private nuisance, negligence, negligence per se, reckless conduct and trespass related to alleged groundwater contamination and odors emanating from the Impoundment. FE, FG and FES believe the claims are without merit and intend to vigorously defend themselves against the allegations made in the complaints, but, at this time, are unable to predict the outcome of the above matter or estimate the possible loss or range of loss.

FirstEnergy's future cost of compliance with any coal combustion residuals regulations that may be promulgated could be substantial and would depend, in part, on the regulatory action taken by the EPA and implementation by the EPA or the states. Compliance with those regulations could have an adverse impact on FirstEnergy's results of operations and financial condition.

Certain of FirstEnergy's utilities have been named as potentially responsible parties at waste disposal sites, which may require cleanup under the CERCLA. Allegations of disposal of hazardous substances at historical sites and the liability involved are often unsubstantiated and subject to dispute; however, federal law provides that all potentially responsible parties for a particular site may be liable on a joint and several basis. Environmental liabilities that are considered probable have been recognized on the Consolidated Balance Sheet as of December 31, 2013 based on estimates of the total costs of cleanup, FE's and its subsidiaries' proportionate responsibility for such costs and the financial ability of other unaffiliated entities to pay. Total liabilities of approximately \$128 million have been accrued through December 31, 2013. Included in the total are accrued liabilities of approximately \$82 million

for environmental remediation of former manufactured gas plants and gas holder facilities in New Jersey, which are being recovered by JCP&L through a non-bypassable SBC. FirstEnergy or its subsidiaries could be found potentially responsible for additional amounts or additional sites, but the possible losses or range of losses cannot be determined or reasonably estimated at this time.

OTHER LEGAL PROCEEDINGS

Nuclear Plant Matters

Under NRC regulations, FirstEnergy must ensure that adequate funds will be available to decommission its nuclear facilities. As of December 31, 2013, FirstEnergy had approximately \$2.2 billion invested in external trusts to be used for the decommissioning and environmental remediation of Davis-Besse, Beaver Valley, Perry and TMI-2. The values of FirstEnergy's NDT fluctuate based on market conditions. If the value of the trusts decline by a material amount, FirstEnergy's obligation to fund the trusts may increase. Disruptions in the capital markets and their effects on particular businesses and the economy could also affect the values of the NDT. FE maintains a \$125 million parental guaranty relating to a potential shortfall in nuclear decommissioning funding for Beaver Valley Unit 1 and Perry. FE also maintains an \$11 million parental guaranty in support of the decommissioning of the spent fuel storage facilities located at its Davis-Besse and Perry nuclear facilities. As required by the NRC, FirstEnergy annually recalculates and adjusts the amount of its parental guaranty, as appropriate.

On October 4, 2013, during a refueling outage for Beaver Valley Unit 1, FENOC conducted a planned visual examination of the interior containment liner and coatings. The containment design for Beaver Valley includes an interior steel liner that is surrounded by reinforced concrete. A penetration through the containment steel liner plate of approximately 0.4 inches by 0.28 inches was discovered. A detailed investigation was initiated, including laboratory analysis that has indicated that the degraded area was initiated by foreign material inadvertently left in the concrete during construction. An assessment has been performed which concluded that any postulated leakage through the affected area was within overall allowable limits for the containment building. The structural integrity of the containment building is not affected. Repair of the containment liner was completed and Unit 1 was returned to service on November 4, 2013.

In August 2010, FENOC submitted an application to the NRC for renewal of the Davis-Besse operating license for an additional twenty years, until 2037. An NRC ASLB granted a hearing on the Davis-Besse license renewal application to a group of petitioners. On July 9, 2012, the petitioners' proposed a contention on the environmental impacts of spent fuel storage in the Davis-Besse license renewal proceeding. In an order dated August 7, 2012, the NRC stated that it will not issue final licensing decisions until it has appropriately addressed the challenges to the NRC Waste Confidence Decision and Temporary Storage Rule and all pending contentions on this topic should be held in abeyance. The ASLB has suspended further consideration of the petitioners' proposed contention on the environmental impacts of spent fuel storage at Davis-Besse. The NRC Staff issued Waste Confidence Draft Generic Environmental Impact Statement and published a proposed rule on this subject in September of 2013. Other contentions proposed by the petitioners in this proceeding have been rejected by the ASLB. On February 18, 2014, Beyond Nuclear and Don't Waste Michigan, two of the petitioners in the Davis-Besse license renewal proceeding, requested that the NRC institute a rulemaking on the environmental impacts of high density spent fuel storage and mitigation alternatives. On February 27, 2014, these petitioners requested a suspension of the licensing decision in the Davis-Besse license renewal proceeding to allow the NRC to complete this rulemaking.

As part of routine inspections of the concrete shield building at Davis-Besse Nuclear Power Station in 2013, FENOC identified changes to the subsurface laminar cracking condition originally discovered in 2011. The shield building is a 2 1/2-foot thick reinforced concrete structure that provides biological shielding, protection from natural phenomena including wind and tornadoes and additional shielding in the event of an accident. FENOC then expanded its sample size to include all of the existing core bores in the shield building. These inspections, which are now complete, identified additional subsurface cracking that was determined to be pre-existing, but only now identified with the aid of improved inspection technology. These inspections also revealed that the cracking condition has propagated a small amount in select areas. Preliminary analysis of the inspections results confirm that the building continues to maintain its structural integrity, and its ability to safely perform all of its functions.

On February 1, 2014, the Davis-Besse Nuclear Power Station entered into an outage to install two new steam generators, replace about a third of the unit's 177 fuel assemblies and perform numerous safety inspections and preventative maintenance activities. During the preliminary stages of the outage an area of concrete that was not filled to the expected thickness within the shield building wall was discovered at the top of the temporary construction opening that was created as part of the 2011 outage. The 2011 temporary construction opening was created to install the new reactor head. FENOC has assessed the as-found condition of the concrete and has determined the shield building would have performed its design functions. This condition within the shield building wall will be repaired during this outage to conform to its original design configuration. This condition is not expected to extend the outage.

On March 12, 2012, the NRC issued orders requiring safety enhancements at U.S. reactors based on recommendations from the lessons learned Task Force review of the accident at Japan's Fukushima Daiichi nuclear power plant. These orders require additional mitigation strategies for beyond-design-basis external events, and enhanced equipment for monitoring water levels in spent fuel pools. The NRC also requested that licensees including FENOC: re-analyze earthquake and flooding risks using the latest information available; conduct earthquake and flooding hazard walkdowns at their nuclear plants; assess the ability of current communications systems and equipment to perform under a prolonged loss of onsite and offsite electrical power; and assess plant staffing levels

needed to fill emergency positions. These and other NRC requirements adopted as a result of the accident at Fukushima Daiichi are likely to result in additional material costs from plant modifications and upgrades at FENOC's nuclear facilities.

ICG Litigation

On December 28, 2006, AE Supply and MP filed a complaint in the Court of Common Pleas of Allegheny County, Pennsylvania against ICG, Anker WV, and Anker Coal. Anker WV entered into a long term Coal Sales Agreement with AE Supply and MP for the supply of coal to the Harrison generating facility. Prior to the time of trial, ICG was dismissed as a defendant by the Court, which issue can be the subject of a future appeal. As a result of defendants' past and continued failure to supply the contracted coal, AE Supply and MP have incurred and will continue to incur significant additional costs for purchasing replacement coal. A non-jury trial was held from January 10, 2011 through February 1, 2011. At trial, AE Supply and MP presented evidence that they have incurred in excess of \$80 million in damages for replacement coal purchased through the end of 2010 and will incur additional damages in excess of \$150 million for future shortfalls. Defendants primarily claim that their performance is excused under a force majeure clause in the coal sales agreement and presented evidence at trial that they will continue to not provide the contracted yearly tonnage amounts. On May 2, 2011, the court entered a verdict in favor of AE Supply and MP for \$104 million (\$90 million in future damages and \$14 million for replacement coal/interest). On August 25, 2011, the Allegheny County Court denied all Motions for Post-Trial relief and the May 2, 2011 verdict became final. On August 26, 2011, the defendants posted bond and filed a Notice of Appeal with the Superior Court. On August 13, 2012, the Superior Court affirmed the \$14 million past damages award but vacated the \$90 million future damages award. While the Superior Court found that the defendants still owed future damages, it remanded the calculation of those damages back to the trial court. The specific amount of those future damages is not known at this time, but they are expected to be calculated at a market price of coal that is significantly lower than the price used by the trial court. On August 27, 2012, AE Supply and MP filed an Application for Reargument En Banc with the Superior Court, which was denied on October 19, 2012. AE Supply and MP filed a Petition for Allowance of Appeal with the Pennsylvania Supreme Court on November 19, 2012. On July 2, 2013, the Petition for Allowance of Appeal was denied and in the second quarter of 2013 the now final past damage award of \$15.5 million (including interest) was recognized. The case was sent back to the trial court to recalculate the future damages only and is currently in the discovery phase. A hearing is scheduled for May 13-14, 2014.

Other Legal Matters

In 2010, a lawsuit was filed in Allegheny County Court of Common Pleas by Michael Goretzka, for wrongful death and negligence after his wife was fatally electrocuted when she contacted a downed power line. The trial resulted in a verdict against WP and the parties settled this matter. WP's portion of the settlement was covered by insurance subject to the remainder of its deductible. On May 30, 2012, the PPUC's Bureau of Investigation and Enforcement (I&E) filed a Formal Complaint at the PPUC regarding this matter. On February 13, 2013, WP and I&E filed a Joint Petition for Full Settlement that includes, among other things, WP's agreement to conduct an infrared inspection of its primary distribution system, modify certain training programs, and pay an \$86,000 civil penalty, which settlement is subject to PPUC approval. On August 29, 2013, the PPUC entered an Order granting the Goretzka family limited party status for the sole purpose of submitting comments to the settlement and issuing the settlement for comment by the parties. On September 16, 2013, the Goretzka family filed Limited Objections to the settlement. Reply comments were filed by WP on September 30, 2013. The PPUC entered an Opinion and Order on January 9, 2014 approving the Settlement with limited modifications regarding the frequency of refresher training and reporting obligations. WP filed a letter on January 17, 2014 accepting those modifications and noting its intent to begin implementation of the settlement terms.

There are various lawsuits, claims (including claims for asbestos exposure) and proceedings related to FirstEnergy's normal business operations pending against FirstEnergy and its subsidiaries. The loss or range of loss in these matters is not expected to be material to FirstEnergy or its subsidiaries. The other potentially material items not otherwise discussed above are described under Note 15, Regulatory Matters of the Combined Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

FirstEnergy accrues legal liabilities only when it concludes that it is probable that it has an obligation for such costs and can reasonably estimate the amount of such costs. In cases where FirstEnergy determines that it is not probable, but reasonably possible that it has a material obligation, it discloses such obligations and the possible loss or range of loss if such estimate can be made. If it were ultimately determined that FirstEnergy or its subsidiaries have legal liability or are otherwise made subject to liability based on any of the matters referenced above, it could have a material adverse effect on FirstEnergy's or its subsidiaries' financial condition, results of operations and cash flows.

CRITICAL ACCOUNTING POLICIES AND ESTIMATES

FirstEnergy prepares consolidated financial statements in accordance with GAAP. Application of these principles often requires a high degree of judgment, estimates and assumptions that affect financial results. FirstEnergy's accounting policies require significant judgment regarding estimates and assumptions underlying the amounts included in the financial statements. Additional information regarding the application of accounting policies is included in the Combined Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

Revenue Recognition

FirstEnergy follows the accrual method of accounting for revenues, recognizing revenue for electricity that has been delivered to customers but not yet billed through the end of the accounting period. The determination of electricity sales to individual customers is based on meter readings, which occur on a systematic basis throughout the month. At the end of each month, electricity delivered to customers since the last meter reading is estimated and a corresponding accrual for unbilled sales is recognized. The determination of unbilled sales and revenues requires management to make estimates regarding electricity available for retail load, transmission and distribution line losses, demand by customer class, applicable billing demands, weather-related impacts, number of days unbilled and tariff rates in effect within each customer class. See Note 1, Organization and Basis of Presentation for additional details.

Regulatory Accounting

FirstEnergy's regulated distribution and regulated transmission segments are subject to regulations that set the prices (rates) the Utilities, ATSI, TrAIL and PATH are permitted to charge customers based on costs that the regulatory agencies determine are permitted to be recovered. At times, regulators permit the future recovery through rates of costs that would be currently charged to expense by an unregulated company. This ratemaking process results in the recording of regulatory assets and liabilities based on anticipated future cash inflows and outflows. FirstEnergy regularly reviews these assets to assess their ultimate recoverability within the approved regulatory guidelines. Impairment risk associated with these assets relates to potentially adverse legislative, judicial or regulatory actions in the future. See Note 15, Regulatory Matters for additional information.

Pensions and OPEB Accounting

FirstEnergy provides noncontributory qualified defined benefit pension plans that cover substantially all of its employees and non-qualified pension plans that cover certain employees. The plans provide defined benefits based on years of service and compensation levels.

FirstEnergy provides some non-contributory pre-retirement basic life insurance for employees who are eligible to retire. Health care benefits and/or subsidies to purchase health insurance, which include certain employee contributions, deductibles and co-payments, may also be available upon retirement to certain employees, their dependents and, under certain circumstances, their survivors. FirstEnergy also has obligations to former or inactive employees after employment, but before retirement, for disability-related benefits.

FirstEnergy's pensions and OPEB funding policy is based on actuarial computations using the projected unit credit method. During the year ended December 31, 2013, FirstEnergy did not make any contributions to its qualified pension plan. The underfunded status of FirstEnergy's qualified and non-qualified pension and OPEB plans as of December 31, 2013 was \$2.5 billion.

In selecting an assumed discount rate, FirstEnergy considers currently available rates of return on high-quality fixed income investments expected to be available during the period to maturity of the pension and OPEB obligations. The assumed discount rates for pensions were 5.00%, 4.25% and 5.00% as of December 31, 2013, 2012 and 2011, respectively. The assumed discount rates for OPEB were 4.75%, 4.00% and 4.75% as of December 31, 2013, 2012 and 2011, respectively.

FirstEnergy's assumed rate of return on pension plan assets considers historical market returns and economic forecasts for the types of investments held by the pension trusts. In 2013, FirstEnergy's qualified pensions and OPEB plan assets lost \$(22) million or (0.3)% compared to amounts earned of \$660 million, or 9.2% in 2012. The qualified pension and OPEB costs in 2013 and 2012 were computed using an assumed 7.75% rate of return for both years on plan assets which generated \$535 million and \$523 million of expected returns on plan assets, respectively. The expected return on pensions and OPEB assets is based on the trusts' asset allocation targets and the historical performance of risk-based and fixed income securities. The gains or losses generated as a result of the difference between expected and actual returns on plan assets will increase or decrease future net periodic pension and OPEB cost as the difference is recognized annually in the fourth quarter of each fiscal year or whenever a plan is determined to qualify for remeasurement.

Based on discount rates of 5.00% for pension, 4.75% for OPEB and an estimated return on assets of 7.75%, FirstEnergy expects its 2014 pre-tax net periodic postemployment benefit credits (including amounts capitalized) to be approximately \$48 million (excluding any actuarial mark-to-market adjustments that would be recognized in 2014). The following table reflects the portion of pensions and OPEB costs that were charged to expense, including any pension and OPEB mark-to-market adjustments, in the three years ended December 31, 2013.

Postemployment Benefits Expense (Credits)	2013	2012	2011
	<i>(In millions)</i>		
Pensions	\$ (134)	\$ 596	\$ 555
OPEB	(196)	(34)	(112)
Total	<u>\$ (330)</u>	<u>\$ 562</u>	<u>\$ 443</u>

Health care cost trends continue to increase and will affect future OPEB costs. The 2013 composite health care trend rate assumptions were approximately 7.25-7.75%, compared to 7.5-8.0% in 2012, gradually decreasing to 5% in later years. In determining FirstEnergy's trend rate assumptions, included are the specific provisions of FirstEnergy's health care plans, the demographics and utilization rates of plan participants, actual cost increases experienced in FirstEnergy's health care plans, and projections of future medical trend rates. The effect on the pension and OPEB costs from changes in key assumptions are as follows:

Increase in Net Periodic Benefit Costs from Adverse Changes in Key Assumptions

Assumption	Adverse Change	Pensions	OPEB	Total
			<i>(In millions)</i>	
Discount rate	Decrease by .25%	250	19	\$ 269
Long-term return on assets	Decrease by .25%	15	1	\$ 16
Health care trend rate	Increase by 1.0%	N/A	24	\$ 24

Please see Note 3, Pensions and Other Postemployment Benefits for additional information

Long-Lived Assets

FirstEnergy reviews long-lived assets, including regulatory assets, for impairment whenever events or changes in circumstances indicate that the carrying value of such assets may not be recoverable. The recoverability of a long-lived asset is measured by comparing its carrying value to the sum of undiscounted future cash flows expected to result from the use and eventual disposition of the asset. If the carrying value is greater than the undiscounted cash flows, impairment exists and a loss is recognized for the amount by which the carrying value of the long-lived asset exceeds its estimated fair value. See Note 11, Impairment of Long-Lived Assets for additional information.

Asset Retirement Obligations

FE recognizes an ARO for the future decommissioning of its nuclear power plants and future remediation of other environmental liabilities associated with all of its long-lived assets. The ARO liability represents an estimate of the fair value of FE's current obligation related to nuclear decommissioning and the retirement or remediation of environmental liabilities of other assets. A fair value measurement inherently involves uncertainty in the amount and timing of settlement of the liability. FE uses an expected cash flow approach to measure the fair value of the nuclear decommissioning and environmental remediation ARO. This approach applies probability weighting to discounted future cash flow scenarios that reflect a range of possible outcomes. The scenarios consider settlement of the ARO at the expiration of the nuclear power plant's current license, settlement based on an extended license term and expected remediation dates. The fair value of an ARO is recognized in the period in which it is incurred. The associated asset retirement costs are capitalized as part of the carrying value of the long-lived asset and are depreciated over the life of the related asset. ARO's as of December 31, 2013, are described further in Note 14, Asset Retirement Obligations.

Income Taxes

FirstEnergy records income taxes in accordance with the liability method of accounting. Deferred income taxes reflect the net tax effect of temporary differences between the carrying amounts of assets and liabilities for financial reporting purposes and the amounts recognized for tax purposes. Investment tax credits, which were deferred when utilized, are being amortized over the recovery period of the related property. Deferred income tax liabilities related to temporary tax and accounting basis differences and tax credit carryforward items are recognized at the statutory income tax rates in effect when the liabilities are expected to be paid. Deferred tax assets are recognized based on income tax rates expected to be in effect when they are settled.

FirstEnergy accounts for uncertainty in income taxes recognized in its financial statements. We account for uncertain income tax positions using a benefit recognition model with a two-step approach, a more-likely-than-not recognition criterion and a measurement attribute that measures the position as the largest amount of tax benefit that is greater than 50% likely of being ultimately realized upon settlement. If it is not more likely than not that the benefit will be sustained on its technical merits, no benefit will be recorded. Uncertain tax positions that relate only to timing of when an item is included on a tax return are considered to have met the recognition threshold. The Company recognizes interest expense or income related to uncertain tax positions. That amount is computed by applying the applicable statutory interest rate to the difference between the tax position recognized and the amount previously taken or expected to be taken on the tax return. FirstEnergy includes net interest and penalties in the provision for income taxes. See Note 5, Taxes for additional information.

Goodwill

In a business combination, the excess of the purchase price over the estimated fair values of the assets acquired and liabilities assumed is recognized as goodwill. FirstEnergy evaluates goodwill for impairment annually on July 31 and more frequently if indicators of impairment arise. In evaluating goodwill for impairment, FirstEnergy first assesses qualitative factors to determine whether it is more likely than not (that is, likelihood of more than 50 percent) that the fair value of a reporting unit is less than its carrying value (including goodwill). If FirstEnergy concludes that it is not more likely than not that the fair value of a reporting unit is less than its carrying value, then no further testing is required. However, if FirstEnergy concludes that it is more likely than not that the fair value of a reporting unit is less than its carrying value, then the two-step goodwill impairment test is performed to identify a potential goodwill impairment and measure the amount of impairment to be recognized, if any.

FirstEnergy performed a qualitative assessment of the Regulated Distribution and Regulated Transmission segments as of July 31, 2013, and determined the fair values of these segments were, more likely than not, greater than their carrying values. Due to excess generation supply in the region, which has caused a period of protracted low power and capacity prices impacting Competitive operations, FirstEnergy performed a quantitative assessment of the Competitive Energy Services segment as of July 31, 2013. The fair value of the Competitive Energy Services segment was calculated using a discounted cash flow analysis which was dependent on subjective factors determined by FirstEnergy management. Assumptions used in the analysis include discount rates, future power and natural gas prices, projected operating and capital cash flows and the fair value of debt. The estimated fair value of the Competitive Energy Services segment exceeded its carrying amount (including goodwill) as of July 31, 2013. Estimates of future cash flows are based upon relevant data at a point in time, which are subject to change and could vary from actual results. Continued weak economic conditions, lower than forecasted power and capacity prices, and revised environmental requirements could have a negative impact on future goodwill assessments.

See Note 1, Organization and Basis of Presentation for additional details.

NEW ACCOUNTING PRONOUNCEMENTS

New accounting pronouncements not yet effective are not expected to have a material effect on the financial statements of FE or its subsidiaries.

MANAGEMENT REPORTS

Management's Responsibility for Financial Statements

The consolidated financial statements of FirstEnergy Corp. (Company) were prepared by management, who takes responsibility for their integrity and objectivity. The statements were prepared in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States and are consistent with other financial information appearing elsewhere in this report. PricewaterhouseCoopers LLP, an independent registered public accounting firm, has expressed an unqualified opinion on the Company's 2013 consolidated financial statements as stated in their audit report included herein.

The Company's internal auditors, who are responsible to the Audit Committee of the Company's Board of Directors, review the results and performance of operating units within the Company for adequacy, effectiveness and reliability of accounting and reporting systems, as well as managerial and operating controls.

The Company's Audit Committee consists of five independent directors whose duties include: consideration of the adequacy of the internal controls of the Company and the objectivity of financial reporting; inquiry into the number, extent, adequacy and validity of regular and special audits conducted by independent auditors and the internal auditors; and reporting to the Board of Directors the Committee's findings and any recommendation for changes in scope, methods or procedures of the auditing functions. The Committee is directly responsible for appointing the Company's independent registered public accounting firm and is charged with reviewing and approving all services performed for the Company by the independent registered public accounting firm and for reviewing and approving the related fees. The Committee reviews the independent registered public accounting firm's report on internal quality control and reviews all relationships between the independent registered public accounting firm and the Company, in order to assess the independent registered public accounting firm's independence. The Committee also reviews management's programs to monitor compliance with the Company's policies on business ethics and risk management. The Committee establishes procedures to receive and respond to complaints received by the Company regarding accounting, internal accounting controls, or auditing matters and allows for the confidential, anonymous submission of concerns by employees. The Audit Committee held nine meetings in 2013.

Management's Report on Internal Control Over Financial Reporting

Management is responsible for establishing and maintaining adequate internal control over financial reporting as defined in Rule 13a-15(f) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934. Using the criteria set forth by the Committee of Sponsoring Organizations of the Treadway Commission in *Internal Control — Integrated Framework* published in 1992, management conducted an evaluation of the effectiveness of the Company's internal control over financial reporting under the supervision of the Chief Executive Officer and the Chief Financial Officer. Based on that evaluation, management concluded that the Company's internal control over financial reporting was effective as of December 31, 2013. The effectiveness of the Company's internal control over financial reporting, as of December 31, 2013, has been audited by PricewaterhouseCoopers LLP, an independent registered public accounting firm, as stated in their report which appears herein.

Report of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm

To the Stockholders and Board of Directors of FirstEnergy Corp.:

In our opinion, the accompanying consolidated balance sheets and the related consolidated statements of income, comprehensive income, common stockholders' equity, and cash flows, present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of FirstEnergy Corp. and its subsidiaries at December 31, 2013 and 2012, and the results of their operations and their cash flows for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2013 in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. In addition, in our opinion, the financial statement schedule listed in the index appearing under Item 15(a)(2) presents fairly, in all material respects, the information set forth therein when read in conjunction with the related consolidated financial statements. Also in our opinion, the Company maintained, in all material respects, effective internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2013, based on criteria established in Internal Control - Integrated Framework, published in 1992, by the Committee of Sponsoring Organizations of the Treadway Commission (COSO). The Company's management is responsible for these financial statements and financial statement schedule, for maintaining effective internal control over financial reporting and for its assessment of the effectiveness of internal control over financial reporting, included in Management's Report on Internal Control Over Financial Reporting. Our responsibility is to express opinions on these financial statements, on the financial statement schedule, and on the Company's internal control over financial reporting based on our integrated audits. We conducted our audits in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States). Those standards require that we plan and perform the audits to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement and whether effective internal control over financial reporting was maintained in all material respects. Our audits of the financial statements included examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements, assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, and evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. Our audit of internal control over financial reporting included obtaining an understanding of internal control over financial reporting, assessing the risk that a material weakness exists, and testing and evaluating the design and operating effectiveness of internal control based on the assessed risk. Our audits also included performing such other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinions.

A company's internal control over financial reporting is a process designed to provide reasonable assurance regarding the reliability of financial reporting and the preparation of financial statements for external purposes in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. A company's internal control over financial reporting includes those policies and procedures that (i) pertain to the maintenance of records that, in reasonable detail, accurately and fairly reflect the transactions and dispositions of the assets of the company; (ii) provide reasonable assurance that transactions are recorded as necessary to permit preparation of financial statements in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles, and that receipts and expenditures of the company are being made only in accordance with authorizations of management and directors of the company; and (iii) provide reasonable assurance regarding prevention or timely detection of unauthorized acquisition, use, or disposition of the company's assets that could have a material effect on the financial statements.

Because of its inherent limitations, internal control over financial reporting may not prevent or detect misstatements. Also, projections of any evaluation of effectiveness to future periods are subject to the risk that controls may become inadequate because of changes in conditions, or that the degree of compliance with the policies or procedures may deteriorate.

/s/ PricewaterhouseCoopers LLP

PricewaterhouseCoopers LLP

Cleveland, Ohio
February 27, 2014

FIRSTENERGY CORP.
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF INCOME

<i>(In millions, except per share amounts)</i>	For the Years Ended December 31,		
	2013	2012	2011
REVENUES:			
Electric utilities	\$ 9,479	\$ 9,800	\$ 10,573
Unregulated businesses	5,438	5,473	5,532
Total revenues*	14,917	15,273	16,105
OPERATING EXPENSES:			
Fuel	2,496	2,471	2,317
Purchased power	3,963	4,246	4,874
Other operating expenses	3,593	3,760	3,949
Pensions and OPEB mark-to-market adjustment	(256)	609	507
Provision for depreciation	1,202	1,119	1,062
Deferral of storm costs	—	(375)	(145)
Amortization of regulatory assets, net	539	307	474
General taxes	978	984	977
Impairment of long-lived assets (Note 11)	795	—	413
Total operating expenses	13,310	13,121	14,428
OPERATING INCOME	1,607	2,152	1,677
OTHER INCOME (EXPENSE):			
Loss on debt redemptions	(132)	—	—
Gain on partial sale of Signal Peak	—	—	569
Investment income	36	77	114
Interest expense	(1,016)	(1,001)	(1,008)
Capitalized interest	75	72	70
Total other expense	(1,037)	(852)	(255)
INCOME FROM CONTINUING OPERATIONS BEFORE INCOME TAXES	570	1,300	1,422
INCOME TAXES	195	545	566
INCOME FROM CONTINUING OPERATIONS	375	755	856
Discontinued operations (net of income taxes of \$9, \$8 and \$8, respectively) (Note 20)	17	16	13
NET INCOME	392	771	869
Income (loss) attributable to noncontrolling interest	—	1	(16)
EARNINGS AVAILABLE TO FIRSTENERGY CORP.	\$ 392	\$ 770	\$ 885
EARNINGS PER SHARE OF COMMON STOCK:			
Basic - Continuing Operations	\$ 0.90	\$ 1.81	\$ 2.19
Basic - Discontinued Operations (Note 20)	0.04	0.04	0.03
Basic - Earnings Available to FirstEnergy Corp.	\$ 0.94	\$ 1.85	\$ 2.22
Diluted - Continuing Operations	\$ 0.90	\$ 1.80	\$ 2.18
Diluted - Discontinued Operations (Note 20)	0.04	0.04	0.03
Diluted - Earnings Available to FirstEnergy Corp.	\$ 0.94	\$ 1.84	\$ 2.21
WEIGHTED AVERAGE NUMBER OF SHARES OUTSTANDING:			
Basic	418	418	399
Diluted	419	419	401
DIVIDENDS DECLARED PER SHARE OF COMMON STOCK	\$ 1.65	\$ 2.20	\$ 2.20

* Includes excise tax collections of \$458 million, \$484 million and \$511 million in 2013, 2012 and 2011, respectively.

The accompanying Combined Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements are an integral part of these financial statements.

FIRSTENERGY CORP.
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME

<i>(In millions)</i>	For the Years Ended December 31,		
	2013	2012	2011
NET INCOME	\$ 392	\$ 771	\$ 869
OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS):			
Pensions and OPEB prior service costs	(160)	(115)	(90)
Amortized losses on derivative hedges	3	1	23
Change in unrealized gain on available-for-sale securities	(10)	(6)	19
Other comprehensive loss	(167)	(120)	(48)
Income tax benefits on other comprehensive loss	(66)	(79)	(49)
Other comprehensive income (loss), net of tax	(101)	(41)	1
COMPREHENSIVE INCOME	291	730	870
Comprehensive income (loss) attributable to noncontrolling interest	—	1	(16)
COMPREHENSIVE INCOME AVAILABLE TO FIRSTENERGY CORP.	<u>\$ 291</u>	<u>\$ 729</u>	<u>\$ 886</u>

The accompanying Combined Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements are an integral part of these financial statements.

**FIRSTENERGY CORP.
CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEETS**

<i>(In millions, except share amounts)</i>	December 31, 2013	December 31, 2012
ASSETS		
CURRENT ASSETS:		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 218	\$ 172
Receivables-		
Customers, net of allowance for uncollectible accounts of \$52 in 2013 and \$40 in 2012	1,720	1,614
Other, net of allowance for uncollectible accounts of \$3 in 2013 and \$4 in 2012	198	315
Materials and supplies, at average cost	752	861
Prepaid taxes	226	119
Derivatives	166	160
Accumulated deferred income taxes	366	319
Other	241	208
	<u>3,887</u>	<u>3,768</u>
PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT:		
In service	44,228	43,210
Less — Accumulated provision for depreciation	<u>13,280</u>	<u>12,467</u>
	30,948	30,743
Construction work in progress	<u>2,304</u>	<u>2,293</u>
	<u>33,252</u>	<u>33,036</u>
INVESTMENTS:		
Nuclear plant decommissioning trusts	2,201	2,204
Investments in lease obligation bonds	33	54
Other	<u>870</u>	<u>936</u>
	<u>3,104</u>	<u>3,194</u>
ASSETS HELD FOR SALE (Note 20)	235	—
DEFERRED CHARGES AND OTHER ASSETS:		
Goodwill	6,418	6,447
Regulatory assets	1,854	2,330
Other	<u>1,674</u>	<u>1,719</u>
	<u>9,946</u>	<u>10,496</u>
	<u>\$ 50,424</u>	<u>\$ 50,494</u>
LIABILITIES AND CAPITALIZATION		
CURRENT LIABILITIES:		
Currently payable long-term debt	\$ 1,415	\$ 1,999
Short-term borrowings	3,404	1,969
Accounts payable	1,250	1,599
Accrued taxes	485	543
Accrued compensation and benefits	351	331
Derivatives	111	126
Other	<u>621</u>	<u>1,038</u>
	<u>7,637</u>	<u>7,605</u>
CAPITALIZATION:		
Common stockholders' equity-		
Common stock, \$0.10 par value, authorized 490,000,000 shares - 418,628,559 shares outstanding	42	42
Other paid-in capital	9,776	9,769
Accumulated other comprehensive income	284	385
Retained earnings	<u>2,590</u>	<u>2,888</u>
Total common stockholders' equity	12,692	13,084
Noncontrolling interest	<u>3</u>	<u>9</u>
Total equity	12,695	13,093
Long-term debt and other long-term obligations	<u>15,831</u>	<u>15,179</u>
	<u>28,526</u>	<u>28,272</u>
NONCURRENT LIABILITIES:		
Accumulated deferred income taxes	6,968	6,616
Retirement benefits	2,689	3,080
Asset retirement obligations	1,678	1,599
Deferred gain on sale and leaseback transaction	858	892
Adverse power contract liability	290	506
Other	<u>1,778</u>	<u>1,924</u>
	<u>14,261</u>	<u>14,617</u>
COMMITMENTS, GUARANTEES AND CONTINGENCIES (Note 16)		
	<u>\$ 50,424</u>	<u>\$ 50,494</u>

The accompanying Combined Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements are an integral part of these financial statements.

FIRSTENERGY CORP.
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF COMMON STOCKHOLDERS' EQUITY

<i>(In millions, except share amounts)</i>	Common Stock		Other Paid-In Capital	Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income	Retained Earnings
	Number of Shares	Par Value			
Balance, January 1, 2011	304,835,407	\$ 31	\$ 5,444	\$ 425	\$ 3,084
Earnings available to FirstEnergy Corp.					885
Amortized losses on derivative hedges, net of \$8 million of income taxes				15	
Change in unrealized gain on investments, net of \$7 million of income taxes				12	
Pensions and OPEB, net of \$64 million of income tax benefits (Note 3)				(26)	
Stock-based compensation			5		
Allegheny merger	113,381,030	11	4,316		
Cash dividends declared on common stock					(922)
Balance, December 31, 2011	418,216,437	42	9,765	426	3,047
Earnings available to FirstEnergy Corp.					770
Amortized losses on derivative hedges, net of \$1 million of income tax benefits				2	
Change in unrealized gain on investments, net of \$2 million of income tax benefits				(4)	
Pensions and OPEB, net of \$76 million of income tax benefits (Note 3)				(39)	
Stock-based compensation			4		
Cash dividends declared on common stock					(920)
Equity method adjustment (Note 9)					(9)
Balance, December 31, 2012	418,216,437	42	9,769	385	2,888
Earnings available to FirstEnergy Corp.					392
Amortized losses on derivative hedges, net of \$1 million of income taxes				2	
Change in unrealized gain on investments, net of \$4 million of income tax benefits				(6)	
Pensions and OPEB, net of \$63 million of income tax benefits (Note 3)				(97)	
Stock-based compensation			(4)		
Cash dividends declared on common stock					(690)
Stock issuance - employee benefits	412,122		11		
Balance, December 31, 2013	418,628,559	\$ 42	\$ 9,776	\$ 284	\$ 2,590

The accompanying Combined Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements are an integral part of these financial statements.

FIRSTENERGY CORP.
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS

(In millions)	For the Years Ended December 31,		
	2013	2012	2011
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES:			
Net Income	\$ 392	\$ 771	\$ 869
Adjustments to reconcile net income to net cash from operating activities-			
Provision for depreciation	1,202	1,119	1,062
Asset removal costs charged to income	20	203	55
Amortization of regulatory assets, net	539	307	474
Deferral of storm costs	—	(375)	(145)
Nuclear fuel amortization	209	210	201
Deferred purchased power and other costs	(76)	(238)	(278)
Deferred income taxes and investment tax credits, net	243	647	798
Impairments of long-lived assets	795	—	413
Investment impairments	90	27	19
Deferred rents and lease market valuation liability	(54)	(104)	(49)
Pensions and OPEB mark-to-market adjustment	(256)	609	507
Retirement benefits	(168)	(127)	(151)
Gain on asset sales	(21)	(17)	(545)
Commodity derivative transactions, net (Note 10)	4	(95)	(27)
Pension trust contributions	—	(600)	(372)
Cash collateral, net	(42)	16	(79)
Gain on sale of investment securities held in trusts, net	(56)	(71)	(59)
Loss on debt redemptions	132	—	—
Make-whole premiums paid on debt redemptions	(187)	—	—
Income from discontinued operations (Note 20)	(17)	(16)	(13)
Decrease (increase) in operating assets-			
Receivables	(114)	(13)	147
Materials and supplies	96	(50)	14
Prepayments and other current assets	(126)	(12)	101
Increase (decrease) in operating liabilities-			
Accounts payable	(25)	100	60
Accrued taxes	85	(2)	83
Accrued interest	(10)	(12)	(12)
Accrued compensation and benefits	19	(55)	69
Other	(12)	98	(79)
Net cash provided from operating activities	2,662	2,320	3,063
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES:			
New Financing-			
Long-term debt	3,745	750	604
Short-term borrowings, net	1,435	1,969	—
Redemptions and Repayments-			
Long-term debt	(3,600)	(940)	(1,909)
Short-term borrowings, net	—	—	(700)
Tender premiums paid on debt redemptions	(110)	—	—
Common stock dividend payments	(920)	(920)	(881)
Other	(73)	(52)	(38)
Net cash provided from (used for) financing activities	477	807	(2,924)
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES:			
Property additions	(2,638)	(2,678)	(2,129)
Nuclear fuel	(250)	(286)	(149)
Proceeds from asset sales	4	17	840
Sales of investment securities held in trusts	2,047	2,980	4,207
Purchases of investment securities held in trusts	(2,096)	(3,020)	(4,309)
Cash investments	(23)	102	60
Cash received in Allegheny merger	—	—	590
Asset removal costs	(146)	(229)	(114)
Other	9	(43)	48
Net cash used for investing activities	(3,093)	(3,157)	(956)
Net change in cash and cash equivalents	46	(30)	(817)
Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of period	172	202	1,019
Cash and cash equivalents at end of period	\$ 218	\$ 172	\$ 202
SUPPLEMENTAL CASH FLOW INFORMATION:			
Non-cash transaction: common stock issued in merger with Allegheny	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 4,354
Cash paid (received) during the year -			
Interest (net of amounts capitalized)	\$ 969	\$ 962	\$ 935
Income taxes	\$ 36	\$ (6)	\$ (358)

The accompanying Combined Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements are an integral part of these financial statements.

FIRSTENERGY CORP. AND SUBSIDIARIES

COMBINED NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

<u>Note Number</u>		<u>Page Number</u>
1	Organization and Basis of Presentation	74
2	Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income	79
3	Pensions and Other Postemployment Benefits	82
4	Stock-Based Compensation Plans	89
5	Taxes	92
6	Leases	100
7	Intangible Assets	102
8	Variable Interest Entities	102
9	Fair Value Measurements	104
10	Derivative Instruments	110
11	Impairment of Long-Lived Assets	115
12	Capitalization	116
13	Short-Term Borrowings and Bank Lines of Credit	121
14	Asset Retirement Obligations	123
15	Regulatory Matters	124
16	Commitments, Guarantees and Contingencies	133
17	Transactions with Affiliated Companies	142
18	Supplemental Guarantor Information	143
19	Segment Information	152
20	Discontinued Operations and Assets Held for Sale	154
21	Merger	155
22	Summary of Quarterly Financial Data (Unaudited)	158

COMBINED NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

1. ORGANIZATION AND BASIS OF PRESENTATION

Unless otherwise indicated, defined terms and abbreviations used herein have the meanings set forth in the accompanying Glossary of Terms.

FirstEnergy Corp. was organized under the laws of the State of Ohio in 1996. FirstEnergy's principal business is the holding, directly or indirectly, of all of the outstanding common stock of its principal subsidiaries: OE, CEI, TE, Penn (a wholly owned subsidiary of OE), JCP&L, ME, PN, FES and its principal subsidiaries (FG and NG), FESC and during 2013, AE and its principal subsidiaries (AE Supply, AGC, MP, PE, WP, FET and its principal subsidiaries (ATSI, TrAIL and PATH), and AESC). In addition, FirstEnergy holds all of the outstanding common stock of other direct subsidiaries including: FirstEnergy Properties, Inc., FEV, FENOC, FELHC, Inc., and GPU Nuclear, Inc. As of January 1, 2014, AE merged with and into FirstEnergy Corp., therefore, AE's direct subsidiaries, AE Supply, MP, PE, WP and FET, became direct subsidiaries of FirstEnergy Corp.

FirstEnergy follows GAAP and complies with the related regulations, orders, policies and practices prescribed by the SEC, FERC, and, as applicable, the PUCO, the PPUC, the MDPSC, the NYPSC, the WVPSC, the VSCC and the NJBPU. The preparation of financial statements in conformity with GAAP requires management to make periodic estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets, liabilities, revenues, expenses and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities. Actual results could differ from these estimates. The reported results of operations are not indicative of results of operations for any future period. FE and its subsidiaries have evaluated events and transactions for potential recognition or disclosure through the date the financial statements were issued.

FE and its subsidiaries consolidate all majority-owned subsidiaries over which they exercise control and, when applicable, entities for which they have a controlling financial interest. Intercompany transactions and balances are eliminated in consolidation unless certain regulatory restrictions and rules apply. FE and its subsidiaries consolidate a VIE when it is determined that it is the primary beneficiary (see Note 8, Variable Interest Entities). Investments in affiliates over which FE and its subsidiaries have the ability to exercise significant influence, but with respect to which they are not the primary beneficiary and do not exercise control, follow the equity method of accounting. Under the equity method, the interest in the entity is reported as an investment in the Consolidated Balance Sheets and the percentage share of the entity's earnings is reported in the Consolidated Statements of Income and Comprehensive Income. These Notes to the Consolidated Financial Statements are combined for FirstEnergy and FES.

Certain prior year amounts have been reclassified to conform to the current year presentation. These reclassifications include, but are not limited to, the classification of discontinued operations associated with our sale of hydro assets discussed in additional detail in Note 20, Discontinued Operations and Assets Held for Sale. Additionally, amounts collected in rates above actual charges related to asset removal have been reclassified as a regulatory liability which resulted in an increase to total assets and noncurrent liabilities of approximately \$88 million.

ACCOUNTING FOR THE EFFECTS OF REGULATION

FirstEnergy accounts for the effects of regulation through the application of regulatory accounting to the Utilities, ATSI, PATH and TrAIL since their rates are established by a third-party regulator with the authority to set rates that bind customers, are cost-based and can be charged to and collected from customers.

FirstEnergy records regulatory assets and liabilities that result from the regulated rate-making process that would not be recorded under GAAP for non-regulated entities. These assets and liabilities are amortized in the Consolidated Statements of Income concurrent with the recovery or refund through customer rates. FirstEnergy believes that it is probable that its regulatory assets and liabilities will be recovered and settled, respectively, through future rates. FirstEnergy and the Utilities net their regulatory assets and liabilities based on federal and state jurisdictions.

The following table provides information about the composition of net regulatory assets as of December 31, 2013 and December 31, 2012, and the changes during the year ended December 31, 2013:

Regulatory Assets by Source	December 31, 2013	December 31, 2012	Increase (Decrease)
	<i>(In millions)</i>		
Regulatory transition costs	\$ 266	\$ 293	\$ (27)
Customer receivables for future income taxes	518	505	13
Nuclear decommissioning and spent fuel disposal costs	(198)	(219)	21
Asset removal costs	(362)	(372)	10
Deferred transmission costs	112	352	(240)
Deferred generation costs	346	379	(33)
Deferred distribution costs	194	231	(37)
Contract valuations	260	463	(203)
Storm-related costs	455	469	(14)
Other	263	229	34
Total	\$ 1,854	\$ 2,330	\$ (476)

Regulatory assets that do not earn a current return totaled approximately \$477 million as of December 31, 2013 primarily related to storm damage costs.

As of December 31, 2013 and December 31, 2012, FirstEnergy had approximately \$440 million and \$480 million, respectively, of net regulatory liabilities that are primarily related to asset removal costs. Net regulatory liabilities are classified within Other noncurrent liabilities on the Consolidated Balance Sheets.

REVENUES AND RECEIVABLES

The Utilities' principal business is providing electric service to customers in Ohio, Pennsylvania, West Virginia, New Jersey and Maryland. FES' and AE Supply's principal business is supplying electric power to end-use customers through retail and wholesale arrangements, including affiliated company power sales to meet a portion of the POLR and default service requirements of the Ohio and Pennsylvania Companies and competitive retail sales to customers primarily in Ohio, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Michigan, New Jersey and Maryland. Retail customers are metered on a cycle basis.

Electric revenues are recorded based on energy delivered through the end of the calendar month. An estimate of unbilled revenues is calculated to recognize electric service provided from the last meter reading through the end of the month. This estimate includes many factors, among which are historical customer usage, load profiles, estimated weather impacts, customer shopping activity and prices in effect for each class of customer. In each accounting period, the Utilities, FES and AE Supply accrue the estimated unbilled amount receivable as revenue and reverse the related prior period estimate.

Receivables from customers include retail electric sales and distribution deliveries to residential, commercial and industrial customers for the Utilities, and retail and wholesale sales to customers for FES and AE Supply. There was no material concentration of receivables as of December 31, 2013 and 2012 with respect to any particular segment of FirstEnergy's customers. Billed and unbilled customer receivables as of December 31, 2013 and 2012 are shown below.

Customer Receivables	FirstEnergy	FES
	<i>(In millions)</i>	
December 31, 2013		
Billed	\$ 1,010	\$ 301
Unbilled	710	238
Total	\$ 1,720	\$ 539
December 31, 2012		
Billed	\$ 893	\$ 243
Unbilled	721	240
Total	\$ 1,614	\$ 483

EARNINGS PER SHARE OF COMMON STOCK

Basic earnings per share of common stock are computed using the weighted average number of common shares outstanding during the relevant period as the denominator. The denominator for diluted earnings per share of common stock reflects the weighted average of common shares outstanding plus the potential additional common shares that could result if dilutive securities and other agreements to issue common stock were exercised. The following table reconciles basic and diluted earnings per share of common stock:

Reconciliation of Basic and Diluted Earnings per Share of Common Stock	2013	2012	2011
	<i>(In millions, except per share amounts)</i>		
Income from continuing operations	\$ 375	\$ 755	\$ 856
Less: Income attributable to noncontrolling interest	—	1	(16)
Income from continuing operations available to common shareholders	375	754	872
Discontinued operations (Note 20)	17	16	13
Earnings available to FirstEnergy Corp.	<u>\$ 392</u>	<u>\$ 770</u>	<u>\$ 885</u>
Weighted average number of basic shares outstanding	418	418	399
Assumed exercise of dilutive stock options and awards ⁽¹⁾	1	1	2
Weighted average number of diluted shares outstanding	<u>419</u>	<u>419</u>	<u>401</u>
Earnings per share:			
Basic earnings per share:			
Continuing operations	\$ 0.90	\$ 1.81	\$ 2.19
Discontinued operations (Note 20)	0.04	0.04	0.03
Net earnings per basic share	<u>\$ 0.94</u>	<u>\$ 1.85</u>	<u>\$ 2.22</u>
Diluted earnings per share:			
Continuing operations	\$ 0.90	\$ 1.80	\$ 2.18
Discontinued operations (Note 20)	0.04	0.04	0.03
Net earnings per diluted share	<u>\$ 0.94</u>	<u>\$ 1.84</u>	<u>\$ 2.21</u>

⁽¹⁾ For the year ended December 31, 2013, 2 million shares were excluded from the calculation of diluted shares outstanding, as their inclusion would be antidilutive. The number of potentially dilutive securities not included in the calculation of diluted shares outstanding due to their antidilutive effect were not significant for the years ending December 31, 2012 or 2011.

PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT

Property, plant and equipment reflects original cost (net of any impairments recognized), including payroll and related costs such as taxes, employee benefits, administrative and general costs, and interest costs incurred to place the assets in service. The costs of normal maintenance, repairs and minor replacements are expensed as incurred. FirstEnergy recognizes liabilities for planned major maintenance projects as they are incurred. The cost of nuclear fuel is capitalized within Property, plant and equipment and charged to fuel expense using the specific identification method. Net plant in service balances as of December 31, 2013 and 2012 were as follows:

	December 31, 2013			December 31, 2012		
Property, Plant and Equipment	In Service	Accum. Depr.	Net Plant	In Service	Accum. Depr.	Net Plant
	<i>(In millions)</i>					
Regulated Distribution	\$ 23,098	\$ (6,514)	\$ 16,584	\$ 21,473	\$ (6,146)	\$ 15,327
Regulated Transmission	5,564	(1,511)	4,053	5,078	(1,451)	3,627
Competitive	15,206	(5,088)	10,118	16,338	(4,739)	11,599
Other/Corporate	360	(167)	193	321	(131)	190
Total	<u>\$ 44,228</u>	<u>\$ (13,280)</u>	<u>\$ 30,948</u>	<u>\$ 43,210</u>	<u>\$ (12,467)</u>	<u>\$ 30,743</u>

FirstEnergy provides for depreciation on a straight-line basis at various rates over the estimated lives of property included in plant in service. The respective annual composite rates for FirstEnergy's and FES' electric plant in 2013, 2012 and 2011 are shown in the following table:

	Annual Composite Depreciation Rate		
	2013	2012	2011
FirstEnergy	2.6%	2.5%	2.4%
FES	3.1%	3.1%	3.1%

Jointly Owned Plants

FE, through its subsidiary, AGC, owns an undivided 40% interest (1,200 MWs) in a 3,000 MW pumped storage, hydroelectric station in Bath County, Virginia, operated by the 60% owner, Virginia Electric and Power Company, a non-affiliated utility. Net Property, Plant and Equipment includes \$672 million, excluding \$28 million of CWIP, representing AGC's share in this facility as of December 31, 2013. AGC is obligated to pay its share of the costs of this jointly-owned facility in the same proportion as its ownership interest using its own financing. AGC's share of direct expenses of the joint plant is included in FE's operating expenses on the Consolidated Statement of Income.

Asset Retirement Obligations

FE recognizes an ARO for the future decommissioning of its nuclear power plants and future remediation of other environmental liabilities associated with all of its long-lived assets. The ARO liability represents an estimate of the fair value of FE's current obligation related to nuclear decommissioning and the retirement or remediation of environmental liabilities of other assets. A fair value measurement inherently involves uncertainty in the amount and timing of settlement of the liability. FE uses an expected cash flow approach to measure the fair value of the nuclear decommissioning and environmental remediation ARO. This approach applies probability weighting to discounted future cash flow scenarios that reflect a range of possible outcomes. The scenarios consider settlement of the ARO at the expiration of the nuclear power plant's current license, settlement based on an extended license term and expected remediation dates. The fair value of an ARO is recognized in the period in which it is incurred. The associated asset retirement costs are capitalized as part of the carrying value of the long-lived asset and are depreciated over the life of the related asset. AROs as of December 31, 2013, are described further in Note 14, Asset Retirement Obligations.

ASSET IMPAIRMENTS

Long-lived Assets

FirstEnergy reviews long-lived assets, including regulatory assets, for impairment whenever events or changes in circumstances indicate that the carrying value of such assets may not be recoverable. The recoverability of a long-lived asset is measured by comparing its carrying value to the sum of undiscounted future cash flows expected to result from the use and eventual disposition of the asset. If the carrying value is greater than the undiscounted cash flows, an impairment exists and a loss is recognized for the amount by which the carrying value of the long-lived asset exceeds its estimated fair value. FirstEnergy utilizes the income approach, based upon discounted cash flows to estimate fair value. Impairments of long-lived assets recognized for the year ended December 31, 2013, are described further in Note 11, Impairment of Long-Lived Assets.

Goodwill

In a business combination, the excess of the purchase price over the estimated fair values of the assets acquired and liabilities assumed is recognized as goodwill. FirstEnergy evaluates goodwill for impairment annually on July 31 and more frequently if indicators of impairment arise. In evaluating goodwill for impairment, FirstEnergy first assesses qualitative factors to determine whether it is more likely than not (that is, likelihood of more than 50 percent) that the fair value of a reporting unit is less than its carrying value (including goodwill). If FirstEnergy concludes that it is not more likely than not that the fair value of a reporting unit is less than its carrying value, then no further testing is required. However, if FirstEnergy concludes that it is more likely than not that the fair value of a reporting unit is less than its carrying value, then the two-step goodwill impairment test is performed to identify a potential goodwill impairment and measure the amount of impairment to be recognized, if any.

FirstEnergy's reporting units are consistent with its reportable segments and consist of Regulated Distribution, Regulated Transmission, Competitive Energy Services and Other/Corporate. Goodwill is allocated to these reportable segments based on the original purchase price allocation of acquisitions. Total goodwill recognized by segment in FirstEnergy's Consolidated Balance Sheet is as follows:

Goodwill	Regulated Distribution	Regulated Transmission	Competitive Energy Services	Other/ Corporate	Consolidated
			<i>(In millions)</i>		
Balance as of December 31, 2012	\$ 5,025	\$ 526	\$ 896	\$ —	\$ 6,447
Classification to Assets Held for Sale ⁽¹⁾	—	—	(29)	—	(29)
West Virginia asset transfer	67	—	(67)	—	—
Balance as of December 31, 2013	<u>\$ 5,092</u>	<u>\$ 526</u>	<u>\$ 800</u>	<u>\$ —</u>	<u>\$ 6,418</u>

⁽¹⁾ See Note 20, Discontinued Operations and Assets Held for Sale.

As of December 31, 2013 and 2012, total goodwill recognized by FES was \$23 million and \$24 million, respectively. Neither FirstEnergy nor FES has accumulated impairment charges as of December 31, 2013.

Annual impairment testing is conducted as of July 31 of each year and for 2013, 2012 and 2011, the analysis indicated no impairment of goodwill. FirstEnergy performed a qualitative assessment of the Regulated Distribution and Regulated Transmission segments as of July 31, 2013. FirstEnergy assessed economic, industry and market considerations in addition to overall financial performance of its Regulated Distribution and Regulated Transmission segments. It was determined that the fair values of these segments were, more likely than not, greater than their carrying values.

Due to excess generation supply in the region, which has caused a period of protracted low power and capacity prices impacting Competitive operations, FirstEnergy performed a quantitative assessment of the Competitive Energy Services segment as of July 31, 2013. The fair value of the Competitive Energy Services segment was calculated using a discounted cash flow analysis which included the effects of the potential sale of certain hydroelectric power stations and the West Virginia asset transfer. Assumptions used in the analysis include discount rates, market performance, projected operating and capital cash flows and the fair value of debt. The estimated fair value of the Competitive Energy Services segment exceeded its carrying amount (including goodwill) as of July 31, 2013. Continued weak economic conditions, lower than forecasted power and capacity prices, and revised environmental requirements could have a negative impact on future goodwill assessments.

In October of 2013, in connection with the closing of the West Virginia asset transfer, as discussed in Note 15, Regulatory Matters, FirstEnergy transferred approximately \$67 million of goodwill, net from the Competitive Energy Services segment to the Regulated Distribution segment based on the relative fair value of the generating plants to the fair value of the respective segment.

Investments

At the end of each reporting period, FirstEnergy evaluates its investments for OTTI. Investments classified as AFS securities are evaluated to determine whether a decline in fair value below the cost basis is other than temporary. FirstEnergy first considers its intent and ability to hold an equity security until recovery and then considers, among other factors, the duration and the extent to which the security's fair value has been less than its cost and the near-term financial prospects of the security issuer when evaluating an investment for impairment. For debt securities, FirstEnergy considers its intent to hold the securities, the likelihood that it will be required to sell the securities before recovery of its cost basis and the likelihood of recovery of the securities' entire amortized cost basis. If the decline in fair value is determined to be other than temporary, the cost basis of the securities is written down to fair value.

Unrealized gains and losses on AFS securities are recognized in AOCI. However, unrealized losses held in the NDTs of FES, OE and TE are recognized in earnings since the trust arrangements, as they are currently defined, do not meet the required ability and intent to hold criteria in consideration of OTTI. In 2013, 2012 and 2011, FirstEnergy recognized \$90 million, \$16 million and \$19 million, respectively, of OTTI. During the same periods, FES recognized OTTI of \$79 million, \$14 million and \$17 million, respectively. The fair values of FirstEnergy's investments are disclosed in Note 9, Fair Value Measurements.

INVENTORY

Materials and supplies inventory includes fuel inventory and the distribution, transmission and generation plant materials, net of reserve for excess and obsolete inventory. Materials are generally charged to inventory at weighted average cost when purchased and expensed or capitalized, as appropriate, when used or installed. Fuel inventory is accounted for at weighted average cost when purchased, and recorded to fuel expense when consumed.

NEW ACCOUNTING PRONOUNCEMENTS

New accounting pronouncements not yet effective are not expected to have a material effect on the financial statements of FE or its subsidiaries.

2. ACCUMULATED OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME

The changes in AOCI, net of tax, for the years ended December 31, 2013, 2012 and 2011 for FirstEnergy and FES are shown in the following tables:

FirstEnergy

	Gains & Losses on Cash Flow Hedges	Unrealized Gains on AFS Securities	Defined Benefit Pension & OPEB Plans	Total
	<i>(In millions)</i>			
AOCI Balance, January 1, 2011	\$ (54)	\$ 7	\$ 472	\$ 425
Other comprehensive income (loss) before reclassifications	(9)	49	78	118
Amounts reclassified from AOCI	24	(37)	(104)	(117)
Net other comprehensive income (loss)	15	12	(26)	1
AOCI Balance, December 31, 2011	\$ (39)	\$ 19	\$ 446	\$ 426
Other comprehensive income before reclassifications	—	41	79	120
Amounts reclassified from AOCI	1	(45)	(117)	(161)
Net other comprehensive income (loss)	1	(4)	(38)	(41)
AOCI Balance, December 31, 2012	\$ (38)	\$ 15	\$ 408	\$ 385
Other comprehensive income before reclassifications	—	29	23	52
Amounts reclassified from AOCI	2	(35)	(120)	(153)
Net other comprehensive income (loss)	2	(6)	(97)	(101)
AOCI Balance, December 31, 2013	\$ (36)	\$ 9	\$ 311	\$ 284

FES

	Gains & Losses on Cash Flow Hedges	Unrealized Gains on AFS Securities	Defined Benefit Pension & OPEB Plans	Total
	<i>(In millions)</i>			
AOCI Balance, January 1, 2011	\$ 1	\$ 6	\$ 55	\$ 62
Other comprehensive income (loss) before reclassifications	(9)	42	8	41
Amounts reclassified from AOCI	16	(32)	(11)	(27)
Net other comprehensive income (loss)	7	10	(3)	14
AOCI Balance, December 31, 2011	\$ 8	\$ 16	\$ 52	\$ 76
Other comprehensive income before reclassifications	—	38	16	54
Amounts reclassified from AOCI	(5)	(41)	(12)	(58)
Net other comprehensive income (loss)	(5)	(3)	4	(4)
AOCI Balance, December 31, 2012	\$ 3	\$ 13	\$ 56	\$ 72
Other comprehensive income before reclassifications	—	26	3	29
Amounts reclassified from AOCI	(4)	(31)	(12)	(47)
Net other comprehensive loss	(4)	(5)	(9)	(18)
AOCI Balance, December 31, 2013	\$ (1)	\$ 8	\$ 47	\$ 54

The following amounts were reclassified from AOCI in the years ended December 31, 2013, 2012 and 2011 for FirstEnergy and FES are shown in the following tables:

FirstEnergy

Reclassifications from AOCI ⁽²⁾	Year Ended December 31			Affected Line Item in Consolidated Statements of Income
	2013	2012	2011	
	<i>(In millions)</i>			
Gains & losses on cash flow hedges				
Commodity contracts	\$ (8)	\$ (9)	\$ 26	Other operating expenses
Long-term debt	11	10	12	Interest expense
	3	1	38	Total before taxes
	(1)	—	(14)	Income tax benefits
	\$ 2	\$ 1	\$ 24	Net of tax
Unrealized gains on AFS securities				
Realized gains on sales of securities	\$ (56)	\$ (72)	\$ (59)	Investment income
	21	27	22	Income taxes
	\$ (35)	\$ (45)	\$ (37)	Net of tax
Defined benefit pension and OPEB plans				
Prior-service costs	\$ (195)	\$ (191)	\$ (169) ⁽¹⁾	
	75	74	65	Income taxes
	\$ (120)	\$ (117)	\$ (104)	Net of tax

⁽¹⁾ These AOCI components are included in the computation of net periodic pension cost. See Note 3, Pensions and Other Postemployment Benefits for additional details.

⁽²⁾ Parenthesis represent credits to the Consolidated Statements of Income from AOCI.

FES

Reclassifications from AOCI ⁽²⁾	Year Ended December 31			Affected Line Item in Consolidated Statements of Income
	2013	2012	2011	
	<i>(In millions)</i>			
Gains & losses on cash flow hedges				
Commodity contracts	\$ (8)	\$ (9)	\$ 26	Other operating expenses
Long-term debt	2	—	1	Interest expense - other
	(6)	(9)	27	Total before taxes
	2	4	(11)	Income taxes (benefits)
	\$ (4)	\$ (5)	\$ 16	Net of tax
Unrealized gains on AFS securities				
Realized gains on sales of securities	\$ (49)	\$ (65)	\$ (51)	Investment income
	18	24	19	Income taxes
	\$ (31)	\$ (41)	\$ (32)	Net of tax
Defined benefit pension and OPEB plans				
Prior-service costs	\$ (20)	\$ (20)	\$ (18) ⁽¹⁾	
	8	8	7	Income taxes
	\$ (12)	\$ (12)	\$ (11)	Net of tax

⁽¹⁾ These AOCI components are included in the computation of net periodic pension cost. See Note 3, Pensions and Other Postemployment Benefits for additional details.

⁽²⁾ Parenthesis represent credits to the Consolidated Statements of Income from AOCI.

3. PENSIONS AND OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS

FirstEnergy provides noncontributory qualified defined benefit pension plans that cover substantially all of its employees and non-qualified pension plans that cover certain employees. The plans provide defined benefits based on years of service and compensation levels. In addition, FirstEnergy provides a minimum amount of noncontributory life insurance to retired employees in addition to optional contributory insurance. Health care benefits, which include certain employee contributions, deductibles and co-payments, are also available upon retirement to certain employees, their dependents and, under certain circumstances, their survivors. FirstEnergy recognizes the expected cost of providing pensions and OPEB to employees and their beneficiaries and covered dependents from the time employees are hired until they become eligible to receive those benefits. FirstEnergy also has obligations to former or inactive employees after employment, but before retirement, for disability-related benefits. On July 25, 2013, FirstEnergy announced that non-bargaining employees hired on or after January 1, 2014 will participate in a cash-balance defined benefit pension plan. The plan for existing employees will remain unchanged. Under the cash-balance pension plan, FirstEnergy will make contributions to eligible employee retirement accounts based on employee age and years of service. The balance of these accounts will be provided to employees when they leave the company.

FirstEnergy's pensions and OPEB funding policy is based on actuarial computations using the projected unit credit method. During the year ended December 31, 2013, FirstEnergy did not make any contributions to its qualified pension plan. Pension and OPEB costs are affected by employee demographics (including age, compensation levels and employment periods), the level of contributions made to the plans and earnings on plan assets. Pension and OPEB costs may also be affected by changes in key assumptions, including anticipated rates of return on plan assets, the discount rates and health care trend rates used in determining the projected benefit obligations for pension and OPEB costs. FirstEnergy uses a December 31 measurement date for its pension and OPEB plans. The fair value of the plan assets represents the actual market value as of the measurement date.

Obligations and Funded Status	Pensions		OPEB	
	2013	2012	2013	2012
	(In millions)			
Change in benefit obligation:				
Benefit obligation as of January 1	\$ 8,975	\$ 7,977	\$ 1,076	\$ 1,037
Service cost	197	161	13	12
Interest cost	372	389	37	47
Plan participants' contributions	—	—	15	17
Plan amendments	2	8	(37)	(85)
Medicare retiree drug subsidy	—	—	5	—
Actuarial (gain) loss	(846)	861	(107)	152
Benefits paid	(437)	(421)	(123)	(104)
Benefit obligation as of December 31	<u>\$ 8,263</u>	<u>\$ 8,975</u>	<u>\$ 879</u>	<u>\$ 1,076</u>
Change in fair value of plan assets:				
Fair value of plan assets as of January 1	\$ 6,671	\$ 5,867	\$ 508	\$ 528
Actual return on plan assets	(77)	611	56	48
Company contributions	14	614	39	19
Plan participants' contributions	—	—	15	17
Benefits paid	(437)	(421)	(123)	(104)
Fair value of plan assets as of December 31	<u>\$ 6,171</u>	<u>\$ 6,671</u>	<u>\$ 495</u>	<u>\$ 508</u>
Funded Status:				
Qualified plan	\$ (1,782)	\$ (1,967)		
Non-qualified plans	(310)	(336)		
Funded Status	<u>\$ (2,092)</u>	<u>\$ (2,303)</u>	<u>\$ (384)</u>	<u>\$ (566)</u>
Accumulated benefit obligation	\$ 7,800	\$ 8,355	\$ —	\$ —
Amounts Recognized on the Balance Sheet:				
Current liabilities	\$ (15)	\$ (14)	\$ —	\$ —
Noncurrent liabilities	(2,077)	(2,289)	(384)	(566)
Net liability as of December 31	<u>\$ (2,092)</u>	<u>\$ (2,303)</u>	<u>\$ (384)</u>	<u>\$ (566)</u>
Amounts Recognized in AOCI:				
Prior service cost (credit)	<u>\$ 48</u>	<u>\$ 58</u>	<u>\$ (558)</u>	<u>\$ (728)</u>
Assumptions Used to Determine Benefit Obligations (as of December 31)				
Discount rate	5.00%	4.25%	4.75%	4.00%
Rate of compensation increase	4.20%	4.70%	N/A	N/A
Assumed Health Care Cost Trend Rates (as of December 31)				
Health care cost trend rate assumed (pre/post-Medicare)	N/A	N/A	7.25-7.75%	7.5-8.0%
Rate to which the cost trend rate is assumed to decline (the ultimate trend rate)	N/A	N/A	5%	5%
Year that the rate reaches the ultimate trend rate (pre/post-Medicare)	N/A	N/A	2020	2020
Allocation of Plan Assets (as of December 31)				
Equity securities	18%	15%	47%	39%
Bonds	40%	47%	40%	40%
Absolute return strategies	23%	22%	3%	4%
Real estate	6%	5%	1%	1%
Private equities	—%	1%	—%	—%
Cash and short-term securities	13%	10%	9%	16%
Total	<u>100%</u>	<u>100%</u>	<u>100%</u>	<u>100%</u>

The estimated 2014 amortization of pensions and OPEB prior service costs (credits) from AOCI into net periodic pensions and OPEB costs (credits) is approximately \$8 million and \$(176) million, respectively.

Components of Net Periodic Benefit Costs	Pensions			OPEB		
	2013	2012	2011	2013	2012	2011
	<i>(In millions)</i>					
Service cost	\$ 197	\$ 161	\$ 130	\$ 13	\$ 12	\$ 13
Interest cost	372	389	374	37	47	48
Expected return on plan assets	(501)	(486)	(446)	(34)	(37)	(40)
Amortization of prior service cost (credit)	12	12	14	(207)	(203)	(203)
Other adjustments (settlements, curtailments, etc.)	—	—	6	—	—	—
Pensions & OPEB mark-to-market adjustment	(267)	735	729	(129)	140	36
Net periodic cost	<u>\$ (187)</u>	<u>\$ 811</u>	<u>\$ 807</u>	<u>\$ (320)</u>	<u>\$ (41)</u>	<u>\$ (146)</u>

Assumptions Used to Determine Net Periodic Benefit Cost for Years Ended December 31 ⁽¹⁾	Pensions			OPEB		
	2013	2012	2011	2013	2012	2011
Weighted-average discount rate	4.25%	5.00%	5.50%	4.00%	4.75%	5.00%
Expected long-term return on plan assets	7.75%	7.75%	8.25%	7.75%	7.75%	8.50%
Rate of compensation increase	4.70%	5.20%	5.20%	N/A	N/A	N/A

⁽¹⁾ Excludes Pensions & OPEB mark-to-market adjustment.

In selecting an assumed discount rate, FirstEnergy considers currently available rates of return on high-quality fixed income investments expected to be available during the period to maturity of the pensions and OPEB obligations. The assumed rates of return on plan assets consider historical market returns and economic forecasts for the types of investments held by FirstEnergy's pension trusts. The long-term rate of return is developed considering the portfolio's asset allocation strategy.

The following tables set forth pension financial assets that are accounted for at fair value by level within the fair value hierarchy. See Note 9, Fair Value Measurements, for a description of each level of the fair value hierarchy. There were no significant transfers between levels during 2013 and 2012.

	December 31, 2013				Asset Allocation
	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Total	
	<i>(In millions)</i>				
Cash and short-term securities	\$ —	\$ 782	\$ —	\$ 782	13%
Equity investments					
Domestic	701	3	—	704	11%
International	304	118	—	422	7%
Fixed income					
Government bonds	—	314	—	314	5%
Corporate bonds	—	2,128	—	2,128	34%
Mortgaged-backed securities (non-government)	—	87	—	87	1%
Alternatives					
Hedge funds	—	1,395	—	1,395	23%
Derivatives	—	14	—	14	—%
Private equity funds	—	—	27	27	—%
Real estate funds	—	—	385	385	6%
Total ⁽¹⁾	<u>\$ 1,005</u>	<u>\$ 4,841</u>	<u>\$ 412</u>	<u>\$ 6,258</u>	<u>100%</u>

	December 31, 2012				Asset Allocation
	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Total	
	<i>(In millions)</i>				
Cash and short-term securities	\$ —	\$ 652	\$ —	\$ 652	10%
Equity investments					
Domestic	547	8	—	555	8%
International	275	153	—	428	7%
Fixed income					
Government bonds	4	564	—	568	8%
Corporate bonds	—	1,899	—	1,899	28%
High yield debt	—	369	—	369	6%
Mortgaged-backed securities (non-government)	—	330	—	330	5%
Alternatives					
Hedge funds	—	1,498	—	1,498	22%
Derivatives	—	18	—	18	—%
Private equity funds	—	—	33	33	1%
Real estate funds	—	—	357	357	5%
Total ⁽¹⁾	<u>\$ 826</u>	<u>\$ 5,491</u>	<u>\$ 390</u>	<u>\$ 6,707</u>	<u>100%</u>

⁽¹⁾ Excludes (\$87) million and (\$36) million as of December 31, 2013 and December 31, 2012, respectively, of receivables, payables, taxes and accrued income associated with financial instruments reflected within the fair value table.

The following table provides a reconciliation of changes in the fair value of pension investments classified as Level 3 in the fair value hierarchy during 2013 and 2012:

	Private Equity Funds	Real Estate Funds	Derivatives
	<i>(In millions)</i>		
Balance as of January 1, 2012	\$ 135	\$ 327	\$ 70
Actual return on plan assets:			
Unrealized gains	(14)	29	—
Realized gains	(10)	4	—
Purchases, sales and settlements	—	—	(70)
Transfers in (out)	(78)	(3)	—
Balance as of December 31, 2012	<u>\$ 33</u>	<u>\$ 357</u>	<u>\$ —</u>
Actual return on plan assets:			
Unrealized gains	1	17	—
Realized gains	5	13	—
Purchases, sales and settlements	—	—	—
Transfers out	(12)	(2)	—
Balance as of December 31, 2013	<u>\$ 27</u>	<u>\$ 385</u>	<u>\$ —</u>

As of December 31, 2013 and 2012, the OPEB trust investments measured at fair value were as follows:

	December 31, 2013				Asset Allocation
	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Total	
	(In millions)				
Cash and short-term securities	\$ —	\$ 47	\$ —	\$ 47	9%
Equity investment					
Domestic	227	—	—	227	45%
International	4	2	—	6	1%
Mutual funds	5	—	—	5	1%
Fixed income					
U.S. treasuries	—	44	—	44	9%
Government bonds	—	91	—	91	18%
Corporate bonds	—	59	—	59	12%
High yield debt	—	—	—	—	—%
Mortgage-backed securities (non-government)	—	3	—	3	1%
Alternatives					
Hedge funds	—	17	—	17	3%
Private equity funds	—	—	—	—	—%
Real estate funds	—	—	5	5	1%
Total ⁽¹⁾	<u>\$ 236</u>	<u>\$ 263</u>	<u>\$ 5</u>	<u>\$ 504</u>	<u>100%</u>

	December 31, 2012				Asset Allocation
	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Total	
	(In millions)				
Cash and short-term securities	\$ —	\$ 83	\$ —	\$ 83	16%
Equity investment					
Domestic	183	—	—	183	36%
International	4	2	—	6	1%
Mutual funds	8	3	—	11	2%
Fixed income					
U.S. treasuries	—	48	—	48	9%
Government bonds	—	88	—	88	17%
Corporate bonds	—	59	—	59	11%
High yield debt	—	5	—	5	1%
Mortgage-backed securities (non-government)	—	9	—	9	2%
Alternatives					
Hedge funds	—	21	—	21	4%
Private equity funds	—	—	—	—	—%
Real estate funds	—	—	5	5	1%
Total ⁽¹⁾	<u>\$ 195</u>	<u>\$ 318</u>	<u>\$ 5</u>	<u>\$ 518</u>	<u>100%</u>

⁽¹⁾ Excludes (\$9) million and (\$10) million as of December 31, 2013 and December 31, 2012, respectively, of receivables, payables, taxes and accrued income associated with financial instruments reflected within the fair value table.

The following table provides a reconciliation of changes in the fair value of OPEB trust investments classified as Level 3 in the fair value hierarchy during 2013 and 2012:

	Private Equity Funds	Real Estate Funds
	<i>(in millions)</i>	
Balance as of January 1, 2012	\$ 3	\$ 7
Actual return on plan assets:		
Unrealized losses	(1)	—
Realized gains (losses)	—	—
Purchases, sales and settlements	—	—
Transfers out	(2)	(2)
Balance as of December 31, 2012	\$ —	\$ 5
Balance as of December 31, 2013	\$ —	\$ 5

FirstEnergy follows a total return investment approach using a mix of equities, fixed income and other available investments while taking into account the pension plan liabilities to optimize the long-term return on plan assets for a prudent level of risk. Risk tolerance is established through careful consideration of plan liabilities, plan funded status and corporate financial condition. The investment portfolio contains a diversified blend of equity and fixed-income investments. Equity investments are diversified across U.S. and non-U.S. stocks, as well as growth, value, and small and large capitalization funds. Other assets such as real estate and private equity are used to enhance long-term returns while improving portfolio diversification. Derivatives may be used to gain market exposure in an efficient and timely manner; however, derivatives are not used to leverage the portfolio beyond the market value of the underlying investments. Investment risk is measured and monitored on a continuing basis through periodic investment portfolio reviews, annual liability measurements and periodic asset/liability studies.

FirstEnergy's target asset allocations for its pensions and OPEB trust portfolios for 2013 and 2012 are shown in the following table:

	Target Asset Allocations	
	2013	2012
Equities	26%	20%
Fixed income	40%	51%
Absolute return strategies	22%	21%
Real estate	5%	5%
Private equity	1%	—%
Cash	6%	3%
	100%	100%

Assumed health care cost trend rates have a significant effect on the amounts reported for the health care plans. A one-percentage-point change in assumed health care cost trend rates would have the following effects:

	1-Percentage- Point Increase	1-Percentage- Point Decrease
	<i>(in millions)</i>	
Effect on total of service and interest cost	\$ 1	\$ (1)
Effect on accumulated benefit obligation	\$ 26	\$ (23)

Taking into account estimated employee future service, FirstEnergy expects to make the following benefit payments from plan assets and other payments, net of participant contributions:

		Pensions	OPEB	
			Benefit Payments	Subsidy Receipts
			<i>(in millions)</i>	
2014	\$	449	\$ 129	\$ (4)
2015		466	67	(4)
2016		484	67	(4)
2017		500	67	(4)
2018		524	65	(4)
Years 2019-2023		2,867	382	(17)

FES' share of the net pensions and OPEB liability as of December 31, 2013 and 2012, was as follows:

	Pensions		OPEB	
	2013	2012	2013	2012
	<i>(In millions)</i>			
Net Liability	\$ (149)	\$ (180)	\$ (8)	\$ (36)

FES' share of the net periodic pensions and OPEB costs for the three years ended December 31, 2013 was as follows:

	Pensions			OPEB		
	2013	2012	2011	2013	2012	2011
	<i>(In millions)</i>					
Net Periodic Costs	\$ (30)	\$ 78	\$ 80	\$ (40)	\$ (11)	\$ (21)

4. STOCK-BASED COMPENSATION PLANS

FirstEnergy has four stock-based compensation plans - ICP, 401(k) Savings Plan, EDCP and DCPD, as described further below.

ICP

The ICP includes four forms of stock-based compensation — restricted stock, restricted stock units, stock options and performance shares.

Under the ICP, total issuances cannot exceed 29 million shares of common stock or their equivalent. Stock options, restricted stock and restricted stock units have currently been designated to pay out in common stock, with vesting periods ranging from eight months to ten years. Performance share awards are currently designated to be paid in cash unless the recipient elects to defer the award, in which case, the award may be paid in stock depending upon the duration of the deferral. Shares available under the ICP are also used for bonuses earned under FirstEnergy's Short-Term Incentive Program that are, at the election of the participant, deferred through the EDCP and paid in shares under the ICP. As of December 31, 2013, approximately 3.0 million shares were available for future issuance plus any shares that become available again under the ICP due to cancellations, forfeitures, cash settlements or other similar circumstances with respect to outstanding awards.

FirstEnergy records the compensation costs for stock-based compensation awards over the vesting period based on the fair value on the grant date, less estimated forfeitures. FirstEnergy records the actual tax benefit realized from tax deductions when awards are exercised or distributed. Realized tax benefits during the years ended December 31, 2013, 2012 and 2011 were \$13 million, \$22 million and \$14 million, respectively. The excess of the deductible amount over the recognized compensation cost is recorded as a component of stockholders' equity and reported as an other financing activity on the Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows.

Restricted Stock and Restricted Stock Units

Restricted common stock (restricted stock) and restricted stock units (stock units) activity for the year ended December 31, 2013, was as follows:

Outstanding as of January 1, 2013	2,180,422
Granted	952,137
Vested	(815,851)
Forfeited	(100,099)
Outstanding as of December 31, 2013	<u>2,216,609</u>

The 952,137 shares of restricted stock and stock units granted during the year ended December 31, 2013, includes 212,211 stock units related to previous grants due to over-achievement of performance metrics, and had a grant-date fair value of \$39.97 and a weighted-average vesting period of 3.02 years.

Eligible employees receive awards of FE restricted stock or stock units subject to restrictions that lapse over a defined period of time or upon achieving performance results. Dividends are received on the restricted stock and are reinvested in additional shares. Restricted stock grants under the ICP were as follows:

	<u>2013</u>	<u>2012</u>	<u>2011</u>
Restricted stock granted	27,561	263,771	297,859
Weighted average market price	\$ 42.53	\$ 44.82	\$ 38.44
Weighted average vesting period (years)	3.68	3.09	2.27
Dividends restricted	Yes	Yes	Yes

Vesting activity for restricted stock during 2013 was as follows (forfeitures were not material):

Restricted Stock	Number of Shares	Weighted Average Grant-Date Fair Value
Nonvested as of January 1, 2013	551,678	\$ 46.73
Nonvested as of December 31, 2013	417,464	\$ 45.46
Granted in 2013	27,561	\$ 42.53
Vested in 2013 ⁽¹⁾	167,751	\$ 37.10

⁽¹⁾ Includes 23,446 shares for dividends earned during vesting period

FirstEnergy grants two types of stock unit awards: discretionary-based and performance-based. The discretionary-based awards grant the right to receive, at the end of the period of restriction, a number of shares of common stock equal to the number of stock units set forth in each agreement. Performance-based awards grant the right to receive, at the end of the period of restriction, a number of shares of common stock equal to the number of stock units set forth in the agreement subject to adjustment based on FirstEnergy's performance relative to financial and operational performance targets.

	2013	2012	2011
Restricted stock units granted	924,576	652,120	617,195
Weighted average vesting period (years)	3.00	3.00	3.00

Vesting activity for stock units during 2013 was as follows:

Restricted Stock Units	Number of Shares	Weighted Average Grant-Date Fair Value
Nonvested as of January 1, 2013	1,628,744	\$ 41.10
Nonvested as of December 31, 2013	1,799,145	\$ 40.86
Granted in 2013	924,576	\$ 39.90
Forfeited in 2013	82,629	\$ 41.38
Vested in 2013 ⁽¹⁾	792,113	\$ 40.74

⁽¹⁾ Includes dividend equivalents of 120,567 earned during vesting period

As of December 31, 2013, there was \$35 million of total unrecognized compensation cost related to non-vested share-based compensation arrangements granted for restricted stock and restricted stock units; that cost is expected to be recognized over a period of approximately 2 years.

Stock Options

Stock options were granted to eligible employees allowing them to purchase a specified number of common shares at a fixed grant price over a defined period of time. Stock option activity during 2013 was as follows:

Stock Option Activity	Number of Shares	Weighted Average Exercise Price
Balance, January 1, 2013 (2,348,469 options exercisable)	2,910,269	\$ 40.33
Options exercised	(546,408)	30.37
Options forfeited	(4,735)	71.21
Balance, December 31, 2013 (1,997,969 options exercisable)	2,359,126	\$ 42.59

Options outstanding and range of exercise prices as of December 31, 2013, were as follows:

Range of Exercise Prices	Options Outstanding		
	Shares	Weighted Average Exercise Price	Remaining Contractual Life (in years)
\$20.02-\$35.44	66,125	\$ 22.83	0.47
\$35.45-\$38.75	1,143,389	\$ 36.78	6.28
\$38.76-\$53.04	835,039	\$ 38.81	0.19
\$53.05-\$81.19	314,573	\$ 77.85	3.56
Total	2,359,126	\$ 42.59	3.60

Cash received from the exercise of stock options in 2013, 2012 and 2011 was \$19 million, \$50 million and \$32 million, respectively. The total intrinsic value of options exercised during 2013 was \$6 million.

Performance Shares

Performance shares are share equivalents and do not have voting rights. The shares track the performance of FE's common stock over a three-year vesting period. During that time, dividend equivalents accrue and at vesting are converted into additional performance shares. The final account value may be adjusted based on the ranking of FE stock performance to a composite of peer companies. During 2013, 2012 and 2011, no cash was paid to settle performance shares due to the criteria not being met for the previous three-year vesting period.

401(k) Savings Plan

In 2013, 2012 and 2011, shares of FE common stock were purchased on the market and contributed to participants' accounts.

EDCP

Under the EDCP, covered employees can direct a portion of their compensation, including annual incentive awards and/or long-term incentive awards, into unfunded FE stock accounts to receive vested stock units or into an unfunded retirement cash account. Dividends are calculated quarterly on stock units outstanding and are credited in the form of additional stock units. Upon withdrawal, stock units are converted to FE shares. Payout of the stock accounts typically occurs three years from the date of deferral; however, an election can be made in the year prior to payout to further defer shares into a retirement stock account that will pay out in cash upon retirement. Interest is calculated on the cash allocated to the cash account and the total balance will pay out in cash upon retirement.

DCPD

Under the DCPD, members of the Board of Directors can elect to allocate all or a portion of their equity retainers to deferred stock and their cash retainers, meeting fees and chair fees to deferred stock or deferred cash accounts. The net liability recognized for DCPD of approximately \$7 million and \$6 million as of December 31, 2013 and December 31, 2012, respectively, is included in the caption "Retirement benefits" on the Consolidated Balance Sheets.

Of the approximately 1.7 million shares authorized under the EDCP and DCPD, approximately 845,000 shares were available for future issuance as of December 31, 2013. The shareholder approved pools for the EDCP and DCPD terminate in May 2014.

Stock-based Compensation Expense

Pre-tax stock-based compensation costs, tax benefit associated with stock-based compensation expense, and the amount of stock-based compensation expense capitalized related to FirstEnergy and FES plans are included in the following tables:

FirstEnergy Stock-based Compensation Plan	Years ended December 31,		
	2013	2012	2011
	<i>(In millions)</i>		
Restricted Stock and Restricted Stock Units	\$ 42	\$ 42	\$ 29
Stock Options	—	1	1
Performance Shares	(10)	5	3
401(k) Savings Plan	25	37	31
EDCP	(2)	—	6
DCPD	5	4	4
Total	<u>\$ 60</u>	<u>\$ 89</u>	<u>\$ 74</u>
Stock-based compensation costs capitalized	\$ 20	\$ 29	\$ 21

FES Stock-based Compensation Plan	Years ended December 31,		
	2013	2012	2011
	<i>(In millions)</i>		
Restricted Stock and Restricted Stock Units	\$ 6	\$ 6	\$ 4
Performance Shares	(1)	1	1
401(k) Savings Plan	4	6	5
EDCP	—	—	1
Total	<u>\$ 9</u>	<u>\$ 13</u>	<u>\$ 11</u>
Stock-based compensation costs capitalized	\$ 1	\$ 1	\$ —

Tax benefits associated with stock based compensation plan expense was \$23 million, \$11 million and \$10 million (FES - \$1 million, \$2 million and \$2 million) for the years ended 2013, 2012 and 2011, respectively.

5. TAXES

FirstEnergy records income taxes in accordance with the liability method of accounting. Deferred income taxes reflect the net tax effect of temporary differences between the carrying amounts of assets and liabilities for financial reporting purposes and the amounts recognized for tax purposes. Investment tax credits, which were deferred when utilized, are being amortized over the recovery period of the related property. Deferred income tax liabilities related to temporary tax and accounting basis differences and tax credit carryforward items are recognized at the statutory income tax rates in effect when the liabilities are expected to be paid. Deferred tax assets are recognized based on income tax rates expected to be in effect when they are settled.

PROVISION FOR INCOME TAXES	FirstEnergy	FES
	<i>(In millions)</i>	
<u>2013</u>		
Currently payable (receivable)-		
Federal	\$ (118)	\$ (300)
State	70	(3)
	<u>(48)</u>	<u>(303)</u>
Deferred, net-		
Federal	305	317
State	(54)	(4)
	<u>251</u>	<u>313</u>
Investment tax credit amortization	(8)	(4)
Total provision for income taxes	<u>\$ 195</u>	<u>\$ 6</u>
<u>2012</u>		
Currently payable (receivable)-		
Federal	\$ (130)	\$ (128)
State	28	17
	<u>(102)</u>	<u>(111)</u>
Deferred, net-		
Federal	580	209
State	78	9
	<u>658</u>	<u>218</u>
Investment tax credit amortization	(11)	(4)
Total provision for income taxes	<u>\$ 545</u>	<u>\$ 103</u>
<u>2011</u>		
Currently payable (receivable)-		
Federal	\$ (251)	\$ (224)
State	19	9
	<u>(232)</u>	<u>(215)</u>
Deferred, net-		
Federal	785	205
State	24	(2)
	<u>809</u>	<u>203</u>
Investment tax credit amortization	(11)	(4)
Total provision for income taxes	<u>\$ 566</u>	<u>\$ (16)</u>

As discussed in Note 11, on July 8, 2013, officers of FirstEnergy and AE Supply committed to deactivating two coal-fired generating plants. As a result of the decision, FirstEnergy determined that it is more likely than not that certain state and local NOL carryforwards will not be realized through future operations or through the reversal of existing temporary differences. As a result, FirstEnergy recorded a valuation reserve of approximately \$20 million against carryforwards in 2013.

On July 9, 2013, Pennsylvania House Bill 465 (HB 465) was enacted, adopting new market-based sourcing rules for certain items of income as well as increasing the Pennsylvania NOL deduction credit for tax years beginning after December 31, 2013 and 2014 to the greater of 25% or \$4 million of taxable income and 30% or \$5 million of taxable income, respectively. Based on income projections, Pennsylvania NOL valuation reserves were reduced by approximately \$8 million in 2013.

During 2013, FirstEnergy made changes to state apportionment factors in certain jurisdictions based on sales sourcing rules for electricity, which reduced deferred tax liabilities by approximately \$9 million. Furthermore, based on an assessment of business operations, FirstEnergy determined that income from certain subsidiaries should not be apportioned to certain tax jurisdictions due to the absence of business nexus. This assessment resulted in a reduction to deferred tax liabilities of approximately \$22 million.

In 2012, a \$50 million valuation allowance was established for two unregulated subsidiaries of FirstEnergy based on current judgment as to the realization of certain state deferred tax assets, as impacted by changes in the business and the applicability of certain

state law limitations on the long-term utilization of NOL carryforwards. The results of operations in 2012 for those companies decreased accumulated deferred income tax liabilities by approximately \$50 million.

In December 2012, two subsidiaries of FES, FG and NG, completed a conversion from corporations to limited liability companies (LLCs). For income tax purposes, these LLCs are treated as divisions (*i.e.*, disregarded entities) of their parent company, FES. The LLC conversions, in combination with anticipated future taxable income, will contribute to the realization of certain state deferred tax assets. In 2011, an unregulated subsidiary of FirstEnergy converted to an LLC which, based on anticipated future taxable income, resulted in the partial reversal of a valuation allowance, reducing income tax expense in 2011 by \$27 million.

During 2012, certain FirstEnergy operating companies adopted a new federal tax accounting method (effective for the 2011 consolidated federal tax return) for the deductibility of expenses for repairs to transmission and distribution assets, pursuant to IRS safe harbor guidance. In accordance with the IRS guidance, a cumulative adjustment was made on the 2011 consolidated federal tax return, increasing tax deductions and decreasing taxable income by approximately \$417 million. The increased federal tax deductions created a corresponding state tax benefit that reduced FirstEnergy's effective tax rate by approximately \$12 million in 2012. The IRS has agreed that the new method of accounting is compliant with the IRS guidance.

FES and the Utilities are party to an intercompany income tax allocation agreement with FirstEnergy and its other subsidiaries that provides for the allocation of consolidated tax liabilities. Net tax benefits attributable to FirstEnergy, excluding any tax benefits derived from interest expense associated with acquisition indebtedness from the merger with GPU, are reallocated to the subsidiaries of FirstEnergy that have taxable income. That allocation is accounted for as a capital contribution to the company receiving the tax benefit.

The following tables provide a reconciliation of federal income tax expense at the federal statutory rate to the total provision for income taxes for the three years ended December 31, 2013:

	FirstEnergy	FES
	<i>(In millions)</i>	
<u>2013</u>		
Book income before provision for income taxes	\$ 570	\$ 52
Federal income tax expense at statutory rate	\$ 199	\$ 18
Increases (reductions) in taxes resulting from-		
Amortization of investment tax credits	(8)	(4)
State income taxes, net of federal tax benefit	10	(5)
FirstEnergy effectively settled tax items	(2)	—
ESOP Dividend	(9)	(2)
Nondeductible compensation	3	—
Other permanent items	1	—
AFUDC equity and other flow-through	(7)	—
Other, net	8	(1)
Total provision for income taxes	\$ 195	\$ 6
<u>2012</u>		
Book income before provision for income taxes	\$ 1,299	\$ 276
Federal income tax expense at statutory rate	\$ 455	\$ 97
Increases (reductions) in taxes resulting from-		
Amortization of investment tax credits	(11)	(4)
State income taxes, net of federal tax benefit	69	17
Medicare Part D	32	1
Effectively settled tax items	(20)	(11)
State valuation allowance	60	—
State apportionment remeasurement	(50)	—
Other, net	10	3
Total provision for income taxes	\$ 545	\$ 103
<u>2011</u>		
Book income before provision for income taxes	\$ 1,438	\$ (83)
Federal income tax expense (benefit) at statutory rate	\$ 503	\$ (29)
Increases (reductions) in taxes resulting from-		
Amortization of investment tax credits	(11)	(4)
State income taxes, net of federal tax benefit	28	5
State unitary tax adjustments	33	—
Manufacturing deduction	16	13
Medicare Part D	36	4
Effectively settled tax items	(11)	(2)
State valuation allowance	(19)	2
Other, net	(9)	(5)
Total provision for income taxes (benefits)	\$ 566	\$ (16)

Accumulated deferred income taxes as of December 31, 2013 and 2012 are as follows:

	FirstEnergy	FES
	<i>(In millions)</i>	
<u>December 31, 2013</u>		
Property basis differences	\$ 8,078	\$ 1,428
Regulatory transition charge	(26)	—
Customer receivables for future income taxes	(2)	—
Deferred MISO/PJM transmission costs	27	—
Other regulatory assets — RCP	69	—
Deferred sale and leaseback gain	(411)	(370)
Non-utility generation costs	(1)	—
Unamortized investment tax credits	(62)	(16)
Unrealized losses on derivative hedges	(20)	(1)
Pensions and OPEB	(938)	(77)
Lease market valuation liability	(59)	55
Oyster Creek securitization (Note 12)	57	—
Nuclear decommissioning activities	44	31
Mark-to-market adjustments	31	30
Deferred gain for asset sales — affiliated companies	781	—
Loss carryforwards and AMT credits	(1,599)	(369)
Loss carryforward valuation reserve	142	18
Storm damage	179	—
Market transition charge	81	—
All other	231	(13)
Net deferred income tax liability	<u>\$ 6,602</u>	<u>\$ 716</u>
<u>December 31, 2012</u>		
Property basis differences	\$ 7,868	\$ 1,060
Regulatory transition charge	79	—
Customer receivables for future income taxes	130	—
Deferred MISO/PJM transmission costs	125	—
Other regulatory assets — RCP	161	—
Deferred sale and leaseback gain	(431)	(384)
Non-utility generation costs	5	—
Unamortized investment tax credits	(67)	(17)
Unrealized losses on derivative hedges	(21)	2
Pensions and OPEB	(1,102)	(105)
Lease market valuation liability	(81)	33
Oyster Creek securitization (Note 12)	75	—
Nuclear decommissioning activities	127	111
Mark-to-market adjustments	30	30
Loss carryforwards and ATM credits	(1,199)	(221)
Loss carryforward valuation reserve	102	16
Storm damage	192	—
Market transition charge	65	—
All other	239	(22)
Net deferred income tax liability	<u>\$ 6,297</u>	<u>\$ 503</u>

FirstEnergy accounts for uncertainty in income taxes recognized in its financial statements. Accounting guidance prescribes a recognition threshold and measurement attribute for financial statement recognition and measurement of tax positions taken or expected to be taken on a company's tax return. As of December 31, 2013 and 2012, FirstEnergy's total unrecognized income tax benefits were approximately \$48 million and \$43 million, respectively. All \$48 million of unrecognized income tax benefits as of December 31, 2013, would impact the effective tax rate if ultimately recognized in future years. As of December 31, 2013, it is

reasonably possible that approximately \$35 million of unrecognized tax benefits may be resolved during 2014 as a result of the statute of limitations expiring, all of which would affect FirstEnergy's effective tax rate.

During 2013, the AE companies reduced reserves for unrecognized tax benefits related to various tax positions, with a total reduction to the effective tax rate of approximately \$5 million.

During 2013, FirstEnergy settled a claim with the IRS for approximately \$1.0 billion of additional accelerated (bonus) depreciation deductions for certain generation property for the 2010 taxable year, which resulted in a carryback refund of approximately \$110 million, an increase in the NOL carryforward of approximately \$65 million, with a corresponding increase to accumulated deferred income taxes for this temporary tax item and an overall decrease to FirstEnergy's effective tax rate of approximately \$2 million for adjustments to interest resulting from the settlement.

During 2012, FirstEnergy reached a settlement with state authorities related to state apportionment factors in Pennsylvania on an intercompany asset sale, which reduced FirstEnergy's effective tax rate by \$3 million. During 2012, based on further IRS guidance related to the tax accounting for costs to repair and maintain fixed assets, the AE companies reduced their amount of unrecognized tax benefits by \$21 million, with a corresponding adjustment to accumulated deferred income taxes for this temporary tax item, with no resulting impact to the effective tax rate.

During the fourth quarter of 2012, FirstEnergy reached a settlement with the IRS on deductions for prior year costs to repair generation assets, permitting the reduction of unrecognized tax benefits by approximately \$34 million, with a corresponding adjustment to accumulated deferred income taxes for this temporary tax item, and an overall decrease to FirstEnergy's effective tax rate of approximately \$10 million for adjustments to potential interest expense resulting from the settlement. Also during the fourth quarter of 2012, the AE companies reduced reserves for unrecognized tax benefits related to various tax positions, including the IRS's agreement on AE's deduction of merger-related expenses, with a total reduction to the effective tax rate of approximately \$7 million.

The following table summarizes the changes in unrecognized tax positions for the years ended 2013, 2012 and 2011:

	FirstEnergy	FES
	(In millions)	
Balance, January 1, 2011	\$ 45	\$ 41
Increase due to merger with AE	97	—
Prior years increases	10	8
Prior years decreases	(35)	(4)
Balance, December 31, 2011	\$ 117	\$ 45
Current year increases	2	—
Current year decreases	(7)	—
Prior years increases	6	6
Prior years decreases	(37)	(13)
Decrease for settlements	(38)	(35)
Balance, December 31, 2012	\$ 43	\$ 3
Prior years increases	10	—
Prior years decreases	(5)	—
Balance, December 31, 2013	<u>\$ 48</u>	<u>\$ 3</u>

FirstEnergy recognizes interest expense or income related to uncertain tax positions. That amount is computed by applying the applicable statutory interest rate to the difference between the tax position recognized and the amount previously taken or expected to be taken on the federal income tax return. FirstEnergy includes net interest and penalties in the provision for income taxes. FirstEnergy's reversal of accrued interest associated with unrecognized tax benefits was immaterial to FirstEnergy's effective tax rate in 2013 and reduced the 2012 effective tax rate by approximately \$4 million. The interest associated with the 2011 settlement of a claim favorably affected FirstEnergy's effective tax rate by \$7 million in 2011.

The following table summarizes the net interest expense (income) for the three years ended December 31, 2013 and the cumulative net interest payable as of December 31, 2013 and 2012:

	Net Interest Expense (Income) For the Years Ended December 31,			Net Interest Payable As of December 31,	
	2013	2012	2011	2013	2012
	<i>(In millions)</i>			<i>(In millions)</i>	
FirstEnergy	\$ 1	\$ (4)	\$ (5)	\$ 9	\$ 8
FES	—	(4)	1	1	1

FirstEnergy has tax returns that are under review at the audit or appeals level by the IRS (2011-2013) and state tax authorities. FirstEnergy's tax returns for all state jurisdictions are open from 2009-2012. The IRS completed its audit of the 2011 tax year in December 2013 and is in the process of preparing the final audit report. Tax years 2012-2013 are under review by the IRS. In August 2013 the IRS completed its audit of AE for tax years 2009 and 2010 and the final federal tax return for the period January-February 2011. For the remainder of the 2011 taxable year and future years, the AE companies are part of the FirstEnergy federal consolidated group. State tax returns for tax years 2010 through 2012 remain subject to review in Pennsylvania, West Virginia, Maryland and Virginia for certain subsidiaries of AE.

FirstEnergy has recorded as deferred income tax assets the effect of NOLs and tax credits that will more likely than not be realized through future operations and through the reversal of existing temporary differences. As of December 31, 2013, the deferred income tax assets, before any valuation allowances, consisted of \$1.1 billion of federal NOL carryforwards that expire from 2025 to 2033, federal AMT credits of \$25 million that have an indefinite carryforward period, and \$418 million of state and local NOL carryforwards that begin to expire in 2014.

The table below summarizes pre-tax NOL carryforwards for state and local income tax purposes of approximately \$9.8 billion for FirstEnergy, of which approximately \$6.3 billion is expected to be utilized based on current estimates and assumptions. The ultimate utilization of these NOLs may be impacted by statutory limitations on the use of NOLs imposed by state and local tax jurisdictions, changes in statutory tax rates, and changes in business which, among other things, impact both future profitability and the manner in which future taxable income is apportioned to various state and local tax jurisdictions.

Expiration Period	FirstEnergy		FES	
	<i>(In millions)</i>			
	State	Local	State	Local
2014-2018	\$ 14	\$ 2,289	\$ 8	\$ 1,243
2019-2023	2,513	—	23	—
2024-2028	2,051	—	60	—
2029-2033	2,891	—	752	—
	<u>\$ 7,469</u>	<u>\$ 2,289</u>	<u>\$ 843</u>	<u>\$ 1,243</u>

General Taxes

	FirstEnergy	FES
	(In millions)	
<u>2013</u>		
KWH excise	\$ 219	\$ —
State gross receipts	240	77
Real and personal property	368	40
Social security and unemployment	110	19
Other	41	2
Total general taxes	<u>\$ 978</u>	<u>\$ 138</u>
<u>2012</u>		
KWH excise	\$ 230	\$ —
State gross receipts	251	77
Real and personal property	328	35
Social security and unemployment	126	20
Other	49	4
Total general taxes	<u>\$ 984</u>	<u>\$ 136</u>
<u>2011</u>		
KWH excise	\$ 244	\$ —
State gross receipts	264	62
Real and personal property	298	42
Social security and unemployment	109	14
Other	62	6
Total general taxes	<u>\$ 977</u>	<u>\$ 124</u>

6. LEASES

FirstEnergy leases certain generating facilities, office space and other property and equipment under cancelable and noncancelable leases.

In 1987, OE sold portions of its ownership interests in Perry Unit 1 and Beaver Valley Unit 2 and entered into operating leases on the portions sold for basic lease terms of approximately 29 years. In that same year, CEI and TE also sold portions of their ownership interests in Beaver Valley Unit 2 and Bruce Mansfield Units 1, 2 and 3 and entered into similar operating leases for lease terms of approximately 30 years. During the terms of their respective leases, OE, CEI and TE are responsible, to the extent of their leasehold interests, for costs associated with the units including construction expenditures, operation and maintenance expenses, insurance, nuclear fuel, property taxes and decommissioning. They have the right, at the expiration of the respective basic lease terms, to renew their respective leases. They also have the right to purchase the facilities at the expiration of the basic lease term or any renewal term at a price equal to the fair market value of the facilities. The basic rental payments are adjusted when applicable federal tax law changes.

In 2007, FG completed a sale and leaseback transaction for its 93.825% undivided interest in Bruce Mansfield Unit 1 and entered into operating leases for basic lease terms of approximately 33 years. FES has unconditionally and irrevocably guaranteed all of FG's obligations under each of the leases.

During 2008, NG purchased 56.8 MW of lessor equity interests in the OE 1987 sale and leaseback of the Perry Plant and approximately 43.5 MW of lessor equity interests in the OE 1987 sale and leaseback of Beaver Valley Unit 2. In addition, NG purchased 158.5 MW of lessor equity interests in the TE and CEI 1987 sale and leaseback of Beaver Valley Unit 2. The Ohio Companies continue to lease these MW under their respective sale and leaseback arrangements and the related lease debt remains outstanding.

During 2012, NG repurchased 70.1 MW of lessor equity interests in OE's existing sale and leaseback of Beaver Valley Unit 2 for \$129 million and FG acquired 441.9 MW of certain equity and other lessor interests in connection with the 1987 Bruce Mansfield Plant sale and leaseback transactions for approximately \$262 million. In March of 2013, FG acquired the remaining lessor interests in the Bruce Mansfield sale and leaseback transaction for approximately \$221 million. During 2013, NG purchased 12.2 MW of lessor equity interests in OE's existing sale and leaseback of Beaver Valley Unit 2 for \$23 million. Additionally, in February 2014, NG purchased 47.7 MW of lessor equity interests in OE's existing sale and leaseback of Beaver Valley Unit 2 for approximately \$94 million.

Established by OE in 1996, PNBV purchased a portion of the lease obligation bonds issued on behalf of lessors in OE's Perry Unit 1 and Beaver Valley Unit 2 sale and leaseback transactions. Similarly, CEI and TE established Shippingport in 1997 to purchase the lease obligation bonds issued on behalf of lessors in their Bruce Mansfield Units 1, 2 and 3 sale and leaseback transactions. During 2013, the investments held at Shippingport were liquidated. The PNBV arrangements effectively reduce lease costs related to those transactions (see Note 8, Variable Interest Entities).

As of December 31, 2013, FirstEnergy's leasehold interest was 8.11% of Perry Unit 1 and 93.83% of Bruce Mansfield Unit 1. After NG's purchase in February 2014, as discussed above, FirstEnergy's leasehold interest was 2.60% of Beaver Valley Unit 2.

Operating lease expense for 2013, 2012 and 2011, is summarized as follows:

<i>(In millions)</i>	2013	2012	2011
FirstEnergy	\$ 224	\$ 291	\$ 319
FES	97	140	154

The future minimum capital lease payments as of December 31, 2013 are as follows:

Capital leases	FirstEnergy	FES
	<i>(In millions)</i>	
2014	\$ 40	\$ 6
2015	38	6
2016	34	5
2017	30	5
2018	23	2
Years thereafter	57	—
Total minimum lease payments	222	24
Interest portion	(34)	(2)
Present value of net minimum lease payments	188	22
Less current portion	34	5
Noncurrent portion	\$ 154	\$ 17

FirstEnergy's future minimum consolidated operating lease payments as of December 31, 2013, are as follows:

Operating Leases	FirstEnergy		
	Lease Payments	Capital Trust	Net
	<i>(In millions)</i>		
2014	\$ 250	\$ 48	\$ 202
2015	245	40	205
2016	213	13	200
2017	128	3	125
2018	126	—	126
Years thereafter	1,564	—	1,564
Total minimum lease payments	\$ 2,526	\$ 104	\$ 2,422

FES' future minimum operating lease payments as of December 31, 2013, are as follows:

Operating Leases	Lease Payments
	<i>(In millions)</i>
2014	\$ 143
2015	142
2016	130
2017	82
2018	101
Years thereafter	1,480
Total minimum lease payments	\$ 2,078

7. INTANGIBLE ASSETS

As of December 31, 2013, intangible assets classified in Other Deferred Charges on FirstEnergy's Consolidated Balance Sheet, include the following:

(In millions)	Intangible Assets			Amortization Expense						
	Gross	Accumulated Amortization	Net	Actual	Estimated					
				2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	Thereafter
NUG contracts ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾	\$ 124	\$ 15	\$ 109	\$ 5	\$ 5	\$ 5	\$ 5	\$ 5	\$ 5	\$ 84
OVEC ⁽¹⁾	54	5	49	2	2	2	2	2	2	39
Coal contracts ⁽¹⁾⁽³⁾	556	222	334	62	55	51	51	45	30	49
FES customer contracts	147	52	95	17	17	17	17	17	14	13
Energy contracts ⁽¹⁾	136	135	1	14	1	—	—	—	—	—
	<u>\$ 1,017</u>	<u>\$ 429</u>	<u>\$ 588</u>	<u>\$ 100</u>	<u>\$ 80</u>	<u>\$ 75</u>	<u>\$ 75</u>	<u>\$ 69</u>	<u>\$ 51</u>	<u>\$ 185</u>

⁽¹⁾ Fair value measurements of intangible assets recorded in connection with the Allegheny merger (see Note 21, Merger).

⁽²⁾ NUG contracts are subject to regulatory accounting and their amortization does not impact earnings.

⁽³⁾ A gross amount of \$102 million (\$53 million, net) of the coal contracts was recorded with a regulatory offset and the amortization does not impact earnings.

FES acquired certain customer contract rights which were capitalized as intangible assets. These rights allow FES to supply electric generation to customers, and the recorded value is being amortized ratably over the term of the related contracts.

8. VARIABLE INTEREST ENTITIES

FirstEnergy performs qualitative analyses to determine whether a variable interest gives FirstEnergy a controlling financial interest in a VIE. This analysis identifies the primary beneficiary of a VIE as the enterprise that has both the power to direct the activities of a VIE that most significantly impact the entity's economic performance and the obligation to absorb losses of the entity that could potentially be significant to the VIE or the right to receive benefits from the entity that could potentially be significant to the VIE. FirstEnergy consolidates a VIE when it is determined that it is the primary beneficiary.

VIEs included in FirstEnergy's consolidated financial statements are: FEV's joint venture in the Signal Peak mining and coal transportation operations, a portion of which was sold on October 18, 2011, and resulted in deconsolidation; the PNBV and Shippingport capital trusts that were created to refinance debt originally issued in connection with sale and leaseback transactions; wholly-owned limited liability companies of the Ohio Companies (as described below); wholly owned limited liability companies of JCP&L created to sell transition bonds to securitize the recovery of JCP&L's bondable stranded costs and special purpose limited liability companies created to issue environmental control bonds that were used to construct environmental control facilities (see Note 12, Capitalization for additional details).

The caption noncontrolling interest within the consolidated financial statements is used to reflect the portion of a VIE that FirstEnergy consolidates, but does not own. The change in noncontrolling interest within the Consolidated Balance Sheets during the year ended December 31, 2013, was primarily due to \$7 million of distributions to owners. As of December 31, 2013, the caption noncontrolling interest on the consolidated Balance Sheets was primarily related to PNBV.

In order to evaluate contracts for consolidation treatment and entities for which FirstEnergy has an interest, FirstEnergy aggregates variable interests into the following categories based on similar risk characteristics and significance.

Ohio Securitization

In September 2012, the Ohio Companies formed CEI Funding LLC, OE Funding LLC and TE Funding LLC, respectively, as separate, wholly-owned limited liability SPEs. Each SPE is a bankruptcy-remote, special purpose limited liability company that is restricted to activities necessary to issue phase-in recovery bonds and perform other functions in connection with the bond issuance. Creditors of FirstEnergy and the Ohio Companies have no recourse to any assets or revenues of the SPEs. The phase-in recovery bonds issued by these SPEs are payable only from, and secured by, phase-in recovery property held by the SPEs (i.e. the right to impose, charge and collect irrevocable non-bypassable usage-based charges payable by retail electric customers in the service territories of the Ohio Companies) and the bondholder has no recourse to the general credit of FirstEnergy or any of the Ohio Companies. The SPEs are considered VIEs and each one is consolidated into its applicable utility. In June 2013, the SPEs formed by the Ohio Companies issued approximately \$445 million of pass-through trust certificates supported by phase-in recovery bonds with a weighted average coupon of 2.48% to securitize the recovery of certain all electric customer heating discounts, fuel and purchased power regulatory assets. The phase-in recovery bonds were sold to a trust that concurrently sold a like aggregate amount of its pass through trust certificates to public investors. The proceeds were primarily used to redeem \$410 million in existing taxable bonds of the Ohio Companies with a weighted average coupon of 5.71%, including \$30 million of make-whole premiums. The

securitization effectively allows for the recovery of the make-whole premiums and transactional costs through the imposition of non-bypassable phase-in recovery charges on retail electric customers of the Ohio Companies pursuant to Ohio law. The \$410 million of redemption consisted of original maturities of \$225 million due 2013, \$150 million due 2015 and \$35 million due 2020. The make-whole premiums paid are included in cash flows from operating activities in the Consolidated Statement of Cash Flows.

Mining Operations

In 2008, FEV entered into a joint venture in the Signal Peak mining and coal transportation operations near Roundup, Montana. FEV made equity investments totaling \$134 million in exchange for a 50% economic interest in the joint venture. On October 18, 2011, Pinesdale LLC, a subsidiary of Gunvor Group, Ltd., purchased a one-third interest in the Signal Peak joint venture in which FEV held a 50% interest. As part of the transaction, FirstEnergy received \$258 million in proceeds and retained a 33-1/3% equity ownership in Global Holding, the holding company for the joint venture. The sale resulted in a pre-tax gain of approximately \$569 million (\$370 million after-tax), which included \$379 million from the remeasurement of FEV's retained investment. The gain attributed to the retained investment remeasurement is being amortized as coal is extracted from the mine on a units of production method.

Prior to the sale, FirstEnergy consolidated this joint venture since FEV was determined to be the primary beneficiary of the VIE. As a result of the sale, FEV was no longer determined to be the primary beneficiary and its retained 33-1/3%% interest is subject to the equity method of accounting.

Trusts

FirstEnergy's consolidated financial statements include PNBV and Shippingport. FirstEnergy used debt and available funds to purchase the notes issued by PNBV and Shippingport for the purchase of lease obligation bonds. Ownership of PNBV includes a 3% equity interest by an unaffiliated third party and a 3% equity interest held by OES Ventures, a wholly owned subsidiary of OE. During 2013, the investments held at Shippingport were liquidated.

PATH-WV

PATH is a series limited liability company that is comprised of multiple series, each of which has separate rights, powers and duties regarding specified property and the series profits and losses associated with such property. A subsidiary of AE owns 100% of the Allegheny Series (PATH-Allegheny) and 50% of the West Virginia Series (PATH-WV), which is a joint venture with a subsidiary of AEP. FirstEnergy is not the primary beneficiary of PATH-WV, as it does not have control over the significant activities affecting the economics of the portion of the PATH project that was to be constructed by PATH-WV.

On August 24, 2012, PJM removed the PATH project from its long-range expansion plans. See Note 15, Regulatory Matters, for additional information on the abandonment of PATH.

Power Purchase Agreements

FirstEnergy evaluated its power purchase agreements and determined that certain NUG entities may be VIEs to the extent that they own a plant that sells substantially all of its output to the applicable utilities and the contract price for power is correlated with the plant's variable costs of production. FirstEnergy maintains 21 long-term power purchase agreements with NUG entities that were entered into pursuant to PURPA. FirstEnergy was not involved in the creation of, and has no equity or debt invested in, any of these entities.

FirstEnergy has determined that for all but two of these NUG entities, it does not have variable interests in the entities or the entities do not meet the criteria to be considered a VIE. FirstEnergy may hold variable interests in the remaining two entities; however, it applied the scope exception that exempts enterprises unable to obtain the necessary information to evaluate entities.

Because FirstEnergy has no equity or debt interests in the NUG entities, its maximum exposure to loss relates primarily to the above-market costs incurred for power. FirstEnergy expects any above-market costs incurred to be recovered from customers. Purchased power costs related to the contracts that may contain a variable interest were \$185 million and \$253 million during the years ended December 31, 2013 and 2012, respectively.

In 1998 the PPUC issued an order approving a transition plan for WP that disallowed certain costs, including an estimated amount for an adverse power purchase commitment related to the NUG entity wherein WP may hold a variable interest, for which WP has taken the scope exception. On November 20, 2012, WP entered into an agreement to terminate the adverse power purchase commitment and accrued a pre-tax loss of \$17 million. WP terminated the adverse commitment on January 1, 2013. WP's liability for this adverse purchase power commitment was \$60 million, which included the \$17 million accrual and was paid in January 2013.

Sale and Leaseback

FirstEnergy has variable interests in certain sale and leaseback transactions. FirstEnergy is not the primary beneficiary of these interests as it does not have control over the significant activities affecting the economics of the arrangements. See Note 6, Leases for additional details.

FES, and other FE subsidiaries are exposed to losses under their applicable sale and leaseback agreements upon the occurrence of certain contingent events. The maximum exposure under these provisions represents the net amount of casualty value payments due upon the occurrence of specified casualty events. Net discounted lease payments would not be payable if the casualty loss payments were made. The following table discloses each company's net exposure to loss based upon the casualty value provisions as of December 31, 2013:

	Maximum Exposure	Discounted Lease Payments, net⁽¹⁾	Net Exposure
	<i>(In millions)</i>		
FES	\$ 1,274	\$ 1,063	\$ 211
Other FE subsidiaries	752	289	463

⁽¹⁾ The net present value of FirstEnergy's consolidated sale and leaseback operating lease commitments is \$1.1 billion.

9. FAIR VALUE MEASUREMENTS

RECURRING FAIR VALUE MEASUREMENTS

Authoritative accounting guidance establishes a fair value hierarchy that prioritizes the inputs used to measure fair value. This hierarchy gives the highest priority to Level 1 measurements and the lowest priority to Level 3 measurements. The three levels of the fair value hierarchy and a description of the valuation techniques are as follows:

- Level 1 - Quoted prices for identical instruments in active market
- Level 2 - Quoted prices for similar instruments in active market
 - Quoted prices for identical or similar instruments in markets that are not active
 - Model-derived valuations for which all significant inputs are observable market data

Models are primarily industry-standard models that consider various assumptions, including quoted forward prices for commodities, time value, volatility factors and current market and contractual prices for the underlying instruments, as well as other relevant economic measures.

- Level 3 - Valuation inputs are unobservable and significant to the fair value measurement

FirstEnergy produces a long-term power and capacity price forecast annually with periodic updates as market conditions change. When underlying prices are not observable, prices from the long-term price forecast, which has been reviewed and approved by FirstEnergy's Risk Policy Committee, are used to measure fair value. A more detailed description of FirstEnergy's valuation process for FTRs, NUGs and LCAPPs are as follows:

FTRs are financial instruments that entitle the holder to a stream of revenues (or charges) based on the hourly day-ahead congestion price differences across transmission paths. FTRs are acquired by FirstEnergy in the annual, monthly and long-term RTO auctions and are initially recorded using the auction clearing price less cost. After initial recognition, FTRs' carrying values are periodically adjusted to fair value using a mark-to-model methodology, which approximates market. The primary inputs into the model, which are generally less observable than objective sources, are the most recent RTO auction clearing prices and the FTRs' remaining hours. The model calculates the fair value by multiplying the most recent auction clearing price by the remaining FTR hours less the prorated FTR cost. Generally, significant increases or decreases in inputs in isolation could result in a higher or lower fair value measurement. See Note 10, Derivative Instruments, for additional information regarding FirstEnergy's FTRs.

NUG contracts represent purchase power agreements with third-party non-utility generators that are transacted to satisfy certain obligations under PURPA. NUG contract carrying values are recorded at fair value and adjusted periodically using a mark-to-model methodology, which approximates market. The primary unobservable inputs into the model are regional power prices and generation MWH. Pricing for the NUG contracts is a combination of

market prices for the current year and next three years based on observable data and internal models using historical trends and market data for the remaining years under contract. The internal models use forecasted energy purchase prices as an input when prices are not defined by the contract. Forecasted market prices are based on ICE quotes and management assumptions. Generation MWH reflects data provided by contractual arrangements and historical trends. The model calculates the fair value by multiplying the prices by the generation MWH. Generally, significant increases or decreases in inputs in isolation could result in a higher or lower fair value measurement.

LCAPP contracts are financially settled agreements that allow eligible generators to receive payments from, or make payments to, JCP&L, pursuant to an annually calculated load-ratio share of the capacity produced by the generator based upon the annual forecasted peak demand as determined by PJM. LCAPP contracts are recorded at fair value and adjusted periodically using a mark-to-model methodology, which approximates market. The primary unobservable input into the model is forecasted regional capacity prices. Pricing for the LCAPP contracts is a combination of PJM RPM capacity auction prices and internal models using historical trends and market data for the remaining years under contract. Capacity prices beyond the 2016/2017 delivery year are developed through a simulation of future PJM RPM auctions. The capacity price forecast assumes a continuation of the current PJM RPM market design and is reflective of the regional peak demand growth and generation fleet additions and retirements that underlie FirstEnergy's long-term energy price forecast. Generally, significant increases or decreases in inputs in isolation could result in a higher or lower fair value measurement. During the fourth quarter of 2013, all LCAPP contracts were terminated. See Note 10, Derivative Instruments for additional information.

FirstEnergy primarily applies the market approach for recurring fair value measurements using the best information available. Accordingly, FirstEnergy maximizes the use of observable inputs and minimizes the use of unobservable inputs. There were no changes in valuation methodologies used as of December 31, 2013, from those used as of December 31, 2012. The determination of the fair value measures takes into consideration various factors, including but not limited to, nonperformance risk, counterparty credit risk and the impact of credit enhancements (such as cash deposits, LOCs and priority interests). The impact of these forms of risk was not significant to the fair value measurements.

Transfers between levels are recognized at the end of the reporting period. There were no transfers between levels during the years ended December 31, 2013 and 2012. The following tables set forth the recurring assets and liabilities that are accounted for at fair value by level within the fair value hierarchy:

FirstEnergy

Recurring Fair Value Measurements

	December 31, 2013				December 31, 2012			
	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Total	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Total
Assets	<i>(In millions)</i>							
Corporate debt securities	\$ —	\$ 1,365	\$ —	\$ 1,365	\$ —	\$ 1,259	\$ —	\$ 1,259
Derivative assets - commodity contracts	7	208	—	215	—	252	—	252
Derivative assets - FTRs	—	—	4	4	—	—	8	8
Derivative assets - NUG contracts ⁽¹⁾	—	—	20	20	—	—	36	36
Equity securities ⁽²⁾	317	—	—	317	310	—	—	310
Foreign government debt securities	—	109	—	109	—	126	—	126
U.S. government debt securities	—	165	—	165	—	179	—	179
U.S. state debt securities	—	228	—	228	—	299	—	299
Other ⁽³⁾	187	255	—	442	126	227	—	353
Total assets	\$ 511	\$ 2,330	\$ 24	\$ 2,865	\$ 436	\$ 2,342	\$ 44	\$ 2,822
Liabilities								
Derivative liabilities - commodity contracts	\$ (13)	\$ (100)	\$ —	\$ (113)	\$ (3)	\$ (151)	\$ —	\$ (154)
Derivative liabilities - FTRs	—	—	(12)	(12)	—	—	(9)	(9)
Derivative liabilities - NUG contracts ⁽¹⁾	—	—	(222)	(222)	—	—	(290)	(290)
Derivative liabilities - LCAPP contracts ⁽¹⁾	—	—	—	—	—	—	(144)	(144)
Total liabilities	\$ (13)	\$ (100)	\$ (234)	\$ (347)	\$ (3)	\$ (151)	\$ (443)	\$ (597)
Net assets (liabilities)⁽⁴⁾	\$ 498	\$ 2,230	\$ (210)	\$ 2,518	\$ 433	\$ 2,191	\$ (399)	\$ 2,225

⁽¹⁾ NUG and LCAPP contracts are subject to regulatory accounting treatment and do not impact earnings.

⁽²⁾ NDT funds hold equity portfolios whose performance is benchmarked against the Alerian MLP Index or the Wells Fargo Hybrid and Preferred Securities REIT index.

⁽³⁾ Primarily consists of short-term cash investments.

⁽⁴⁾ Excludes \$10 million and \$110 million as of December 31, 2013 and December 31, 2012, respectively, of receivables, payables, taxes and accrued income associated with financial instruments reflected within the fair value table.

Rollforward of Level 3 Measurements

The following table provides a reconciliation of changes in the fair value of NUG contracts, LCAPP contracts, and FTRs that are classified as Level 3 in the fair value hierarchy for the periods ended December 31, 2013 and December 31, 2012:

	NUG Contracts ⁽¹⁾			LCAPP Contracts ⁽¹⁾			FTRs		
	Derivative Assets	Derivative Liabilities	Net	Derivative Assets	Derivative Liabilities	Net	Derivative Assets	Derivative Liabilities	Net
<i>(In millions)</i>									
January 1, 2012									
Balance	\$ 57	\$ (349)	\$ (292)	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 1	\$ (23)	\$ (22)
Unrealized gain (loss)	(20)	(180)	(200)	—	1	1	6	(6)	—
Purchases	—	—	—	—	(145)	(145)	13	(10)	3
Settlements	(1)	239	238	—	—	—	(12)	30	18
December 31, 2012									
Balance	\$ 36	\$ (290)	\$ (254)	\$ —	\$ (144)	\$ (144)	\$ 8	\$ (9)	\$ (1)
Unrealized gain (loss)	(8)	(17)	(25)	—	(22)	(22)	3	1	4
Purchases	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	(15)	(9)
Terminations ⁽²⁾	—	—	—	—	166	166	—	—	—
Settlements	(8)	85	77	—	—	—	(13)	11	(2)
December 31, 2013									
Balance	\$ 20	\$ (222)	\$ (202)	\$ —	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 4	\$ (12)	\$ (8)

⁽¹⁾ Changes in the fair value of NUG and LCAPP contracts are generally subject to regulatory accounting treatment and do not impact earnings.

⁽²⁾ See Note 10, Derivative Instruments.

Level 3 Quantitative Information

The following table provides quantitative information for FTRs and NUG contracts that are classified as Level 3 in the fair value hierarchy for the period ended December 31, 2013:

	Fair Value, Net (In millions)	Valuation Technique	Significant Input	Range	Weighted Average	Units
FTRs	\$ (8)	Model	RTO auction clearing prices	(\$2.80) to \$5.20	\$0.60	Dollars/MWH
NUG Contracts	\$ (202)	Model	Generation Regional electricity prices	600 to 5,641,000 \$51.70 to \$57.30	1,529,000 \$53.80	MWH Dollars/MWH

FES

Recurring Fair Value Measurements

	December 31, 2013				December 31, 2012			
	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Total	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Total
Assets	<i>(In millions)</i>							
Corporate debt securities	\$ —	\$ 792	\$ —	\$ 792	\$ —	\$ 703	\$ —	\$ 703
Derivative assets - commodity contracts	7	208	—	215	—	252	—	252
Derivative assets - FTRs	—	—	3	3	—	—	6	6
Equity securities ⁽¹⁾	207	—	—	207	294	—	—	294
Foreign government debt securities	—	65	—	65	—	61	—	61
U.S. government debt securities	—	27	—	27	—	27	—	27
Other ⁽²⁾	—	176	—	176	—	104	—	104
Total assets	\$ 214	\$ 1,268	\$ 3	\$ 1,485	\$ 294	\$ 1,147	\$ 6	\$ 1,447
Liabilities								
Derivative liabilities - commodity contracts	\$ (13)	\$ (100)	\$ —	\$ (113)	\$ (3)	\$ (151)	\$ —	\$ (154)
Derivative liabilities - FTRs	—	—	(11)	(11)	—	—	(6)	(6)
Total liabilities	\$ (13)	\$ (100)	\$ (11)	\$ (124)	\$ (3)	\$ (151)	\$ (6)	\$ (160)
Net assets (liabilities)⁽³⁾	\$ 201	\$ 1,168	\$ (8)	\$ 1,361	\$ 291	\$ 996	\$ —	\$ 1,287

⁽¹⁾ NDT funds hold equity portfolios whose performance is benchmarked against the Alerian MLP Index or the Wells Fargo Hybrid and Preferred Securities REIT index.

⁽²⁾ Primarily consists of short-term cash investments.

⁽³⁾ Excludes \$9 million and \$94 million as of December 31, 2013 and December 31, 2012, respectively, of receivables, payables, taxes and accrued income associated with financial instruments reflected within the fair value table.

Rollforward of Level 3 Measurements

The following table provides a reconciliation of changes in the fair value of FTRs held by FES and classified as Level 3 in the fair value hierarchy for the periods ended December 31, 2013 and December 31, 2012:

	Derivative Asset FTRs	Derivative Liability FTRs	Net FTRs
	<i>(In millions)</i>		
January 1, 2012 Balance	\$ 1	\$ (7)	\$ (6)
Unrealized gain (loss)	4	(4)	—
Purchases	9	(7)	2
Settlements	(8)	12	4
December 31, 2012 Balance	\$ 6	\$ (6)	\$ —
Unrealized loss	—	(2)	(2)
Purchases	5	(12)	(7)
Settlements	(8)	9	1
December 31, 2013 Balance	\$ 3	\$ (11)	\$ (8)

Level 3 Quantitative Information

The following table provides quantitative information for FTRs held by FES that are classified as Level 3 in the fair value hierarchy for the period ended December 31, 2013:

	Fair Value, Net (In millions)	Valuation Technique	Significant Input	Range	Weighted Average	Units
FTRs	\$ (8)	Model	RTO auction clearing prices	(\$2.80) to \$5.20	\$0.50	Dollars/MWH

INVESTMENTS

All temporary cash investments purchased with an initial maturity of three months or less are reported as cash equivalents on the Consolidated Balance Sheets at cost, which approximates their fair market value. Investments other than cash and cash equivalents include held-to-maturity securities, AFS securities and notes receivable.

At the end of each reporting period, FirstEnergy evaluates its investments for OTTI. Investments classified as AFS securities are evaluated to determine whether a decline in fair value below the cost basis is other than temporary. FirstEnergy first considers its intent and ability to hold an equity security until recovery and then considers, among other factors, the duration and the extent to which the security's fair value has been less than its cost and the near-term financial prospects of the security issuer when evaluating an investment for impairment. For debt securities, FirstEnergy considers its intent to hold the securities, the likelihood that it will be required to sell the securities before recovery of its cost basis and the likelihood of recovery of the securities' entire amortized cost basis. If the decline in fair value is determined to be other than temporary, the cost basis of the securities is written down to fair value.

Unrealized gains and losses on AFS securities are recognized in AOCI. However, unrealized losses held in the NDTs of FES, OE and TE are recognized in earnings since the trust arrangements, as they are currently defined, do not meet the required ability and intent to hold criteria in consideration of OTTI.

The investment policy for the NDT funds restricts or limits the trusts' ability to hold certain types of assets including private or direct placements, warrants, securities of FirstEnergy, investments in companies owning nuclear power plants, financial derivatives, securities convertible into common stock and securities of the trust funds' custodian or managers and their parents or subsidiaries.

AFS Securities

FirstEnergy holds debt and equity securities within its NDT, nuclear fuel disposal and NUG trusts. These trust investments are considered AFS securities, recognized at fair market value. FirstEnergy has no securities held for trading purposes.

The following table summarizes the amortized cost basis, unrealized gains (there were no unrealized losses) and fair values of investments held in NDT, nuclear fuel disposal and NUG trusts as of December 31, 2013 and December 31, 2012:

	December 31, 2013 ⁽¹⁾			December 31, 2012 ⁽²⁾		
	Cost Basis	Unrealized Gains	Fair Value	Cost Basis	Unrealized Gains	Fair Value
	<i>(In millions)</i>					
<u>Debt securities</u>						
FirstEnergy	\$ 1,881	\$ 33	\$ 1,914	\$ 1,827	\$ 34	\$ 1,861
FES	918	17	935	778	14	792
<u>Equity securities</u>						
FirstEnergy	\$ 308	\$ 9	\$ 317	\$ 293	\$ 16	\$ 309
FES	207	—	207	281	13	294

⁽¹⁾ Excludes short-term cash investments: FE Consolidated - \$204 million; FES - \$135 million.

⁽²⁾ Excludes short-term cash investments: FE Consolidated - \$326 million; FES - \$196 million.

Proceeds from the sale of investments in AFS securities, realized gains and losses on those sales, OTTI and interest and dividend income for the three years ended December 31, 2013, 2012 and 2011 were as follows:

<u>December 31, 2013</u>	<u>Sale Proceeds</u>	<u>Realized Gains</u>	<u>Realized Losses</u>	<u>OTTI</u>	<u>Interest and Dividend Income</u>
	<i>(In millions)</i>				
FirstEnergy	\$ 2,047	\$ 92	\$ (46)	\$ (90)	\$ 101
FES	940	70	(21)	(79)	60

<u>December 31, 2012</u>	<u>Sale Proceeds</u>	<u>Realized Gains</u>	<u>Realized Losses</u>	<u>OTTI</u>	<u>Interest and Dividend Income</u>
	<i>(In millions)</i>				
FirstEnergy	\$ 2,980	\$ 179	\$ (83)	\$ (16)	\$ 70
FES	1,464	124	(59)	(14)	39

<u>December 31, 2011</u>	<u>Sale Proceeds</u>	<u>Realized Gains</u>	<u>Realized Losses</u>	<u>OTTI</u>	<u>Interest and Dividend Income</u>
	<i>(In millions)</i>				
FirstEnergy	\$ 4,207	\$ 229	\$ (71)	\$ (19)	\$ 82
FES	1,843	80	(29)	(17)	47

Held-To-Maturity Securities

The following table provides the amortized cost basis, unrealized gains (there were no unrealized losses) and approximate fair values of investments in held-to-maturity securities as of December 31, 2013 and December 31, 2012:

	<u>December 31, 2013</u>			<u>December 31, 2012</u>		
	<u>Cost Basis</u>	<u>Unrealized Gains</u>	<u>Fair Value</u>	<u>Cost Basis</u>	<u>Unrealized Gains</u>	<u>Fair Value</u>
	<i>(In millions)</i>					
<u>Debt Securities</u>						
FirstEnergy	\$ 33	\$ 2	\$ 35	\$ 54	\$ 30	\$ 84

Investments in emission allowances, employee benefit trusts and cost and equity method investments, including FirstEnergy's investment in Global Holding, totaling \$636 million as of December 31, 2013, and \$644 million as of December 31, 2012, are excluded from the amounts reported above.

LONG-TERM DEBT AND OTHER LONG-TERM OBLIGATIONS

All borrowings with initial maturities of less than one year are defined as short-term financial instruments under GAAP and are reported as Short-term borrowings on the Consolidated Balance Sheets at cost. Since these borrowings are short-term in nature, FirstEnergy believes that their costs approximate their fair market value. The following table provides the approximate fair value and related carrying amounts of long-term debt and other long-term obligations, excluding capital lease obligations and net unamortized premiums and discounts:

	<u>December 31, 2013</u>		<u>December 31, 2012</u>	
	<u>Carrying Value</u>	<u>Fair Value</u>	<u>Carrying Value</u>	<u>Fair Value</u>
	<i>(In millions)</i>			
FirstEnergy	\$ 17,049	\$ 17,957	\$ 16,957	\$ 19,460
FES	3,001	3,073	4,194	4,524

The fair values of long-term debt and other long-term obligations reflect the present value of the cash outflows relating to those securities based on the current call price, the yield to maturity or the yield to call, as deemed appropriate at the end of each respective period. The yields assumed were based on securities with similar characteristics offered by corporations with credit ratings similar to those of FirstEnergy and its subsidiaries. FirstEnergy classified short-term borrowings, long-term debt and other long-term obligations as Level 2 in the fair value hierarchy as of December 31, 2013 and December 31, 2012.

10. DERIVATIVE INSTRUMENTS

FirstEnergy is exposed to financial risks resulting from fluctuating interest rates and commodity prices, including prices for electricity, natural gas, coal and energy transmission. To manage the volatility relating to these exposures, FirstEnergy's Risk Policy Committee, comprised of senior management, provides general management oversight for risk management activities throughout FirstEnergy. The Risk Policy Committee is responsible for promoting the effective design and implementation of sound risk management programs and oversees compliance with corporate risk management policies and established risk management practice. FirstEnergy also uses a variety of derivative instruments for risk management purposes including forward contracts, options, futures contracts and swaps.

FirstEnergy accounts for derivative instruments on its Consolidated Balance Sheets at fair value unless they meet the normal purchases and normal sales criteria. Derivatives that meet those criteria are accounted for under the accrual method of accounting, and their effects are included in earnings at the time of contract performance. Changes in the fair value of derivative instruments that qualified and were designated as cash flow hedge instruments are recorded in AOCI. Changes in the fair value of derivative instruments that are not designated as cash flow hedge instruments are recorded in net income on a mark-to-market basis. FirstEnergy has contractual derivative agreements through 2020.

Cash Flow Hedges

FirstEnergy has used cash flow hedges for risk management purposes to manage the volatility related to exposures associated with fluctuating commodity prices and interest rates. The effective portion of gains and losses on a derivative contract is reported as a component of AOCI with subsequent reclassification to earnings in the period during which the hedged forecasted transaction affects earnings.

Total net unamortized gains included in AOCI associated with instruments previously designated to be in a cash flow hedging relationship totaled \$2 million and \$10 million as of December 31, 2013 and December 31, 2012, respectively. Since the forecasted transactions remain probable of occurring, these amounts will be amortized into earnings over the life of the hedging instruments. Approximately \$10 million is expected to be amortized to income during the next twelve months.

FirstEnergy has used forward starting swap agreements to hedge a portion of the consolidated interest rate risk associated with anticipated issuances of fixed-rate, long-term debt securities of its subsidiaries. These derivatives were treated as cash flow hedges, protecting against the risk of changes in future interest payments resulting from changes in benchmark U.S. Treasury rates between the date of hedge inception and the date of the debt issuance. Total unamortized losses included in AOCI associated with prior interest rate cash flow hedges totaled \$59 million and \$70 million as of December 31, 2013 and December 31, 2012, respectively. Based on current estimates, approximately \$9 million will be amortized to interest expense during the next twelve months.

As of December 31, 2013 and December 31, 2012, no commodity or interest rate derivatives were designated as cash flow hedges.

Refer to Note 2, Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income, for reclassifications from AOCI during the years ended December 31, 2013 and 2012.

Fair Value Hedges

FirstEnergy has used fixed-for-floating interest rate swap agreements to hedge a portion of the consolidated interest rate risk associated with the debt portfolio of its subsidiaries. These derivative instruments were treated as fair value hedges of fixed-rate, long-term debt issues, protecting against the risk of changes in the fair value of fixed-rate debt instruments due to lower interest rates.

Unamortized gains included in long-term debt associated with prior fixed-for-floating interest rate swap agreements totaled \$44 million and \$79 million as of December 31, 2013 and December 31, 2012, respectively. Based on current estimates, approximately \$12 million will be amortized to interest expense during the next twelve months. Reclassifications from long-term debt into interest expense totaled approximately \$19 million and \$22 million during the years ended December 31, 2013 and 2012, respectively. In connection with the redemptions of senior notes by FES, PN, and ME and taxable bonds by CEI and OE, unamortized gains associated with fixed for floating interest rate swap agreements of \$17 million were included in the Loss on debt redemptions in the Consolidated Statements of Income for the year ended December 31, 2013. Refer to Note 12, Capitalization, for additional information regarding FirstEnergy's debt redemptions during the year ended December 31, 2013. In 2012, FirstEnergy terminated all forward starting swap agreements resulting in cash proceeds and a net gain, recorded as a reduction to interest expense, of approximately \$6 million.

As of December 31, 2013 and December 31, 2012, no commodity or interest rate derivatives were designated as fair value hedges.

Commodity Derivatives

FirstEnergy uses both physically and financially settled derivatives to manage its exposure to volatility in commodity prices. Commodity derivatives are used for risk management purposes to hedge exposures when it makes economic sense to do so, including circumstances where the hedging relationship does not qualify for hedge accounting.

Electricity forwards are used to balance expected sales with expected generation and purchased power. Natural gas futures are entered into based on expected consumption of natural gas primarily for use in FirstEnergy's combustion turbine units. Derivative instruments are not used in quantities greater than forecasted needs.

As of December 31, 2013, FES' net asset position under commodity derivative contracts was \$102 million. Under these commodity derivative contracts, FES posted \$29 million of collateral. Certain commodity derivative contracts include credit risk related contingent features that would require FES to post \$1 million of additional collateral if the credit rating for its debt were to fall below investment grade.

Based on commodity derivative contracts held as of December 31, 2013, an adverse change of 10% in commodity prices would decrease net income by approximately \$27 million during the next twelve months.

NUGs

As of December 31, 2013, FirstEnergy's net liability position under NUG contracts was \$202 million representing contracts held at JCP&L, ME and PN. NUG contracts represent purchased power agreements with third-party non-utility generators that are transacted to satisfy certain obligations under PURPA. Changes in the fair value of NUG contracts are subject to regulatory accounting treatment and do not impact earnings.

LCAPP

The LCAPP law was enacted in New Jersey during 2011 to promote the construction of qualified electric generation facilities. JCP&L maintained two LCAPP contracts, which are financially settled agreements that allow eligible generators to receive payments from, or make payments to, JCP&L pursuant to an annually calculated load-ratio share of the capacity produced by the generator based upon the annual forecasted peak demand as determined by PJM. JCP&L expected to recover from its customers payments made to the generators and give credit to customers for payments from the generators under these contracts. As a result, the projected future obligations for the LCAPP contracts are considered derivative liabilities with a corresponding regulatory asset. Since the LCAPP contracts were subject to regulatory accounting, changes in their fair value did not impact earnings. On October 11, 2013, the U.S. District Court for the District of New Jersey declared that the LCAPP is preempted by the FPA and unconstitutional. On October 22, 2013, the Superior Court of New Jersey Appellate Division dismissed two consolidated appeals which had been taken from the final order of the NJBPU which accepted and adopted the recommendation of the NJBPU's Agent regarding implementation of the LCAPP law. Dismissal of the consolidated appeals, along with pending matters currently on remand to the NJBPU, was without prejudice subject to the parties exercising their appellate rights in the federal courts. The parties filed an appeal with the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Third Circuit with briefing by the parties to be completed by March 5, 2014. Consistent with the provisions of the LCAPP contracts, the U.S District Court's ruling is a termination event. During the fourth quarter of 2013, JCP&L issued termination notices to the counterparties and reversed the derivative liability and corresponding regulatory asset on its Consolidated Balance Sheet.

FTRs

As of December 31, 2013, FirstEnergy's and FES' net liability position under FTRs was \$8 million and FES posted \$5 million of collateral. FirstEnergy holds FTRs that generally represent an economic hedge of future congestion charges that will be incurred in connection with FirstEnergy's load obligations. FirstEnergy acquires the majority of its FTRs in an annual auction through a self-scheduling process involving the use of ARRs allocated to members of an RTO that have load serving obligations and through the direct allocation of FTRs from the PJM RTO. The PJM RTO has a rule that allows directly allocated FTRs to be granted to LSEs in zones that have newly entered PJM. For the first two planning years, PJM permits the LSEs to request a direct allocation of FTRs in these new zones at no cost as opposed to receiving ARRs. The directly allocated FTRs differ from traditional FTRs in that the ownership of all or part of the FTRs may shift to another LSE if customers choose to shop with the other LSE.

The future obligations for the FTRs acquired at auction are reflected on the Consolidated Balance Sheets and have not been designated as cash flow hedge instruments. FirstEnergy initially records these FTRs at the auction price less the obligation due to the RTO, and subsequently adjusts the carrying value of remaining FTRs to their estimated fair value at the end of each accounting period prior to settlement. Changes in the fair value of FTRs held by FES and AE Supply are included in other operating expenses as unrealized gains or losses. Unrealized gains or losses on FTRs held by FirstEnergy's utilities are recorded as regulatory assets or liabilities. Directly allocated FTRs are accounted for under the accrual method of accounting, and their effects are included in earnings at the time of contract performance.

FirstEnergy records the fair value of derivative instruments on a gross basis. The following table summarizes the fair value and classification of derivative instruments on FirstEnergy's Consolidated Balance Sheets:

Derivative Assets				Derivative Liabilities			
		Fair Value				Fair Value	
		December 31, 2013	December 31, 2012			December 31, 2013	December 31, 2012
		(In millions)				(In millions)	
Current Assets - Derivatives				Current Liabilities - Derivatives			
Commodity Contracts	\$	162	\$ 153	Commodity Contracts	\$	(102)	\$ (119)
FTRs		4	7	FTRs		(9)	(7)
		166	160			(111)	(126)
				Noncurrent Liabilities - Adverse Power Contract Liability			
				NUGs		(222)	(290)
				LCAAP		—	(144)
Deferred Charges and Other Assets - Other				Noncurrent Liabilities - Other			
Commodity Contracts		53	99	Commodity Contracts		(11)	(36)
FTRs		—	1	FTRs		(3)	(2)
NUGs		20	36			(236)	(472)
		73	136				
Derivative Assets	\$	239	\$ 296	Derivative Liabilities	\$	(347)	\$ (598)

FirstEnergy enters into contracts with counterparties that allow for net settlement of derivative assets and derivative liabilities. Certain of these contracts contain margining provisions that require the use of collateral to mitigate credit exposure between FirstEnergy and these counterparties. In situations where collateral is pledged to mitigate exposures related to derivative and non-derivative instruments with the same counterparty, FirstEnergy allocates the collateral based on the percentage of the net fair value of derivative instruments to the total fair value of the combined derivative and non-derivative instruments. The following tables summarize the fair value of derivative instruments on FirstEnergy's Consolidated Balance Sheets and the effect of netting arrangements and collateral on its financial position:

		Amounts Not Offset in Consolidated Balance Sheet			
December 31, 2013	Fair Value	Derivative Instruments	Cash Collateral (Received)/Pledged	Net Fair Value	
(In millions)					
Derivative Assets					
Commodity contracts	\$ 215	\$ (106)	\$ (9)	\$ 100	
FTRs	4	(4)	—	—	
NUG contracts	20	—	—	20	
	<u>\$ 239</u>	<u>\$ (110)</u>	<u>\$ (9)</u>	<u>\$ 120</u>	
Derivative Liabilities					
Commodity contracts	\$ (113)	\$ 106	\$ 7	\$ —	
FTRs	(12)	4	5	(3)	
NUG contracts	(222)	—	—	(222)	
	<u>\$ (347)</u>	<u>\$ 110</u>	<u>\$ 12</u>	<u>\$ (225)</u>	

December 31, 2012	Fair Value	Amounts Not Offset in Consolidated Balance Sheet		Net Fair Value
		Derivative Instruments	Cash Collateral (Received)/Pledged	
		(In millions)		
Derivative Assets				
Commodity contracts	\$ 252	\$ (142)	\$ (5)	\$ 105
FTRs	8	(8)	—	—
NUG contracts	36	—	—	36
	<u>\$ 296</u>	<u>\$ (150)</u>	<u>\$ (5)</u>	<u>\$ 141</u>
Derivative Liabilities				
Commodity contracts	\$ (155)	\$ 142	\$ 12	\$ (1)
FTRs	(9)	8	1	—
NUG contracts	(290)	—	—	(290)
LCAPP contracts	(144)	—	—	(144)
	<u>\$ (598)</u>	<u>\$ 150</u>	<u>\$ 13</u>	<u>\$ (435)</u>

The following table summarizes the volumes associated with FirstEnergy's outstanding derivative transactions as of December 31, 2013:

	Purchases	Sales	Net	Units
	<i>(In millions)</i>			
Power Contracts	34	37	(3)	MWH
FTRs	43	—	43	MWH
NUGs	11	—	11	MWH
Natural Gas	77	3	74	mmBTU

The effect of derivative instruments not in a hedging relationship on the Consolidated Statements of Income during 2013 and 2012 are summarized in the following tables:

	Year Ended December 31			
	Commodity Contracts	FTRs	Interest Rate Swaps	Total
	(In millions)			
2013				
Unrealized Gain (Loss) Recognized in:				
Other Operating Expense	\$ 11	\$ (8)	\$ —	\$ 3
Realized Gain (Loss) Reclassified to:				
Revenues	\$ 46	\$ 21	\$ —	\$ 67
Purchased Power Expense	(38)	—	—	(38)
Other Operating Expense	—	(36)	—	(36)
Fuel Expense	(2)	—	—	(2)
2012				
Unrealized Gain Recognized in:				
Other Operating Expense	\$ 89	\$ 13	\$ —	\$ 102
Realized Gain (Loss) Reclassified to:				
Revenues	\$ 302	\$ 22	\$ —	\$ 324
Purchased Power Expense	(277)	—	—	(277)
Other Operating Expense	—	(61)	—	(61)
Fuel Expense	5	—	—	5
Interest Expense	—	—	6	6

The unrealized and realized gains (losses) on FirstEnergy's derivative instruments subject to regulatory accounting during 2013 and 2012 are summarized in the following table:

Derivatives Not in a Hedging Relationship with Regulatory Offset	Year Ended December 31			
	NUGs	LCAPP	Regulated FTRs	Total
	(In millions)			
2013				
Unrealized Gain (Loss) on Derivative Instrument	\$ (23)	\$ (22)	\$ 1	\$ (44)
Realized Gain (Loss) on Derivative Instrument	75	166	(1)	240
2012				
Unrealized Gain (Loss) on Derivative Instrument	\$ (201)	\$ (144)	\$ 1	\$ (344)
Realized Gain on Derivative Instrument	240	—	7	247

The following table provides a reconciliation of changes in the fair value of certain contracts that are deferred for future recovery from (or credit to) customers during 2013 and 2012:

Derivatives Not in a Hedging Relationship with Regulatory Offset	Year Ended December 31			
	NUGs	LCAPP	Regulated FTRs	Total
	<i>(In millions)</i>			
Outstanding net liability as of January 1, 2013	\$ (254)	\$ (144)	\$ —	\$ (398)
Additions/Change in value of existing contracts	(23)	(22)	1	(44)
Settled contracts	75	166	(1)	240
Outstanding net liability as of December 31, 2013	<u>\$ (202)</u>	<u>\$ —</u>	<u>\$ —</u>	<u>\$ (202)</u>
Outstanding net liability as of January 1, 2012	\$ (293)	\$ —	\$ (8)	\$ (301)
Additions/Change in value of existing contracts	(201)	(144)	1	(344)
Settled contracts	240	—	7	247
Outstanding net liability as of December 31, 2012	<u>\$ (254)</u>	<u>\$ (144)</u>	<u>\$ —</u>	<u>\$ (398)</u>

11. IMPAIRMENT OF LONG-LIVED ASSETS

FirstEnergy reviews long-lived assets, including regulatory assets, for impairment whenever events or changes in circumstances indicate that the carrying value of such assets may not be recoverable. The recoverability of a long-lived asset is measured by comparing its carrying value to the sum of undiscounted future cash flows expected to result from the use and eventual disposition of the asset. If the carrying value is greater than the undiscounted cash flows, an impairment exists and a loss is recognized for the amount by which the carrying value of the long-lived asset exceeds its estimated fair value. FirstEnergy utilizes the income approach, based upon discounted cash flows to estimate fair value.

West Virginia Asset Transfer - 2013

On October 9, 2013, MP sold its approximate 8% share of Pleasants at its fair market value of \$73 million to AE Supply, and AE Supply sold its approximate 80% share of Harrison to MP at its book value of \$1.2 billion. The transaction resulted in AE Supply receiving net consideration of \$1.1 billion and MP's assumption of a \$73.5 million pollution control note. The \$1.1 billion net consideration was originally financed by MP through an equity infusion from FE of approximately \$527 million and a note payable to AE Supply of approximately \$573 million. The note payable to AE Supply was repaid in the fourth quarter of 2013. In connection with the closing, in the fourth quarter of 2013, MP recorded a pre-tax impairment charge of approximately \$322 million to reduce the net book value of the Harrison Power Station to the amount that was permitted to be included in jurisdictional rate base. Additionally, MP recognized a regulatory liability of approximately \$23 million in the fourth quarter of 2013 representing refunds to customers associated with the excess purchase price received by MP above the net book value of MP's minority interest in the Pleasants Power Station.

Generating Plant Retirements - 2013

On July 8, 2013, officers of FirstEnergy and AE Supply committed to deactivating the following generating units by October 9, 2013:

<u>Generating Units</u>	<u>MW Capacity</u>	<u>Location</u>
Hatfield's Ferry, Units 1-3	1,710	Masontown, Pennsylvania
Mitchell, Units 2-3	370	Courtney, Pennsylvania

As a result of this decision, in the second quarter of 2013, FirstEnergy recorded a pre-tax impairment of approximately \$473 million to continuing operations, which also includes pre-tax impairments of \$13 million related to excessive inventory at these facilities. The impairment charge is included within the results of the Competitive Energy Services segment. On October 9, 2013, Hatfield's Ferry Units 1-3 and Mitchell Units 2-3 were deactivated.

Approximately 240 plant employees and generation related positions were affected by these plant deactivations. FirstEnergy recorded approximately \$6 million (pre-tax) severance related expenses that were recognized in Other operating expenses in the Consolidated Statements of Income during the year ended 2013.

AE Supply has obligations, such as fuel supply, that could be affected by the plant deactivations and management is currently unable to reasonably estimate potential costs, or a range thereof, that could be incurred.

Generating Plant Retirements - 2011

On January 26, 2012 and February 8, 2012, FG, MP and AE Supply announced the deactivation by September 1, 2012 (subject to a reliability review by PJM) of nine coal-fired power plants (Albright, Armstrong, Ashtabula, Bay Shore except for generating unit 1, Eastlake, Lakeshore, R. Paul Smith, Rivesville and Willow Island) with a total capacity of 3,349 MW due to MATS and other environmental regulations. As a result of this decision, FirstEnergy recorded a pre-tax impairment of \$334 million to continuing

operations during the year ended 2011. This impairment consisted of a \$311 million write down of the carrying value of the plant assets, approximately \$5 million in excessive SO₂ emission allowances and an \$18 million charge for excessive or obsolete inventory at these facilities. On April 25, 2012, PJM concluded its initial analysis of the reliability impacts from the previously announced plant deactivations and requested RMR arrangements for Eastlake Units 1-3, Ashtabula Unit 5 and Lake Shore Unit 18 through the spring of 2015. In February 2014, PJM notified FirstEnergy that Eastlake Units 1-3 and Lake Shore Unit 18 will be released from RMR status as of September 15, 2014. On July 10, 2012, and as amended on October 31, 2012, FirstEnergy filed with FERC, for informational purposes, the compensation arrangements for these units which will remain in effect for as long as these generating units continue to operate. As of September 1, 2012, Albright, Armstrong, Bay Shore (except for generating unit 1), Eastlake Units 4-5, R. Paul Smith, Rivesville and Willow Island were deactivated. During the year ended December 31, 2012, FirstEnergy recognized pre-tax severance expense of approximately \$14 million (\$10 million by FES) as a result of the deactivations. These costs are included in "other operating expenses" in the Consolidated Statements of Income.

In addition to the emission allowance impairments in connection with the plant closures, FirstEnergy recorded during 2011, pre-tax impairment charges of approximately \$6 million (\$1 million for FES and \$5 million for AE Supply) for NO_x emission allowances that were expected to be obsolete after 2011 and approximately \$16 million (\$13 million for FES and \$3 million for AE Supply) for excess SO₂ emission allowances in inventory that it expected will not be consumed in the future.

Fremont Energy Center

On March 11, 2011, FirstEnergy and American Municipal Power, Inc., entered into an agreement for the sale of Fremont Energy Center, which included two natural gas combined-cycle combustion turbines and a steam turbine capable of producing 544 MW of load-following capacity and 163 MW of peaking capacity. The execution of this agreement triggered a need to evaluate the recoverability of the carrying value of the assets associated with the Fremont Energy Center. The estimated fair value of the Fremont Energy Center was based on the purchase price outlined in the sale agreement with American Municipal Power, Inc. The result of this evaluation indicated that the carrying cost of the Fremont Energy Center was not fully recoverable. As a result of the recoverability evaluation, FirstEnergy recorded an impairment charge of \$11 million to operating income in the first quarter of 2011. On July 28, 2011, FirstEnergy completed the sale of Fremont Energy Center to American Municipal Power, Inc.

Peaking Facilities

During 2011, FirstEnergy assessed the carrying values of certain peaking facilities that were to be sold or disposed of before the end of their useful lives. The estimated fair values were based on estimated sales prices quoted in an active market and indicated that the carrying costs of the peaking facilities were not fully recoverable. FirstEnergy recorded impairment charges of \$23 million during 2011 and on October 18, 2011, FirstEnergy closed on the sale of the Richland and Stryker peaking facilities.

12. CAPITALIZATION

COMMON STOCK

Retained Earnings and Dividends

As of December 31, 2013, FirstEnergy's unrestricted retained earnings were \$2.6 billion. Dividends declared in 2013 were \$1.65 per share, which included dividends of \$0.55 per share paid in the second, third and fourth quarters of 2013. Dividends declared in 2012 were \$2.20 per share, which included dividends of \$0.55 per share paid in the second, third and fourth quarter of 2012 and dividends of \$0.55 per share paid in the first quarter of 2013. The amount and timing of all dividend declarations are subject to the discretion of the Board of Directors and its consideration of business conditions, results of operations, financial condition and other factors. On January 21, 2014 the Board of Directors declared a quarterly dividend of \$0.36 per share to be paid in the first quarter of 2014.

In addition to paying dividends from retained earnings, OE, CEI, TE, Penn, JCP&L, ME and PN have authorization from the FERC to pay cash dividends to FirstEnergy from paid-in capital accounts, as long as their FERC-defined equity to total capitalization ratio remains above 35%. In addition, TrAIL and AGC have authorization from the FERC to pay cash dividends to FE from paid-in capital accounts, as long as their FERC-defined equity to total capitalization ratio remains above 50% and 45%, respectively. The articles of incorporation, indentures, regulatory limitations and various other agreements relating to the long-term debt of certain FirstEnergy subsidiaries contain provisions that could further restrict the payment of dividends on their common stock. None of these provisions materially restricted FirstEnergy's subsidiaries' abilities to pay cash dividends to FirstEnergy as of December 31, 2013.

SIP/DRIP Program

On September 25, 2013, FE filed a registration statement with the SEC to register 4 million shares of common stock to be issued to registered shareholders and its employees and the employees of its subsidiaries under its Stock Investment Plan. In addition, during December 2013, FE began fulfilling certain share-based benefit plan obligations through the issuance of authorized but unissued common stock.

PREFERRED AND PREFERENCE STOCK

FirstEnergy and the Utilities were authorized to issue preferred stock and preference stock as of December 31, 2013, as follows:

	Preferred Stock		Preference Stock	
	Shares Authorized	Par Value	Shares Authorized	Par Value
FirstEnergy	5,000,000	\$ 100		
OE	6,000,000	\$ 100	8,000,000	no par
OE	8,000,000	\$ 25		
Penn	1,200,000	\$ 100		
CEI	4,000,000	no par	3,000,000	no par
TE	3,000,000	\$ 100	5,000,000	\$ 25
TE	12,000,000	\$ 25		
JCP&L	15,600,000	no par		
ME	10,000,000	no par		
PN	11,435,000	no par		
MP	940,000	\$ 100		
PE	10,000,000	\$ 0.01		
WP	32,000,000	no par		

As of December 31, 2013, and 2012, there were no preferred or preference shares outstanding.

LONG-TERM DEBT AND OTHER LONG-TERM OBLIGATIONS

The following tables present outstanding long-term debt and capital lease obligations for FirstEnergy and FES as of December 31, 2013 and 2012:

<i>(Dollar amounts in millions)</i>	As of December 31, 2013		As of December 31	
	Maturity Date	Interest Rate	2013	2012
FirstEnergy:				
FMBs	2014 - 2043	3.340% - 9.740%	\$ 3,166	\$ 2,587
Secured notes - fixed rate	2017 - 2037	6.150% - 7.880%	1,804	2,113
Secured notes - variable rate			—	50
Total secured notes			1,804	2,163
Unsecured notes - fixed rate	2014 - 2039	3.500% - 7.350%	11,076	11,145
Unsecured notes - variable rate	2014 - 2015	0.020% - 1.665%	959	959
Total unsecured notes			12,035	12,104
Capital lease obligations			188	176
Unamortized debt premiums			9	45
Unamortized fair value adjustments			44	103
Currently payable long-term debt			(1,415)	(1,999)
Total long-term debt and other long-term obligations			<u>\$ 15,831</u>	<u>\$ 15,179</u>
FES:				
Secured notes - fixed rate	2015 - 2017	5.150% - 12.000%	\$ 188	\$ 689
Secured notes - variable rate			—	50
Total secured notes			188	739
Unsecured notes - fixed rate	2014 - 2039	2.150% - 6.800%	2,077	2,769
Unsecured notes - variable rate	2014 - 2015	0.130% - 0.160%	736	686
Total unsecured notes			2,813	3,455
Capital lease obligations			22	27
Unamortized debt discounts			(1)	(1)
Currently payable long-term debt			(892)	(1,102)
Total long-term debt and other long-term obligations			<u>\$ 2,130</u>	<u>\$ 3,118</u>

On March 5, 2013, FE issued in aggregate \$1.5 billion of senior unsecured notes in two series: \$650 million of 2.75% senior notes due March 15, 2018 and \$850 million of 4.25% senior notes due March 15, 2023. The stated interest rates are subject to adjustments based upon changes in the credit ratings of FirstEnergy but will not decrease below the issued rates. The proceeds were used to repay short-term borrowings and to invest in the money pool for FES and AE Supply's use in funding a portion of their concurrent tender offers.

On March 28, 2013, pursuant to tender offers launched in February 2013, FES and AE Supply repurchased \$369 million and \$294 million, respectively, of outstanding senior notes with interest rates ranging from 5.75% to 6.8%. The \$369 million of FES repurchases consisted of original maturities of \$252 million due 2021 and \$117 million due 2039. The \$294 million of AE Supply repurchases consisted of original maturities of \$194 million due 2019 and \$100 million due 2039. FES and AE Supply paid \$67 million and \$43 million, respectively, in tender premiums to repurchase the tendered senior notes. FirstEnergy recorded a loss on debt redemption of \$119 million (FES - \$71 million), including such premiums and other related expenses. The tender premiums paid are included in cash flows from financing activities in the Consolidated Statement of Cash Flows.

In March 2013, ME issued \$300 million of 3.50% senior unsecured notes due March 15, 2023. Proceeds from this offering were used to repay \$150 million of ME 4.95% senior unsecured notes that matured in March 2013 and short-term borrowings.

On April 15, 2013, FES redeemed \$400 million of its 4.80% senior notes due 2015 and recorded a loss on debt redemption of \$32 million including \$31 million of make-whole premiums paid. The make-whole premiums paid are included in cash flows from operating activities in the Consolidated Statement of Cash Flows.

On May 8, 2013, FE, FES, AE Supply and FE's other borrowing subsidiaries entered into extensions and amendments to the three existing multi-year syndicated revolving credit facilities. Each facility was extended until May 2018, unless the lenders agree, at the request of the applicable borrowers, to an additional one-year extension. The FE Facility was amended to increase the lending

banks' commitments under the facility by \$500 million to a total of \$2.5 billion and to increase the individual borrower sub-limits for FE by \$500 million to a total of \$2.5 billion and for JCP&L by \$175 million to a total of \$600 million.

On June 3, 2013, FG exercised a mandatory put option and repurchased approximately \$235 million of PCRBs due 2023, which FG is currently holding for remarketing subject to future market and other conditions.

As discussed in Note 8, Variable Interest Entities, in June 2013, the SPEs formed by the Ohio Companies issued approximately \$445 million of pass-through trust certificates supported by phase-in recovery bonds with a weighted average coupon of 2.48% to securitize the recovery of certain all electric customer heating discounts, fuel and purchased power regulatory assets. The phase-in recovery bonds were sold to a trust that concurrently sold a like aggregate amount of its pass through trust certificates to public investors. The proceeds were primarily used to redeem \$410 million in existing taxable bonds of the Ohio Companies with a weighted average coupon of 5.71%, including \$30 million of make-whole premiums. The securitization effectively allows for the recovery of the make-whole premiums and transactional costs through the imposition of non-bypassable phase-in recovery charges on retail electric customers of the Ohio Companies pursuant to Ohio law. The \$410 million of redemption consisted of original maturities of \$225 million due 2013, \$150 million due 2015 and \$35 million due 2020. The make-whole premiums paid are included in cash flows from operating activities in the Consolidated Statement of Cash Flows.

During August, the Ohio Companies redeemed an additional \$660 million of long-term debt with interest rates ranging from 5.65% to 7.25% and paid approximately \$120 million of make-whole premiums which were deferred as a regulatory asset and will be amortized over the original life of the redeemed debt. The make-whole premiums paid are included in cash flows from operating activities in the Consolidated Statement of Cash Flows. Additionally, during August, JCP&L issued \$500 million of 4.7% unsecured notes due April 2024 and used the proceeds to pay down a portion of its short-term debt obligations.

On November 15, 2013, AE Supply optionally redeemed \$235 million of its 7.00% PCRBs due July 15, 2039 at 100% of the principal amount in connection with the deactivation of operations at Hatfield's Ferry.

On November 27, 2013, MP issued \$400 million of 4.10% FMBs due April 15, 2024 and \$600 million of 5.40% FMBs due December 15, 2043. Proceeds from this offering were used by MP to: (i) repay at maturity \$300 million of its FMBs, 7.95% Series due December 15, 2013; (ii) redeem \$120 million of its FMBs, 6.70% Series due June 15, 2014; (iii) repay a \$572.7 million short-term promissory note originally issued on October 9, 2013 to its affiliate, AE Supply in connection with MP's acquisition of the remaining ownership of the Harrison Power Station; and (iv) for working capital needs and other general corporate purposes.

During December of 2013, FE entered into an agreement to extend and amend its \$150 million term loan agreement with a maturity date of December 31, 2014. The maturity of the loan was extended to December 31, 2015 and the principal amount was increased to \$200 million. On December 26, 2013, PN redeemed \$150 million of its 5.13% Senior Notes due April 1, 2014 and ME redeemed \$100 million of its 4.88% Senior Notes due April 1, 2014.

See Note 6, Leases for additional information related to capital leases.

Securitized Bonds

Environmental Control Bonds

The consolidated financial statements of FirstEnergy include environmental control bonds issued by two bankruptcy remote, special purpose limited liability companies that are indirect subsidiaries of MP and PE. Proceeds from the bonds were used to construct environmental control facilities. The special purpose limited liability companies own the irrevocable right to collect non-bypassable environmental control charges from all customers who receive electric delivery service in MP's and PE's West Virginia service territories. Principal and interest owed on the environmental control bonds is secured by, and payable solely from, the proceeds of the environmental control charges. The right to collect environmental control charges is not included as an asset on FirstEnergy's consolidated balance sheets. Creditors of FirstEnergy, other than the special purpose limited liability companies, have no recourse to any assets or revenues of the special purpose limited liability companies. As of December 31, 2013 and 2012, \$472 million and \$493 million of environmental control bonds were outstanding, respectively.

Transition Bonds

The consolidated financial statements of FirstEnergy and JCP&L include the accounts of JCP&L Transition Funding and JCP&L Transition Funding II, wholly owned limited liability companies of JCP&L. In June 2002, JCP&L Transition Funding sold transition bonds to securitize the recovery of JCP&L's bondable stranded costs associated with the previously divested Oyster Creek Nuclear Generating Station. In August 2006, JCP&L Transition Funding II sold transition bonds to securitize the recovery of deferred costs associated with JCP&L's supply of BGS. JCP&L did not purchase and does not own any of the transition bonds, which are included as long-term debt on FirstEnergy's and JCP&L's Consolidated Balance Sheets. The transition bonds are the sole obligations of JCP&L Transition Funding and JCP&L Transition Funding II and are collateralized by each company's equity and assets, which consist primarily of bondable transition property. As of December 31, 2013 and 2012, \$207 million and \$243 million of the transition bonds were outstanding, respectively.

Bondable transition property represents the irrevocable right under New Jersey law of a utility company to charge, collect and receive from its customers, through a non-bypassable TBC, the principal amount and interest on transition bonds and other fees and expenses associated with their issuance. JCP&L sold its bondable transition property to JCP&L Transition Funding and JCP&L Transition Funding II and, as servicer, manages and administers the bondable transition property, including the billing, collection and remittance of the TBC, pursuant to separate servicing agreements with JCP&L Transition Funding and JCP&L Transition Funding II. For the two series of transition bonds, JCP&L is entitled to aggregate annual servicing fees of up to \$628 thousand that are payable from TBC collections.

Phase-In Recovery Bonds

In June 2013, the SPEs formed by the Ohio Companies issued approximately \$445 million of pass-through trust certificates supported by phase-in recovery bonds with a weighted average coupon of 2.48% to securitize the recovery of certain all electric customer heating discounts, fuel and purchased power regulatory assets. The phase-in recovery bonds were sold to a trust that concurrently sold a like aggregate amount of its pass through trust certificates to public investors.

Other Long-term Debt

The Ohio Companies, Penn, FG and NG each have a first mortgage indenture under which they can issue FMBs secured by a direct first mortgage lien on substantially all of their property and franchises, other than specifically excepted property.

Based on the amount of FMBs authenticated by the respective mortgage bond trustees as of December 31, 2013, the sinking fund requirement for all FMBs issued under the various mortgage indentures amounted to payments of \$7 million in 2013, all of which relate to Penn. Penn expects to meet its 2013 annual sinking fund requirement with a replacement credit under its mortgage indenture.

As of December 31, 2013, FirstEnergy's currently payable long-term debt included approximately \$809 million (FES — \$736 million) of variable interest rate PCRBs, the bondholders of which are entitled to the benefit of irrevocable direct pay bank LOCs. The interest rates on the PCRBs are reset daily or weekly. Bondholders can tender their PCRBs for mandatory purchase prior to maturity with the purchase price payable from remarketing proceeds, or if the PCRBs are not successfully remarketed, by drawings on the irrevocable direct pay LOCs. The subsidiary obligor is required to reimburse the applicable LOC bank for any such drawings or, if the LOC bank fails to honor its LOC for any reason, must itself pay the purchase price.

The following table presents scheduled debt repayments for outstanding long-term debt, excluding capital leases, fair value purchase accounting adjustments and unamortized debt discounts and premiums, for the next five years as of December 31, 2013. PCRBs that can be tendered for mandatory purchase prior to maturity are reflected in 2014.

<u>Year</u>	<u>FirstEnergy</u>	<u>FES</u>
	<i>(In millions)</i>	
2014	\$ 1,376	\$ 887
2015	1,264	391
2016	1,041	417
2017	1,641	163
2018	1,453	266

The following table classifies the outstanding fixed rate put PCRBs and variable rate PCRBs by year, excluding unamortized debt discounts and premiums, for the next five years based on the next date on which the debt holders may exercise their right to tender their PCRBs.

<u>Year</u>	<u>FirstEnergy</u>	<u>FES</u>
	<i>(In millions)</i>	
2014	\$ 835	\$ 762
2015	313	313
2016	391	391
2017	130	130
2018	125	125

Obligations to repay certain PCRBs are secured by several series of FMBs. Certain PCRBs are entitled to the benefit of irrevocable bank LOCs, to pay principal of, or interest on, the applicable PCRBs. To the extent that drawings are made under the LOCs, FG, NG and the applicable Utilities are entitled to a credit against their obligation to repay those bonds. FG, NG and the applicable Utilities pay annual fees based on the amounts of the LOCs to the issuing banks and are obligated to reimburse the banks or insurers, as the case may be, for any drawings thereunder. The insurers hold FMBs as security for such reimbursement obligations.

The amounts and annual fees for PCRB-related LOCs for FirstEnergy and FES as of December 31, 2013, are as follows:

	Aggregate LOC Amount	Annual Fees
	<i>(In millions)</i>	
FirstEnergy	\$ 818	1.65% to 3.30%
FES	744	1.65% to 3.30%

Debt Covenant Default Provisions

FirstEnergy has various debt covenants under certain financing arrangements, including its revolving credit facilities. The most restrictive of the debt covenants relate to the nonpayment of interest and/or principal on such debt and the maintenance of certain financial ratios. The failure by FirstEnergy to comply with the covenants contained in its financing arrangements could result in an event of default, which may have an adverse effect on its financial condition. As of December 31, 2013, FirstEnergy and FES remain in compliance with all debt covenant provisions.

Additionally, there are cross-default provisions in a number of the financing arrangements. These provisions generally trigger a default in the applicable financing arrangement of an entity if it or any of its significant subsidiaries default under another financing arrangement in excess of a certain principal amount, typically \$100 million. Although such defaults by any of the Utilities, ATSI or TrAIL would generally cross-default FirstEnergy financing arrangements containing these provisions, defaults by any of AE Supply, FES, FG or NG would generally not cross-default to applicable financing arrangements of FirstEnergy. Also, defaults by FirstEnergy would generally not cross-default applicable financing arrangements of any of FirstEnergy's subsidiaries. Cross-default provisions are not typically found in any of the senior notes or FMBs of FirstEnergy, FG, NG or the Utilities.

13. SHORT-TERM BORROWINGS AND BANK LINES OF CREDIT

FirstEnergy had \$3,404 million and \$1,969 million of short-term borrowings as of December 31, 2013 and December 31, 2012, respectively. FirstEnergy's available liquidity as of January 31, 2014, was as follows:

Borrower(s)	Type	Maturity	Commitment	Available Liquidity
<i>(In millions)</i>				
FirstEnergy ⁽¹⁾	Revolving	May 2018	\$ 2,500	\$ 224
FES / AE Supply	Revolving	May 2018	2,500	2,489
FET ⁽²⁾	Revolving	May 2018	1,000	—
	Subtotal		\$ 6,000	\$ 2,713
	Cash		—	48
	Total		\$ 6,000	\$ 2,761

⁽¹⁾ FE and the Utilities

⁽²⁾ Includes FET, ATSI and TrAIL as subsidiary borrowers

Revolving Credit Facilities

FirstEnergy, FES/AE Supply and FET Facilities

FE and certain of its subsidiaries participate in three five-year syndicated revolving credit facilities with aggregate commitments of \$6.0 billion (Facilities). The Facilities consist of a \$2.5 billion aggregate FirstEnergy Facility, a \$2.5 billion FES/AE Supply Facility and a \$1.0 billion FET Facility, that are each available until May 2018, unless the lenders agree, at the request of the applicable borrowers, to an additional one-year extension. Generally, borrowings under each of the Facilities are available to each borrower separately and mature on the earlier of 364 days from the date of borrowing or the commitment termination date, as the same may be extended.

On May 8, 2013, FE, FES, AE Supply and FE's other borrowing subsidiaries entered into extensions and amendments to the three existing multi-year syndicated revolving credit facilities. Each facility was extended until May 2018, unless the lenders agree, at the request of the applicable borrowers, to an additional one-year extension. The FE Facility was amended to increase the lending banks' commitments under the facility by \$500 million to a total of \$2.5 billion and to increase the individual borrower sub-limits for FE by \$500 million to a total of \$2.5 billion and for JCP&L by \$175 million to a total of \$600 million.

On October 31, 2013, FE amended its existing \$2.5 billion multi-year syndicated revolving credit facility to exclude certain after-tax, non-cash write-downs and non-cash charges of approximately \$1.4 billion (primarily related to Pension and OPEB mark-to-market adjustments, impairment of long-lived assets and regulatory charges) from the debt to total capitalization ratio calculations incurred through September 30, 2013. Additionally, the amendment provides for a future allowance of approximately \$1.35 billion for after-tax, non-cash write-downs and non-cash charges over the remaining life of the facility. Similarly, the FES/AE Supply \$2.5 billion revolving credit facility was also amended to exclude certain similar after-tax, non-cash write-downs and non-cash charges of \$785.7 million incurred through September 30, 2013 from the debt to total capitalization ratio calculations. As of December 31, 2013, the borrowers were in compliance with the applicable debt to total capitalization ratios under the respective Facilities.

The following table summarizes the borrowing sub-limits for each borrower under the Facilities, the limitations on short-term indebtedness applicable to each borrower under current regulatory approvals and applicable statutory and/or charter limitations, as of December 31, 2013:

Borrower	Revolving Credit Facility Sub-Limits	Regulatory and Other Short-Term Debt Limitations
	<i>(In millions)</i>	
FE	\$ 2,500	\$ — ⁽¹⁾
FES	1,500	— ⁽²⁾
AE Supply	1,000	— ⁽²⁾
FET	1,000	— ⁽¹⁾
OE	500	500 ⁽³⁾
CEI	500	500 ⁽³⁾
TE	500	500 ⁽³⁾
JCP&L	600	850 ⁽³⁾
ME	300	500 ⁽³⁾
PN	300	300 ⁽³⁾
WP	200	200 ⁽³⁾
MP	150	500 ⁽³⁾
PE	150	150 ⁽³⁾
ATSI	100	500 ⁽³⁾
Penn	50	50 ⁽³⁾
TrAIL	200	400 ⁽³⁾

⁽¹⁾ No limitations.

⁽²⁾ No limitation based upon blanket financing authorization from the FERC under existing market-based rate tariffs.

⁽³⁾ Excluding amounts which may be borrowed under the regulated companies' money pool.

The entire amount of the FES/AE Supply Facility, \$700 million of the FirstEnergy Facility and \$225 million of the FET Facility, subject to each borrower's sub-limit, is available for the issuance of LOCs (subject to borrowings drawn under the Facilities) expiring up to one year from the date of issuance. The stated amount of outstanding LOCs will count against total commitments available under each of the Facilities and against the applicable borrower's borrowing sub-limit.

The Facilities do not contain provisions that restrict the ability to borrow or accelerate payment of outstanding advances in the event of any change in credit ratings of the borrowers. Pricing is defined in "pricing grids," whereby the cost of funds borrowed under the Facilities is related to the credit ratings of the company borrowing the funds, other than the FET Facility, which is based on its subsidiaries' credit ratings. Additionally, borrowings under each of the Facilities are subject to the usual and customary provisions for acceleration upon the occurrence of events of default, including a cross-default for other indebtedness in excess of \$100 million.

Term Loan

During December of 2013, FE entered into an agreement to extend and amend its \$150 million term loan agreement with a maturity date of December 31, 2014. The maturity of the loan was extended to December 31, 2015 and the principal amount was increased to \$200 million.

FirstEnergy Money Pools

FirstEnergy's regulated companies also have the ability to borrow from each other and the holding company to meet their short-term working capital requirements. A similar but separate arrangement exists among FirstEnergy's unregulated companies. FESC administers these two money pools and tracks surplus funds of FirstEnergy and the respective regulated and unregulated subsidiaries, as well as proceeds available from bank borrowings. Companies receiving a loan under the money pool agreements must repay the principal amount of the loan, together with accrued interest, within 364 days of borrowing the funds. The rate of interest is the same for each company receiving a loan from their respective pool and is based on the average cost of funds available through the pool. The average interest rate for borrowings during 2013 was 0.67% per annum for the regulated companies' money pool and 1.34% per annum for the unregulated companies' money pool.

Weighted Average Interest Rates

The weighted average interest rates on short-term borrowings outstanding, including borrowings under the FirstEnergy Money Pools, as of December 31, 2013 and 2012, were as follows:

	2013	2012
FirstEnergy	1.80%	1.97%

14. ASSET RETIREMENT OBLIGATIONS

FirstEnergy has recognized applicable legal obligations for AROs and their associated cost primarily for nuclear power plant decommissioning, reclamation of sludge disposal ponds, closure of coal ash disposal sites, underground and above-ground storage tanks, wastewater treatment lagoons and transformers containing PCBs. In addition, FirstEnergy has recognized conditional retirement obligations, primarily for asbestos remediation.

The ARO liabilities for FES primarily relate to the decommissioning of the Beaver Valley, Davis-Besse and Perry nuclear generating facilities. FES uses an expected cash flow approach to measure the fair value of their nuclear decommissioning AROs.

FirstEnergy and FES maintain NDTs that are legally restricted for purposes of settling the nuclear decommissioning ARO. The fair values of the decommissioning trust assets as of December 31, 2013 and 2012 were as follows:

	2013	2012
	<i>(In millions)</i>	
FirstEnergy	\$ 2,201	\$ 2,204
FES	\$ 1,276	\$ 1,283

Conditional retirement obligations associated with tangible long-lived assets are recognized at fair value in the period in which they are incurred if a reasonable estimate can be made, even though there may be uncertainty about timing or method of settlement. When settlement is conditional on a future event occurring, it is reflected in the measurement of the liability, not in the recognition of the liability.

The following table summarizes the changes to the ARO balances during 2013 and 2012:

ARO Reconciliation	FirstEnergy	FES
	<i>(In millions)</i>	
Balance, January 1, 2012	\$ 1,497	\$ 904
Liabilities settled	(2)	(1)
Accretion	104	62
Balance, December 31, 2012	\$ 1,599	\$ 965
Liabilities settled	(18)	(18)
Accretion	115	71
Revisions in estimated cash flows	(18)	(3)
Balance, December 31, 2013	<u>\$ 1,678</u>	<u>\$ 1,015</u>

During 2013, revisions to estimated cash flows as a result of increased cost estimates for the closure of LBR increased the associated ARO liability of FES by \$163 million. The revised cost estimates were the result of a Closure Plan submitted to the PA DEP by FG on March 28, 2013, which provides for placing a final cap over LBR, and a response to a technical deficiency letter issued by the PA DEP on October 3, 2013. See Note 16, Commitments, Guarantees, and Contingencies for additional information related to the closure of LBR.

During the third quarter of 2013, studies were completed to update the estimated cost of asbestos remediation for FES and TE. The cost studies resulted in a revision to the estimated cash flows associated with the ARO liabilities of FES and TE and increased the liability for FES and TE by approximately \$5 million and \$7 million, respectively.

During the fourth quarter of 2013, revisions to estimated nuclear decommissioning cash flows associated with the ARO liability of FES, OE and TE decreased the liability by \$171 million, \$15 million and \$7 million, respectively. The revision in estimates for the ARO balances is the result of a decommissioning study that was completed by a third-party in connection with Davis-Besse's license renewal that was submitted to the NRC in February 2014. The most significant revision from this study was related to accelerating the expected date when the DOE would begin to accept spent fuel, to be more in line with the industry assumptions. Additionally, FirstEnergy also updated and revised its estimates for Perry and Beaver Valley Units 1 and 2, in a consistent manner.

15. REGULATORY MATTERS

STATE REGULATION

Each of the Utilities' retail rates, conditions of service, issuance of securities and other matters are subject to regulation in the states in which it operates - in Maryland by the MDPSC, in Ohio by the PUCO, in New Jersey by the NJBPU, in Pennsylvania by the PPUC, in West Virginia by the WVPSC and in New York by the NYPSC. The transmission operations of PE in Virginia are subject to certain regulations of the VSCC. In addition, under Ohio law, municipalities may regulate rates of a public utility, subject to appeal to the PUCO if not acceptable to the utility.

As competitive retail electric suppliers serving retail customers primarily in Ohio, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Michigan, New Jersey and Maryland, FES and AE Supply are subject to state laws applicable to competitive electric suppliers in those states, including affiliate codes of conduct that apply to FES, AE Supply and their public utility affiliates. In addition, if FES, AE Supply or any of their subsidiaries were to engage in the construction of significant new generation facilities in any of those states, they would also be subject to state siting authority.

MARYLAND

PE provides SOS pursuant to a combination of settlement agreements, MDPSC orders and regulations, and statutory provisions. SOS supply is competitively procured in the form of rolling contracts of varying lengths through periodic auctions that are overseen by the MDPSC and a third party monitor. Although settlements with respect to residential SOS for PE customers expired on December 31, 2012, by statute, service continues in the same manner unless changed by order of the MDPSC. The settlement provisions relating to non-residential SOS have also expired; however, by MDPSC order, the terms of service remain in place unless PE requests or the MDPSC orders a change. PE recovers its costs plus a return for providing SOS.

The Maryland legislature in 2008 adopted a statute codifying the EmPOWER Maryland goals to reduce electric consumption by 10% and reduce electricity demand by 15%, in each case by 2015. PE's initial plan submitted in compliance with the statute was approved in 2009 and covered 2009-2011, the first three years of the statutory period. Expenditures were originally estimated to be approximately \$101 million for the PE programs for the entire period of 2009-2015. Meanwhile, after extensive meetings with the MDPSC Staff and other stakeholders, on August 31, 2011, PE filed a new comprehensive plan for the second three year period, 2012-2014, that includes additional and improved programs. The 2012-2014 plan is expected to cost approximately \$66 million out of the original \$101 million estimate for the entire EmPOWER program. On December 22, 2011, the MDPSC issued an order approving PE's second plan with various modifications and follow-up assignments. PE continues to recover program costs subject to a five-year amortization. Maryland law only allows for the utility to recover lost distribution revenue attributable to energy efficiency or demand reduction programs through a base rate case proceeding, and to date such recovery has not been sought or obtained by PE.

Pursuant to a bill passed by the Maryland legislature in 2011, the MDPSC adopted rules, effective May 28, 2012, that create specific requirements related to a utility's obligation to address service interruptions, downed wire response, customer communication, vegetation management, equipment inspection, and annual reporting. The MDPSC will be required to assess each utility's compliance with the new rules, and may assess penalties of up to \$25,000 per day, per violation. The new rules set utility-specific SAIDI and SAIFI targets for 2012-2015; prescribe detailed tree-trimming requirements, outage restoration and downed wire response deadlines; and impose other reliability and customer satisfaction requirements. PE has advised the MDPSC that compliance with the new rules is expected to increase costs by approximately \$106 million over the period 2012-2015. On April 1, 2013, the Maryland electric utilities, including PE, filed their first annual reports on compliance with the new rules. The MDPSC conducted a hearing on August 20, 2013 to discuss the reports, after which an order was issued on September 3, 2013, which accepted PE's filing and the operational changes proposed therein.

Following a "derecho" storm through the region on June 29, 2012, the MDPSC convened a new proceeding to consider matters relating to the electric utilities' performance in responding to the storm. Hearings on the matter were conducted in September 2012. Concurrently, Maryland's governor convened a special panel to examine possible ways to improve the resilience of the electric distribution system. On October 3, 2012, that panel issued a report calling for various measures including: acceleration and expansion of some of the requirements contained in the reliability standards which had become final on May 28, 2012; selective increased

investment in system hardening; creation of separate recovery mechanisms for the costs of those changes and investments; and penalties or bonuses on returns earned by the utilities based on their reliability performance. On February 27, 2013, the MDPSC issued an order (the February 27 Order) requiring the utilities to submit several reports over a series of months, relating to the costs and benefits of making further system and staffing enhancements in order to attempt to reduce storm outage durations. The order further requires the Staff of the MDPSC to report on possible performance-based rate structures and to propose additional rules relating to feeder performance standards, outage communication and reporting, and sharing of special needs customer information. PE has responded to the requirements in the order consistent with the schedule set forth therein. PE's final filing on September 3, 2013, discussed the steps needed to harden the utility's system in order to attempt to achieve various levels of storm response speed described in the February 27 Order, and projected that it would expect to make approximately \$2.7 billion in infrastructure investments over 15 years to attempt to achieve the quickest level of response for the largest storm projected in the February 27 Order. The MDPSC has ordered that certain reports of its Staff relating to these matters be provided by May 1, 2014, and otherwise has not issued a schedule for further proceedings in this matter.

NEW JERSEY

JCP&L currently provides BGS for retail customers who do not choose a third party EGS and for customers of third party EGSs that fail to provide the contracted service. The supply for BGS, which is comprised of two components, is provided through contracts procured through separate, annually held descending clock auctions, the results of which are approved by the NJBPU. One BGS component and auction, reflecting hourly real time energy prices, is available for larger commercial and industrial customers. The other BGS component and auction, providing a fixed price service, is intended for smaller commercial and residential customers. All New Jersey EDCs participate in this competitive BGS procurement process and recover BGS costs directly from customers as a charge separate from base rates.

On September 7, 2011, the Division of Rate Counsel filed a Petition with the NJBPU asserting that it has reason to believe that JCP&L is earning an unreasonable return on its New Jersey jurisdictional rate base. The Division of Rate Counsel requested that the NJBPU order JCP&L to file a base rate case petition so that the NJBPU may determine whether JCP&L's current rates for electric service are just and reasonable. In its written Order issued July 31, 2012, the NJBPU found that a base rate proceeding "will assure that JCP&L's rates are just and reasonable and that JCP&L is investing sufficiently to assure the provision of safe, adequate and proper utility service to its customers" and ordered JCP&L to file a base rate case using a historical 2011 test year. The rate case petition was filed on November 30, 2012. In the filing, JCP&L requested approval to increase its revenues by approximately \$31.5 million and reserved the right to update the filing to include costs associated with the impact of Hurricane Sandy. The NJBPU transmitted the case to the New Jersey Office of Administrative Law for further proceedings and an ALJ has been assigned. On February 22, 2013, JCP&L updated its filing to request recovery of \$603 million of distribution-related Hurricane Sandy restoration costs, resulting in increasing the total revenues requested to approximately \$112 million. On June 14, 2013, JCP&L further updated its filing to: 1) include the impact of a depreciation study which had been directed by the NJBPU; 2) remove costs associated with 2012 major storms, consistent with the NJBPU orders establishing a generic proceeding to review 2011 and 2012 major storm costs (discussed below); and 3) reflect other revisions to JCP&L's filing. That filing represented an increase of approximately \$20.6 million over the revenues produced by existing base rates. Testimony has also been filed in the matter by the Division of Rate Counsel and several other intervening parties in opposition to the base rate increase JCP&L requested. Specifically, the testimony of the Division of Rate Counsel's witnesses recommended that revenues produced by JCP&L's base rates for electric service be reduced by approximately \$202.8 million (such amount did not address the revenue requirements associated with major storm events of 2011 and 2012, which are subject to review in the generic proceeding). JCP&L filed rebuttal testimony in response to the testimony of other parties on August 7, 2013. Hearings in the rate case have concluded. In the initial briefs of the parties filed on January 27, 2014, the Division of Rate Counsel recommended that base rate revenues be reduced by \$214.9 million while the NJBPU Staff recommended a \$207.4 million reduction (such amounts do not address the revenue requirements associated with the major storm events of 2011 and 2012). Reply briefs were filed on February 24, 2014.

On March 20, 2013, the NJBPU ordered that a generic proceeding be established to investigate the prudence of costs incurred by all New Jersey utilities for service restoration efforts associated with the major storm events of 2011 and 2012. The Order provided that if any utility had already filed a proceeding for recovery of such storm costs, to the extent the amount of approved recovery had not yet been determined, the prudence of such costs would be reviewed in the generic proceeding. On May 31, 2013, the NJBPU clarified its earlier order to indicate that the 2011 major storm costs would be reviewed expeditiously in the generic proceeding with the goal of maintaining the base rate case schedule established by the ALJ where recovery of such costs would be addressed. The NJBPU further indicated in the May 31 clarification that it would review the 2012 major storm costs in the generic proceeding and the recovery of such costs would be considered through a Phase II in the existing base rate case or through another appropriate method to be determined at the conclusion of the generic proceeding. On June 21, 2013, consistent with NJBPU's orders, JCP&L filed the detailed report in support of recovery of major storm costs with the NJBPU. On November 15, 2013, the Division of Rate Counsel filed testimony recommending that approximately \$15 million of JCP&L's costs be disallowed for recovery. Evidentiary hearings in this proceeding were scheduled for January 2014 but were subsequently adjourned by the NJBPU before their commencement. On February 24, 2014, a Stipulation was filed with the NJBPU by JCP&L, the Division of Rate Counsel and NJBPU Staff which will allow recovery of \$736 million of JCP&L's \$744 million of costs related to the significant weather events of 2011 and 2012. As a result, FirstEnergy recorded a regulatory asset impairment charge of approximately \$8 million (pre-tax) as of December 31, 2013, included in Amortization of regulatory assets, net within the Consolidated Statements of Income. The agreement, upon which no other party took a position to oppose or support, is now pending before the NJBPU. Recovery of 2011 storm costs will be addressed in the pending base rate case; recovery of 2012 storm costs will be determined by the NJBPU.

Pursuant to a formal Notice issued by the NJBPU on September 14, 2011, public hearings were held in September 2011 to solicit comments regarding the state of preparedness and responsiveness of New Jersey's EDCs prior to, during, and after Hurricane Irene, with additional hearings held in October 2011. Additionally, the NJBPU accepted written comments through October 28, 2011 related to this inquiry. On December 14, 2011, the NJBPU Staff filed a report of its preliminary findings and recommendations with respect to the electric utility companies' planning and response to Hurricane Irene and the October 2011 snowstorm. The NJBPU selected a consultant to further review and evaluate the New Jersey EDCs' preparation and restoration efforts with respect to Hurricane Irene and the October 2011 snowstorm, and the consultant's report was submitted to and subsequently accepted by the NJBPU on September 12, 2012. JCP&L submitted written comments on the report. On January 24, 2013, based upon recommendations in its consultant's report, the NJBPU ordered the New Jersey EDCs to take a number of specific actions to improve their preparedness and responses to major storms. The order includes specific deadlines for implementation of measures with respect to preparedness efforts, communications, restoration and response, post event and underlying infrastructure issues. On May 31, 2013, the NJBPU ordered that the New Jersey EDCs implement a series of new communications enhancements intended to develop more effective communications among EDCs, municipal officials, customers and the NJBPU during extreme weather events and other expected periods of extended service interruptions. The new requirements include making information regarding estimated times of restoration available on the EDC's web sites and through other technological expedients. JCP&L is implementing the required measures consistent with the schedule set out in the above NJBPU's orders.

OHIO

The Ohio Companies primarily operate under an ESP, which expires on May 31, 2014. The material terms of the ESP include:

- Generation supplied through a CBP;
- A load cap of no less than 80%, so that no single supplier is awarded more than 80% of the tranches, which also applies to tranches assigned post-auction;
- A 6% generation discount to certain low income customers provided by the Ohio Companies through a bilateral wholesale contract with FES (FES is one of the wholesale suppliers to the Ohio Companies);
- No increase in base distribution rates through May 31, 2014; and
- A new distribution rider, Rider DCR, to recover a return of, and on, capital investments in the delivery system.

The Ohio Companies also agreed not to recover from retail customers certain costs related to transmission cost allocations by PJM as a result of ATSI's integration into PJM for the longer of the five-year period from June 1, 2011 through May 31, 2016 or when the amount of costs avoided by customers for certain types of products totals \$360 million, subject to the outcome of certain PJM proceedings. The Ohio Companies also agreed to establish a \$12 million fund to assist low income customers over the term of the ESP and agreed to additional matters related to energy efficiency and alternative energy requirements.

On April 13, 2012, the Ohio Companies filed an application with the PUCO to essentially extend the terms of their ESP for two years. The ESP 3 Application was approved by the PUCO on July 18, 2012. Several parties timely filed applications for rehearing. The PUCO issued an Entry on Rehearing on January 30, 2013 denying all applications for rehearing. Notices of appeal to the Supreme Court of Ohio were filed by two parties in the case, Northeast Ohio Public Energy Council and the ELPC. While briefing has been completed, the matter has not yet been scheduled for oral argument.

As approved, the ESP 3 plan continues certain provisions from the current ESP including:

- Continuing the current base distribution rate freeze through May 31, 2016;
- Continuing to provide economic development and assistance to low-income customers for the two-year plan period at levels established in the existing ESP;
- A 6% generation rate discount to certain low income customers provided by the Ohio Companies through a bilateral wholesale contract with FES (FES is one of the wholesale suppliers to the Ohio Companies);
- Continuing to provide power to non-shopping customers at a market-based price set through an auction process; and
- Continuing Rider DCR that allows continued investment in the distribution system for the benefit of customers.

As approved, the ESP 3 plan provides additional provisions, including:

- Securing generation supply for a longer period of time by conducting an auction for a three-year period rather than a one-year period, in each of October 2012 and January 2013, to mitigate any potential price spikes for the Ohio Companies' utility customers who do not switch to a competitive generation supplier; and
- Extending the recovery period for costs associated with purchasing RECs mandated by SB221 through the end of the new ESP 3 period. This is expected to initially reduce the monthly renewable energy charge for all non-shopping utility customers of the Ohio Companies by spreading out the costs over the entire ESP period.

Under SB221, the Ohio Companies are required to implement energy efficiency programs that achieve a total annual energy savings equivalent of approximately 1,211 GWHs in 2012 (an increase of 416,000 MWHs over 2011 levels), 1,726 GWHs in 2013, 2,306 GWHs in 2014 and 2,903 GWHs for each year thereafter through 2025. The Ohio Companies were also required to reduce peak demand in 2009 by 1%, with an additional 0.75% reduction each year thereafter through 2018. On May 15, 2013, the Ohio Companies filed their 2012 Status Update Report in which they indicated compliance with 2012 statutory energy efficiency and peak demand reduction benchmarks.

In accordance with PUCO Rules and a PUCO directive, on July 31, 2012 the Ohio Companies filed their three-year portfolio plan for the period January 1, 2013 through December 31, 2015. Estimated costs for the three Ohio Companies' plans total approximately \$250 million over the three-year period, which is expected to be recovered in rates to the extent approved by the PUCO. Hearings were held with the PUCO in October 2012. On March 20, 2013, the PUCO approved the three-year portfolio plan for 2013-2015. Applications for rehearing were filed by the Ohio Companies and several other parties on April 19, 2013. The Ohio Companies filed their request for rehearing primarily to challenge the PUCO's decision to mandate that they offer planned energy efficiency resources into PJM's base residual auction. On May 15, 2013, the PUCO granted the applications for rehearing for the sole purpose of further consideration of the matter. On July 17, 2013, the PUCO denied the Ohio Companies' application for rehearing, in part, but authorized the Ohio Companies to receive 20% of any revenues obtained from bidding energy efficiency and demand response reserves into the PJM auction. The PUCO also confirmed that the Ohio Companies can recover PJM costs and applicable penalties associated with PJM auctions, including the costs of purchasing replacement capacity from PJM incremental auctions, to the extent that such costs or penalties are prudently incurred. On August 16, 2013, ELPC and OCC filed applications for rehearing under the basis that the PUCO's authorization for the Ohio Companies to share in the PJM revenues was unlawful. The PUCO granted rehearing on September 11, 2013 for the sole purpose of further consideration of the issue.

On September 16, 2013, the Ohio Companies filed with the Supreme Court of Ohio a notice of appeal of the PUCO's July 17, 2013 Entry on Rehearing related to energy efficiency, alternative energy, and long-term forecast rules stating that the rules issued by the PUCO are inconsistent with and are not supported by statutory authority. On October 23, 2013, the PUCO filed a motion to dismiss the appeal. The Ohio Companies' response was filed on November 4, 2013. The motion is still pending and additional briefing has followed. The Ohio Companies filed their merit brief with the Supreme Court of Ohio on February 24, 2014.

SB221 requires electric utilities and electric service companies in Ohio to serve part of their load from renewable energy resources measured by an annually increasing percentage amount through 2024. The Ohio Companies conducted RFPs in 2009, 2010 and 2011 to secure RECs to help meet the renewable energy requirements established under SB221. In September 2011, the PUCO opened a docket to review the Ohio Companies' alternative energy recovery rider through which the Ohio Companies recover the costs of acquiring these RECs and selected auditors to perform a financial and management audit. Final audit reports filed with the PUCO generally supported the Ohio Companies' approach to procurement of RECs, but also recommended the PUCO examine, for possible disallowance, certain costs associated with the procurement of in-state renewable obligations that the auditor characterized as excessive. Following the hearing, the PUCO issued an Opinion and Order on August 7, 2013 approving the Ohio Companies' acquisition process and their purchases of RECs to meet statutory mandates in all instances except for part of the purchases arising from one auction and directing the Ohio Companies to credit non-shopping customers in the amount of \$43.3 million, plus interest, and to file tariff schedules reflecting the refund and interest costs within 60 days following the issuance of a final appealable order on the basis that the Ohio Companies did not prove such purchases were prudent. The Ohio Companies, along with other parties, timely filed applications for rehearing on September 6, 2013. On December 18, 2013, the PUCO denied all of the applications for rehearing. Based on the PUCO ruling, a regulatory charge of approximately \$51 million, including interest, was recorded in the fourth quarter of 2013 included in Amortization of regulatory assets, net within the Consolidated Statement of Income. On December 24, 2013, the Ohio Companies filed a notice of appeal and a motion for stay of the PUCO's order with the Supreme Court of Ohio. On February 10, 2014, the Supreme Court of Ohio granted the Ohio Companies' motion for stay, which went into effect on February 14, 2014. On February 18, 2014, the Office of Consumers' Counsel and the Environmental Law and Policy Center also filed appeals of the PUCO's order.

In March 2012, the Ohio Companies conducted an RFP process to obtain SRECs to help meet the statutory benchmarks for 2012 and beyond. With the successful completion of this RFP, the Ohio Companies achieved their in-state solar compliance requirements for 2012. The Ohio Companies also held a short-term RFP process to obtain all state SRECs and both in-state and all state non-solar RECs to help meet the statutory benchmarks for 2012. The Ohio Companies recently reported that they met all of their annual renewable energy resource requirements for reporting year 2012. The Ohio Companies conducted an RFP in 2013 to cover their all-state SREC and their in-state and all-state REC compliance obligations.

The PUCO instituted a statewide investigation on December 12, 2012 to evaluate the vitality of the competitive retail electric service market in Ohio. The PUCO provided interested stakeholders the opportunity to comment on twenty-two questions. The questions posed are categorized as market design and corporate separation. The Ohio Companies timely filed their comments on March 1, 2013, and filed reply comments on April 5, 2013. On June 5, 2013, the PUCO requested additional comments and reply comments on the topics of market design and corporate separation, which the Ohio Companies timely filed on July 8, 2013 and July 22, 2013, respectively. The PUCO held a series of workshops throughout 2013, which included an en banc workshop on December 11, 2013. The PUCO Staff filed a report on January 16, 2014, which contained a limited discussion of the workshops and the PUCO Staff's recommendations. The Ohio Companies submitted comments on February 6, 2014 and Reply Comments on February 20, 2014.

PENNSYLVANIA

The Pennsylvania Companies currently operate under DSPs that expire on May 31, 2015, and provide for the competitive procurement of generation supply for customers that do not choose an alternative EGS or for customers of alternative EGSs that fail to provide the contracted service. The default service supply is currently provided by wholesale suppliers through a mix of long-term and short-term contracts procured through descending clock auctions, competitive requests for proposals and spot market purchases. On November 4, 2013, the Pennsylvania Companies filed a DSP that will provide the method by which they will procure the supply for their default service obligations for the period of June 1, 2015 through May 31, 2017. The Pennsylvania Companies proposed programs call for quarterly descending clock auctions to procure 3, 12, 24, and 48-month energy contracts, as well as, one RFP seeking 2-year contracts to secure SRECs for ME, PN, and Penn. Hearings on the plans are scheduled to be held March 4-7, 2014. The Pennsylvania Companies expect a decision from the PPUC by August 4, 2014.

The PPUC entered an Order on March 3, 2010 that denied the recovery of marginal transmission losses through the TSC rider for the period of June 1, 2007 through March 31, 2008, and directed ME and PN to submit a new tariff or tariff supplement reflecting the removal of marginal transmission losses from the TSC. Pursuant to a plan approved by the PPUC, ME and PN refunded those amounts to customers over a 29-month period that began in January of 2011. On appeal, the Commonwealth Court affirmed the PPUC's Order to the extent that it holds that line loss costs are not transmission costs and, therefore, the approximately \$254 million in marginal transmission losses and associated carrying charges for the period prior to January 1, 2011, are not recoverable under ME's and PN's TSC riders. The Pennsylvania Supreme Court denied ME's and PN's Petition for Allowance of Appeal and the Supreme Court of the United States denied ME's and PN's Petition for Writ of Certiorari. ME and PN also filed a complaint in the U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania to obtain an order that would enjoin enforcement of the PPUC and Pennsylvania court orders under a theory of federal preemption on the question of retail rate recovery of the marginal transmission loss charges. On September 30, 2013, the U.S. District Court granted the PPUC's motion to dismiss. As a result of the U.S. District Court's September 30, 2013 decision, FirstEnergy recorded a regulatory asset impairment charge of approximately \$254 million (pre-tax) in the quarter ended September 30, 2013 included in Amortization of regulatory assets, net within the Consolidated Statement of Income. The balance of marginal transmission losses was fully refunded to customers by the second quarter of 2013. On October 29, 2013, ME and PN filed a Notice of Appeal of the U.S. District Court's decision to dismiss the complaint with the United States Court of Appeals for the Third Circuit. On December 30, 2013, ME and PN filed a brief with the Third Circuit that explained why it was legal error for the U.S. District Court to dismiss the complaint. The PPUC filed its brief on February 3, 2014, and ME and PN filed a reply brief on February 21, 2014. Oral argument has been scheduled for April 9, 2014.

Pennsylvania adopted Act 129 in 2008 to address issues such as: energy efficiency and peak load reduction; generation procurement; time-of-use rates; smart meters; and alternative energy. Among other things, Act 129 required utilities to file with the PPUC an energy efficiency and peak load reduction plan (EE&C Plan) by July 1, 2009, setting forth the utilities' plans to reduce energy consumption by a minimum of 1% and 3% by May 31, 2011 and May 31, 2013, respectively, and to reduce peak demand by a minimum of 4.5% by May 31, 2013. Act 129 provides for potentially significant financial penalties to be assessed on utilities that fail to achieve the required reductions in consumption and peak demand. The Pennsylvania Companies submitted a report on November 15, 2011, in which they reported on their compliance with statutory May 31, 2011, energy efficiency benchmarks. ME, PN and Penn achieved the 2011 benchmarks; however WP did not. WP could be subject to a statutory penalty of between \$1 and \$20 million. On July 15, 2013, the Pennsylvania Companies filed their preliminary energy efficiency and demand reduction results for the period ending May 31, 2013, indicating that all Pennsylvania Companies are expected to meet their statutory obligations. On November 15, 2013, the Pennsylvania Companies submitted their energy efficiency and peak demand reduction report for the period ending May 31, 2013, in which they indicated that all of the Pennsylvania Companies met their statutory requirements.

Pursuant to Act 129, the PPUC was charged with reviewing the cost effectiveness of energy efficiency and peak demand reduction programs. The PPUC found the energy efficiency programs to be cost effective and in an Order entered on August 3, 2012, the PPUC directed all of the electric utilities in Pennsylvania to submit by November 15, 2012, a Phase II EE&C Plan that would be in effect for the period June 1, 2013 through May 31, 2016. The PPUC has deferred ruling on the need to create peak demand reduction targets until it receives more information from the EE&C statewide evaluator. Based upon information received, the PPUC has not included a peak demand reduction requirement in the Phase II plans. The Pennsylvania Companies filed their Phase II plans and supporting testimony in November 2012. On January 16, 2013, the Pennsylvania Companies reached a settlement with all but one party on all but one issue. The settlement provides for the Pennsylvania Companies to meet with interested parties to discuss ways to expand upon the EE&C programs and incorporate any such enhancements after the plans are approved, provided that these enhancements will not jeopardize the Pennsylvania Companies' compliance with their required targets or exceed the statutory spending caps. On February 6, 2013, the Pennsylvania Companies filed revised Phase II EE&C Plans to conform the plans to the terms of the settlement. Total costs of these plans are expected to be approximately \$234 million. All such costs are expected to be recoverable through the Pennsylvania Companies reconcilable Phase II EE&C Plan C riders. The remaining issue, raised by a natural gas company, involved the recommendation that the Pennsylvania Companies include in their plans incentives for natural gas space and water heating appliances. On March 14, 2013, the PPUC approved the 2013-2016 EE&C plans of the Pennsylvania Companies, adopting the settlement, and rejecting the natural gas companies recommendations.

In addition, Act 129 required utilities to file a SMIP with the PPUC. On December 31, 2012, the Pennsylvania Companies filed their Smart Meter Deployment Plan. The Deployment Plan requests deployment of approximately 98.5% of the smart meters to be installed over the period 2013 to 2019, and the remaining meters in difficult to reach locations to be installed by 2022, with an estimated life cycle cost of about \$1.25 billion. Such costs are expected to be recovered through the Pennsylvania Companies'

PPUC-approved Riders SMT-C. Evidentiary hearings were held and briefs were submitted by the Pennsylvania Companies and the Office of Consumer Advocate. On November 8, 2013, the ALJ issued a Recommended Decision recommending that the Pennsylvania Companies' Deployment Plan be adopted with certain modifications, including, among other things, that the Pennsylvania Companies perform further benchmarking analyses on their costs and hire an independent consultant to perform further analyses on potential savings. On December 2, 2013, the Pennsylvania Companies submitted exceptions in which they challenged, among other things, certain recommendations in the ALJ's decision, and requested approval of a modification to the deployment schedule so as to allow the entire Penn smart meter system (170,000 meters) to be built by the end of 2015, instead of the original proposed installation of 60,000 meters by the end of 2016. The Office of Consumer Advocate took exception to one issue and both parties filed replies to exceptions on December 12, 2013. The case is now before the PPUC for consideration. A decision is expected during the first quarter of 2014.

In the PPUC Order approving the FirstEnergy and Allegheny merger, the PPUC announced that a separate statewide investigation into Pennsylvania's retail electricity market would be conducted with the goal of making recommendations for improvements to ensure that a properly functioning and workable competitive retail electricity market exists in the state. On April 29, 2011, the PPUC entered an Order initiating the investigation and requesting comments from interested parties on eleven directed questions concerning retail markets in Pennsylvania to investigate both intermediate and long term plans that could be adopted to further foster the competitive markets, and to explore the future of default service in Pennsylvania following the expiration of the upcoming DSPs on May 31, 2015. A final order was issued on February 15, 2013, providing recommendations on the entities to provide default service, the products to be offered, billing options, customer education, and licensing fees and assessments, among other items. Subsequently, the PPUC established five workgroups and one comment proceeding in order to seek resolution of certain matters and to clarify certain obligations that arose from that order.

The PPUC issued a Proposed Rulemaking Order on August 25, 2011, which proposed a number of substantial modifications to the current Code of Conduct regulations that were promulgated to provide competitive safeguards to the competitive retail electricity market in Pennsylvania. The proposed changes include, but are not limited to: an EGS may not have the same or substantially similar name as the EDC or its corporate parent; EDCs and EGSs would not be permitted to share office space and would need to occupy different buildings; EDCs and affiliated EGSs could not share employees or services, except certain corporate support, emergency, or tariff services (the definition of "corporate support services" excludes items such as information systems, electronic data interchange, strategic management and planning, regulatory services, legal services, or commodities that have been included in regulated rates at less than market value); and an EGS must enter into a trademark agreement with the EDC before using its trademark or service mark. The Proposed Rulemaking Order was published on February 11, 2012, and comments were filed by the Pennsylvania Companies and FES on March 27, 2012. If implemented these rules could require a significant change in the ways FES and the Pennsylvania Companies do business in Pennsylvania, and could possibly have an adverse impact on their results of operations and financial condition. Pennsylvania's Independent Regulatory Review Commission subsequently issued comments on the proposed rulemaking on April 26, 2012, which called for the PPUC to further justify the need for the proposed revisions by citing a lack of evidence demonstrating a need for them. The House Consumer Affairs Committee of the Pennsylvania General Assembly also sent a letter to the Independent Regulatory Review Commission on July 12, 2012, noting its opposition to the proposed regulations as modified.

WEST VIRGINIA

MP and PE currently operate under a Joint Stipulation and Agreement of Settlement reached with the other parties and approved by the WVPSC in June 2010 that provided for:

- \$40 million annualized base rate increases effective June 29, 2010;
- Deferral of February 2010 storm restoration expenses over a maximum five-year period;
- Additional \$20 million annualized base rate increase effective in January 2011;
- Decrease of \$20 million in ENEC rates effective January 2011, providing for deferral of related costs for later recovery in 2012; and
- Moratorium on filing for further increases in base rates before December 1, 2011, except under specified circumstances.

The WVPSC opened a general investigation into the June 29, 2012, derecho windstorm with data requests for all utilities. A public meeting for presentations on utility responses and restoration efforts was held on October 22, 2012 and two public input hearings have been held. The WVPSC issued an Order in this matter on January 23, 2013 closing the proceeding and directing electric utilities to file a vegetation management plan within six months and to propose a cost recovery mechanism. This Order also requires MP and PE to file a status report regarding improvements to their storm response procedures by the same date. On July 23, 2013, MP and PE filed their vegetation management plans, which provided for recovery of costs through a surcharge mechanism. A hearing was held on December 3, 2013, and briefing followed but the WVPSC has not yet issued an opinion in this matter.

MP and PE filed their Resource Plan with the WVPSC in August 2012 detailing both supply and demand forecasts and noting a substantial capacity deficiency. MP and PE filed a Petition for approval of a Generation Resource Transaction with the WVPSC in November 2012 that proposed a net ownership transfer of 1,476 MW of coal-fired generation capacity to MP. The proposed transfer involved MP's acquisition of the remaining ownership of the Harrison Power Station from AE Supply and the sale of MP's minority interest in the Pleasants Power Station to AE Supply. FERC authorized the transfers on April 23, 2013 and the financing on May 13, 2013. A Joint Settlement Agreement was filed by the majority of parties on August 21, 2013. On October 7, 2013, the WVPSC

authorized the transaction, with certain conditions, and on October 9, 2013, the transaction closed resulting in MP recording a pre-tax impairment charge of approximately \$322 million in the fourth quarter of 2013 to reduce the net book value of the Harrison Power Station to the amount that was permitted to be included in jurisdictional rate base. The charge is included in Impairment of long lived assets within the Consolidated Statement of Income. Concurrently, MP recognized a regulatory liability of approximately \$23 million representing refunds to customers associated with the excess purchase price received by MP above the net book value of MP's minority interest in the Pleasants Power Station. The transaction resulted in AE Supply receiving net consideration of \$1.1 billion and MP's assumption of a \$73.5 million pollution control note. The \$1.1 billion net consideration was originally financed by MP through an equity infusion from FE of approximately \$527 million and a note payable to AE Supply of approximately \$573 million. The note payable to AE Supply was paid in the fourth quarter of 2013. In accordance with the settlement, MP and PE will file a base rate case by April 30, 2014. On November 6, 2013, the WVCAG petitioned for appeal with the West Virginia Supreme Court. MP and PE filed their response to the WVCAG petition on December 27, 2013 and WVCAG filed its reply on January 16, 2014. Oral argument before the Supreme Court is scheduled for March 5, 2014.

RELIABILITY MATTERS

Federally-enforceable mandatory reliability standards apply to the bulk electric system and impose certain operating, record-keeping and reporting requirements on the Utilities, FES, AE Supply, FG, FENOC, ATSI and TrAIL. NERC is the ERO designated by FERC to establish and enforce these reliability standards, although NERC has delegated day-to-day implementation and enforcement of these reliability standards to eight regional entities, including RFC. All of FirstEnergy's facilities are located within the RFC region. FirstEnergy actively participates in the NERC and RFC stakeholder processes, and otherwise monitors and manages its companies in response to the ongoing development, implementation and enforcement of the reliability standards implemented and enforced by RFC.

FirstEnergy believes that it is in compliance with all currently-effective and enforceable reliability standards. Nevertheless, in the course of operating its extensive electric utility systems and facilities, FirstEnergy occasionally learns of isolated facts or circumstances that could be interpreted as excursions from the reliability standards. If and when such items are found, FirstEnergy develops information about the item and develops a remedial response to the specific circumstances, including in appropriate cases "self-reporting" an item to RFC. Moreover, it is clear that the NERC, RFC and FERC will continue to refine existing reliability standards as well as to develop and adopt new reliability standards. Any inability on FirstEnergy's part to comply with the reliability standards for its bulk power system could result in the imposition of financial penalties that could have a material adverse effect on its financial condition, results of operations and cash flows.

FERC MATTERS

PJM Transmission Rates

PJM and its stakeholders have been debating the proper method to allocate costs for new transmission facilities. While FirstEnergy and other parties advocated for a traditional "beneficiary pays" (or usage based) approach, others advocate for "socializing" the costs on a load-ratio share basis - each customer in the zone would pay based on its total usage of energy within PJM. On August 6, 2009, the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Seventh Circuit found that FERC had not supported a prior FERC decision to allocate costs for new 500 kV and higher voltage facilities on a load ratio share basis and, based on that finding, remanded the rate design issue to FERC. In an order dated January 21, 2010, FERC set this matter for a "paper hearing" and requested parties to submit written comments. FERC identified nine separate issues for comment and directed PJM to file the first round of comments. PJM filed certain studies with FERC on April 13, 2010, which demonstrated that allocation of the cost of high voltage transmission facilities on a beneficiary pays basis results in certain LSEs in PJM bearing the majority of the costs. FirstEnergy and a number of other utilities, industrial customers and state utility commissions supported the use of the beneficiary pays approach for cost allocation for high voltage transmission facilities. Other utilities and state utility commissions supported continued socialization of these costs on a load ratio share basis. On March 30, 2012, FERC issued an order on remand reaffirming its prior decision that costs for new transmission facilities that are rated at 500 kV or higher are to be collected from all transmission zones throughout the PJM footprint by means of a postage-stamp (or socialized) rate based on the amount of load served in a transmission zone and concluding that such methodology is just and reasonable and not unduly discriminatory or preferential. On April 30, 2012, FirstEnergy requested rehearing of FERC's March 30, 2012 order and on March 22, 2013, FERC denied rehearing. On March 29, 2013, FirstEnergy filed its Petition for Review with the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Seventh Circuit, and the case subsequently was consolidated for briefing and disposition before that court. Briefing is complete, and the case will be scheduled for oral argument, with a decision currently expected in 2014.

Order No. 1000, issued by FERC on July 21, 2011, required the submission of a compliance filing by PJM or the PJM transmission owners demonstrating that the cost allocation methodology for new transmission projects directed by the PJM Board of Managers satisfied the principles set forth in the order. To demonstrate compliance with the regional cost allocation principles of the order, the PJM transmission owners, including FirstEnergy, submitted a filing to FERC on October 11, 2012, proposing a hybrid method of 50% beneficiary pays and 50% postage stamp to be effective for RTEP projects approved by the PJM Board of Managers on, and after, the effective date of the compliance filing. On January 31, 2013, FERC conditionally accepted the hybrid method to be effective on February 1, 2013, subject to refund and to a future order on PJM's separate Order No. 1000 compliance filing. On March 22, 2013, FERC granted final acceptance of the hybrid method. Certain parties have sought rehearing of parts of FERC's March 22, 2013 order. These requests for rehearing are pending before FERC. On July 10, 2013, the PJM transmission owners, including

FirstEnergy, submitted filings to FERC setting forth the cost allocation method for projects that cross the borders between: (1) the PJM region and the NYISO region and; (2) the PJM region and the FERC-jurisdictional members of the SERTP region. These filings propose to allocate the cost of these interregional transmission projects based on the costs of projects that otherwise would have been constructed separately in each region. On the same date, also in response to Order No. 1000, the PJM transmission owners, including FirstEnergy, also submitted to FERC a filing stating that the cost allocation provisions for interregional transmission projects provided in the Joint Operating Agreement between PJM and MISO comply with the requirements of Order No. 1000. On December 30, 2013, FERC conditionally accepted the PJM/SERTP cross-border project cost allocation filing, subject to refund and future orders in PJM's and SERTP's related Order No. 1000 interregional compliance proceedings. The PJM/NYISO and PJM/MISO cross-border project cost allocation filings remain pending before FERC. On January 16, 2014, FERC issued an order regarding the effective date of PJM's separate Order No. 1000 compliance filing, noting that it would address the merits of the comments on and protests to that filing and related compliance filings in a future order.

Numerous parties, including ATSI, FES, TrAIL, OE, CEI, TE, Penn, JCP&L, ME, MP, PN, WP and PE, have sought judicial review of Order No. 1000 before the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit. Briefing was completed in December 2013 and oral argument is scheduled for March 20, 2014.

The outcome of these proceedings and their impact, if any, on FirstEnergy cannot be predicted at this time.

RTO Realignment

On June 1, 2011, ATSI and the ATSI zone transferred from MISO to PJM. The move was performed as planned with no known operational or reliability issues for ATSI or for the wholesale transmission customers in the ATSI zone. While many of the matters involved with the move have been resolved, FERC denied recovery by means of ATSI's transmission rate for certain charges that collectively can be described as "exit fees" and certain other transmission cost allocation charges totaling approximately \$78.8 million until such time as ATSI submits a cost/benefit analysis that demonstrates net benefits to customers from the move. On December 21, 2012, ATSI and other parties filed a proposed settlement agreement with FERC to resolve the exit fee and transmission cost allocation issues. However, FERC subsequently rejected that settlement stating that its action is without prejudice to ATSI submitting a cost/benefit analysis demonstrating that the benefits of the RTO realignment decisions outweigh the exit fee and transmission cost allocation charges. On October 21, 2013, FirstEnergy filed a request for rehearing of FERC's order.

Separately, the question of ATSI's responsibility of certain costs for the "Michigan Thumb" transmission project continues to be disputed. Potential responsibility arises under the MISO MVP tariff, which has been litigated in complex proceedings in front of FERC and certain U.S. appellate courts. The MISO and its allied parties assert that the benefits to the ATSI zone for the Michigan Thumb project are roughly commensurate with the costs that MISO desires to charge to the ATSI zone, estimated to be as much as \$16 million per year. ATSI has submitted evidence that the Michigan Thumb project provides no electric benefits to the ATSI zone and, on that basis, opposes the MISO's efforts to impose these costs to the ATSI zone loads. The MISO and its allied parties also assert that certain language in the MISO Transmission Owners Agreement requires ATSI to pay these charges. In the event of a final non-appealable order that rules that ATSI must pay these charges, ATSI will seek recovery of these charges through its formula rate. While FERC proceedings regarding whether the MISO can charge ATSI for MVP costs remain pending, on February 24, 2014, the U.S. Supreme Court declined to hear appeals filed by FirstEnergy and other parties of the Seventh Circuit's June 2013 decision upholding FERC's acceptance of the MISO's generic MVP cost allocation proposal.

In the May 31, 2011 order, FERC ruled that the costs for certain "legacy RTEP" transmission projects in PJM could be charged to transmission customers in the ATSI zone. ATSI sought rehearing of the question of whether the ATSI zone should pay these legacy RTEP charges and, on September 20, 2012, FERC denied ATSI's request for rehearing. ATSI subsequently filed a petition for review with the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit. The case thereafter was briefed and oral arguments took place on December 11, 2013. A decision currently is expected in the second quarter of 2014.

The outcome of those proceedings that address the remaining open issues related to ATSI's move into PJM cannot be predicted at this time.

California Claims Matters

In October 2006, several California governmental and utility parties presented AE Supply with a settlement proposal to resolve alleged overcharges for power sales by AE Supply to the California Energy Resource Scheduling division of the CDWR during 2001. The settlement proposal claims that CDWR is owed approximately \$190 million for these alleged overcharges. This proposal was made in the context of mediation efforts by FERC and the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit in several pending proceedings to resolve all outstanding refund and other claims, including claims of alleged price manipulation in the California energy markets, during 2000 and 2001. The Ninth Circuit had previously remanded one of those proceedings to FERC, which dismissed the claims of the California Parties in May 2011, and affirmed the dismissal in June 2012. On June 20, 2012, the California Parties appealed FERC's decision back to the Ninth Circuit. Briefing was completed before the Ninth Circuit on October 23, 2013. The timing of further action by the Ninth Circuit is unknown.

In another proceeding, in June 2009, the California Attorney General, on behalf of certain California parties, filed another complaint with FERC against various sellers, including AE Supply, again seeking refunds for transactions in the California energy markets

during 2000 and 2001. The above-noted transactions with CDWR are the basis for including AE Supply in this complaint. AE Supply filed a motion to dismiss, which was granted by FERC in May 2011, and affirmed by FERC in June 2012. The California Attorney General has appealed FERC's dismissal of its complaint to the Ninth Circuit, which has consolidated the case with other pending appeals related to California refund claims, and stayed the proceedings pending further order.

FirstEnergy cannot predict the outcome of either of the above matters or estimate the possible loss or range of loss.

PATH Transmission Project

The PATH project was proposed to be comprised of a 765 kV transmission line from West Virginia through Virginia and into Maryland, modifications to an existing substation in Putnam County, West Virginia, and the construction of new substations in Hardy County, West Virginia and Frederick County, Maryland. PJM initially authorized construction of the PATH project in June 2007. On August 24, 2012, the PJM Board of Managers canceled the PATH project, which it had suspended in February 2011. As a result, approximately \$62 million and approximately \$59 million in costs incurred by PATH-Allegheny and PATH-WV, respectively, were reclassified from net property, plant and equipment to a regulatory asset for future recovery. On September 28, 2012, those companies requested authorization from FERC to recover the costs with a proposed return on equity of 10.9% (10.4% base plus 0.5% RTO membership) from PJM customers over the next five years. Several parties protested the request. On November 30, 2012, FERC issued an order denying the 0.5% return on equity adder for RTO membership and allowing the tariff changes enabling recovery of these costs to become effective on December 1, 2012, subject to settlement judge procedures and hearing if the parties do not agree to a settlement. The issues subject to settlement include the prudence of the costs, the base return on equity and the period of recovery. PATH-Allegheny and PATH-WV are currently engaged in settlement discussions with the other parties. Depending on the outcome of a possible settlement or hearing, if settlement is not achieved, PATH-Allegheny and PATH-WV may be required to refund certain amounts that have been collected under their formula rate.

PATH-Allegheny and PATH-WV have requested rehearing of FERC's denial of the 0.5% return on equity adder for RTO membership; that request for rehearing remains pending before FERC. In addition, FERC has consolidated for settlement judge procedures and hearing purposes three formal challenges to the PATH formula rate annual updates submitted to FERC in June 2010, June 2011 and June 2012, with the September 28, 2012 filing for recovery of costs associated with the cancellation of the PATH project.

Hydroelectric Asset Sale

On September 4, 2013, certain of FirstEnergy's subsidiaries submitted filings with FERC for authorization to sell eleven hydroelectric power plant projects to subsidiaries of Harbor Hydro Holdings, LLC (Harbor Hydro), a subsidiary of LS Power Equity Partners II, LP (LS Power). The eleven hydroelectric projects are: the Seneca Pumped Storage Project, Allegheny Lock & Dam No. 5, Allegheny Lock & Dam No. 6, the Lake Lynn Project, the Millville Hydro Project, the Dam No. 4 Project, the Dam No. 5 Project, and four additional projects located in Shenandoah, Front Royal and Luray, Virginia. The eleven projects have a combined generating capacity of approximately 527 MW. On February 12, 2014, the sale of the hydroelectric power plants to LS Power closed for approximately \$395 million. See Note 20, Discontinued Operations and Assets Held for Sale for additional information regarding the assets sold.

MISO Capacity Portability

On June 11, 2012, FERC issued a Notice of Request for Comments regarding whether existing rules on transfer capability act as barriers to the delivery of capacity between MISO and PJM. FERC is responding to suggestions from MISO and the MISO stakeholders that PJM's rules regarding the criteria and qualifications for external generation capacity resources be changed to ease participation by resources that are located in MISO in PJM's RPM capacity auctions. FirstEnergy submitted comments and reply comments in August 2012. In the fall of 2012, FirstEnergy participated in certain stakeholder meetings to review various proposals advanced by MISO. Although none of MISO's proposals attracted significant stakeholder support, in January 2013, MISO filed a pleading with FERC that renewed many of the arguments advanced in prior MISO filings and asked FERC to take expedited action to address MISO's allegations. FirstEnergy and other parties subsequently submitted filings arguing that MISO's concerns largely are without foundation and suggesting that FERC order that the remaining concerns be addressed in the existing stakeholder process that is described in the PJM/MISO Joint Operating Agreement. On April 2, 2013, FERC issued an order directing MISO and PJM to make presentations to FERC regarding ongoing regional efforts to address whether barriers to transfer capability exist between the MISO and PJM regions and the actions the FERC should take to address any such barriers. The RTOs presented their respective positions to FERC on June 20, 2013 and provided additional information regarding their stakeholder prioritization survey, in response to a FERC request on June 27, 2013. On September 26, 2013, the RTOs jointly submitted an informational filing providing a description of and schedule for their Joint and Common Market initiatives. On December 19, 2013, FERC issued an order directing that FERC staff are to attend the "joint and common market" stakeholder meetings for the purpose of monitoring progress on the initiatives described in the September 26, 2013 joint informational filing and establishing a new proceeding to reflect the broadened scope of issues contemplated by that filing and the RTOs' joint and common market initiatives. FERC has not acted on the presentations, and the RTOs and affected parties are working to address the MISO's proposal in stakeholder proceedings. Changes to the criteria and qualifications for participation in the PJM RPM capacity auctions could have a significant impact on the outcome of those auctions, including a negative impact on the prices at which those auctions would clear.

MOPR Reform

On December 7, 2012, PJM filed amendments to its tariff to revise the MOPR used in the RPM. PJM revised the MOPR to add two broad, categorical exemptions, eliminate an existing exemption, and to limit the applicability of the MOPR to certain capacity resources. The filing also included related and conforming changes to the RPM posting requirements and to those provisions describing the role of the Independent Market Monitor for the PJM Region. On May 2, 2013, FERC issued an order in large part accepting PJM's proposed reform of the MOPR, including the proposed exemptions and applicability but also requiring PJM to commit to future review and, if necessary, additional revisions to the MOPR to accommodate changing market conditions. On June 3, 2013, FirstEnergy submitted a request for rehearing of FERC's May 2, 2013 order. In its rehearing request, FirstEnergy referenced the results of the May 2013 PJM RPM capacity auction, and publicly-available data about the reasons for the unexpectedly low "rest-of-RTO" clearing price of \$59 per MW-day, as supporting its contention that the MOPR reform depressed prices as predicted in FirstEnergy's December 28, 2012 and January 25, 2013 comments. FirstEnergy's request for rehearing is pending before FERC.

FTR Underfunding Complaint

In PJM, FTRs are a mechanism to hedge congestion and they operate as a financial replacement for physical firm transmission service. FTRs are financially-settled instruments that entitle the holder to a stream of revenues based on the hourly congestion price differences across a specific transmission path in the PJM Day-ahead Energy Market. FE also performs bilateral transactions for the purpose of hedging the price differences between the location of supply resources and retail load obligations. Due to certain language in the PJM tariff, the funds that are set aside to pay FTRs can be diverted to other uses, resulting in "underfunding" of FTR payments. Since June of 2010, FES and AE Supply have lost more than \$65.5 million in revenues that they otherwise would have received as FTR holders to hedge congestion costs. FES and AE Supply expect to continue to experience significant underfunding.

On December 28, 2011, FES and AE Supply filed a complaint with FERC for the purpose of modifying certain provisions in the PJM tariff to eliminate FTR underfunding. On March 2, 2012, FERC issued an order dismissing the complaint. In its order, FERC ruled that it was not appropriate to initiate action at that time because of the unknown root causes of FTR underfunding. FERC directed PJM to convene stakeholder proceedings for the purpose of determining the root causes of the FTR underfunding. FERC went on to note that its dismissal of the complaint was without prejudice to FES and AE Supply or any other affected entity filing a complaint if the stakeholder proceedings proved unavailing. FES and AE Supply sought rehearing of FERC's order and, on July 19, 2012, FERC denied rehearing. In April, 2012, PJM issued a report on FTR underfunding. However, the PJM stakeholder process proved unavailing as the stakeholders were not willing to change the tariff to eliminate FTR underfunding. Accordingly, on February 15, 2013, FES and AE Supply refiled their complaint with FERC for the purpose of changing the PJM tariff to eliminate FTR underfunding. Various parties filed responsive pleadings, including PJM. On June 5, 2013, FERC issued its order denying the new complaint. On July 5, 2013, FirstEnergy filed a request for rehearing of FERC's order. FES and AE Supply's request for rehearing, and all subsequent filings in the docket, are pending before FERC.

PJM RPM Tariff Amendments

In November 2013, PJM began to submit a series of amendments to its RPM capacity tariff in order to address certain problems that have been observed in recent auctions. These problems can be grouped into three categories: (i) Demand Response (DR); (ii) imports; and (iii) modeling of transmission upgrades in calculating geographic clearing prices. The purpose of PJM's tariff amendments is to ensure that resources that clear in the RPM auctions are available and able to satisfy all obligations under the PJM tariffs. In each of the affected dockets, FirstEnergy submitted comments as part of a coalition of utilities (generally including an affiliate of AEP, Duke and Dayton). The FirstEnergy/coalition position was that all of the PJM proposals should be accepted as proposed, and that the FERC should order PJM to take additional steps that should have the effect of eliminating additional distortions and flaws in the RPM market. FERC issued deficiency letters requesting additional information from PJM regarding the imports and modeling filings, and on January 30, 2014 accepted the DR filing as proposed. On February 18 and 21, 2014, respectively, PJM filed its responses to FERC's deficiency letters regarding the modeling and imports filings. PJM's compliance filings and all other filings in the dockets are pending before FERC.

Market-Based Rate Authority, Triennial Update

OE, CEI, TE, Penn, JCP&L, ME, PN, MP, WP, PE, AE Supply, FES, FG, NG, FirstEnergy Generation Mansfield Unit 1 Corp., Buchanan Generation, LLC, and Green Valley Hydro, LLC each hold authority from FERC to sell electricity at market-based rates. One condition for retaining this authority is that every three years each entity must file an update with the FERC that demonstrates that each entity continues to meet FERC's requirements for holding market-based rate authority. On December 20, 2013, FESC submitted to FERC the most recent triennial market power analysis filing for each market-based rate holder for the current cycle of this filing requirement. That filing is pending before FERC.

16. COMMITMENTS, GUARANTEES AND CONTINGENCIES

NUCLEAR INSURANCE

The Price-Anderson Act limits the public liability which can be assessed with respect to a nuclear power plant to \$13.6 billion (assuming 104 units licensed to operate) for a single nuclear incident, which amount is covered by: (i) private insurance amounting to \$375 million; and (ii) \$13.2 billion provided by an industry retrospective rating plan required by the NRC pursuant thereto. Under such retrospective rating plan, in the event of a nuclear incident at any unit in the United States resulting in losses in excess of private insurance, up to \$127 million (but not more than \$19 million per unit per year in the event of more than one incident) must be contributed for each nuclear unit licensed to operate in the country by the licensees thereof to cover liabilities arising out of the incident. Based on their present nuclear ownership and leasehold interests, FirstEnergy's maximum potential assessment under these provisions would be \$509 million (OE-\$44 million, NG-\$442 million, and TE-\$23 million) per incident but not more than \$76 million (OE-\$7 million, NG-\$66 million, and TE-\$3 million) in any one year for each incident.

In addition to the public liability insurance provided pursuant to the Price-Anderson Act, FirstEnergy has also obtained insurance coverage in limited amounts for economic loss and property damage arising out of nuclear incidents. FirstEnergy is a member of NEIL, which provides coverage (NEIL I) for the extra expense of replacement power incurred due to prolonged accidental outages of nuclear units. Under NEIL I, FirstEnergy's subsidiaries have policies, renewable yearly, corresponding to their respective nuclear interests, which provide an aggregate indemnity of up to approximately \$2 billion (OE-\$168 million, NG-\$1.7 billion, TE-\$90 million) for replacement power costs incurred during an outage after an initial 20-week waiting period. Members of NEIL I pay annual premiums and are subject to assessments if losses exceed the accumulated funds available to the insurer. FirstEnergy's present maximum aggregate assessment for incidents at any covered nuclear facility occurring during a policy year would be approximately \$14 million (OE-\$1.2 million, NG-\$12 million and TE-\$0.6 million).

FirstEnergy is insured as to its respective nuclear interests under property damage insurance provided by NEIL to the operating company for each plant. Under these arrangements, up to \$2.75 billion of coverage for decontamination costs, decommissioning costs, debris removal and repair and/or replacement of property is provided. FirstEnergy pays annual premiums for this coverage and is liable for retrospective assessments of up to approximately \$79 million (OE-\$7 million, NG-\$68 million, TE-\$3 million and ME-\$1 million).

FirstEnergy intends to maintain insurance against nuclear risks as described above as long as it is available. To the extent that replacement power, property damage, decontamination, decommissioning, repair and replacement costs and other such costs arising from a nuclear incident at any of FirstEnergy's plants exceed the policy limits of the insurance in effect with respect to that plant, to the extent a nuclear incident is determined not to be covered by FirstEnergy's insurance policies, or to the extent such insurance becomes unavailable in the future, FirstEnergy would remain at risk for such costs.

The NRC requires nuclear power plant licensees to obtain minimum property insurance coverage of \$1.06 billion or the amount generally available from private sources, whichever is less. The proceeds of this insurance are required to be used first to ensure that the licensed reactor is in a safe and stable condition and can be maintained in that condition so as to prevent any significant risk to the public health and safety. Within 30 days of stabilization, the licensee is required to prepare and submit to the NRC a cleanup plan for approval. The plan is required to identify all cleanup operations necessary to decontaminate the reactor sufficiently to permit the resumption of operations or to commence decommissioning. Any property insurance proceeds not already expended to place the reactor in a safe and stable condition must be used first to complete those decontamination operations that are ordered by the NRC. FirstEnergy is unable to predict what effect these requirements may have on the availability of insurance proceeds.

GUARANTEES AND OTHER ASSURANCES

FirstEnergy has various financial and performance guarantees and indemnifications which are issued in the normal course of business. These contracts include performance guarantees, stand-by letters of credit, debt guarantees, surety bonds and indemnifications. FirstEnergy enters into these arrangements to facilitate commercial transactions with third parties by enhancing the value of the transaction to the third party.

As of December 31, 2013, outstanding guarantees and other assurances aggregated approximately \$4.3 billion, consisting of parental guarantees (\$1,375 million), subsidiaries' guarantees (\$2,197 million) and other guarantees (\$742 million).

Of this amount, substantially all relates to guarantees of wholly-owned consolidated entities. FES' debt obligations are generally guaranteed by its subsidiaries, FG and NG, and FES guarantees the debt obligations of each of FG and NG. Accordingly, present and future holders of indebtedness of FES, FG, and NG would have claims against each of FES, FG, and NG, regardless of whether their primary obligor is FES, FG, or NG.

COLLATERAL AND CONTINGENT-RELATED FEATURES

In the normal course of business, FE and its subsidiaries routinely enter into physical or financially settled contracts for the sale and purchase of electric capacity, energy, fuel, and emission allowances. Certain bilateral agreements and derivative instruments contain provisions that require FE or its subsidiaries to post collateral. This collateral may be posted in the form of cash or credit support with thresholds contingent upon FE's or its subsidiaries' credit rating from each of the major credit rating agencies. The collateral and credit support requirements vary by contract and by counterparty. The incremental collateral requirement allows for the offsetting of assets and liabilities with the same counterparty, where the contractual right of offset exists under applicable master netting agreements.

Bilateral agreements and derivative instruments entered into by FE and its subsidiaries have margining provisions that require posting of collateral. Based on FES' power portfolio exposure as of December 31, 2013, FES has posted collateral of \$142 million and AE supply has posted collateral of \$8 million. The Regulated Distribution segment has posted collateral of \$11 million.

These credit-risk-related contingent features stipulate that if the subsidiary were to be downgraded or lose its investment grade credit rating (based on its senior unsecured debt rating), it would be required to provide additional collateral. Depending on the volume of forward contracts and future price movements, higher amounts for margining could be required.

Subsequent to the occurrence of a senior unsecured credit rating downgrade to below S&P's BBB- and Moody's Baa3, or a "material adverse event," the immediate posting of collateral or accelerated payments may be required of FE or its subsidiaries. The following table discloses the additional credit contingent contractual obligations that may be required under certain events as of December 31, 2013:

Collateral Provisions	FES	AE Supply	Utilities	Total
	<i>(In millions)</i>			
Split Rating (One rating agency's rating below investment grade)	\$ 496	\$ 6	\$ 53	\$ 555
BB+/Ba1 Credit Ratings	\$ 542	\$ 6	\$ 53	\$ 601
Full impact of credit contingent contractual obligations	\$ 777	\$ 58	\$ 88	\$ 923

Excluded from the preceding chart are the potential collateral obligations due to affiliate transactions between the Regulated Distribution segment and Competitive Energy Services segment. As of December 31, 2013, neither FES nor AE Supply had any collateral posted with their affiliates. In the event of a senior unsecured credit rating downgrade to below S&P's BB- or Moody's Ba3, FES and AE Supply would be required to post \$66 million and \$2 million, respectively.

OTHER COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES

FirstEnergy is a guarantor under a syndicated three-year senior secured term loan facility due October 18, 2015, under which Global Holding borrowed \$350 million. Proceeds from the loan were used to repay Signal Peak's and Global Rail's maturing \$350 million syndicated two-year senior secured term loan facility. In addition to FirstEnergy, Signal Peak, Global Rail, Global Mining Group, LLC and Global Coal Sales Group, LLC, each being a direct or indirect subsidiary of Global Holding, have also provided their joint and several guaranties of the obligations of Global Holding under the new facility.

In connection with the current facility, 69.99% of Global Holding's direct and indirect membership interests in Signal Peak, Global Rail and their affiliates along with FEV's and WMB Marketing Ventures, LLC's respective 33-1/3% membership interests in Global Holding, are pledged to the lenders under the current facility as collateral.

FirstEnergy, FEV and the other two co-owners of Global Holding, Pinesdale LLC, a Gunvor Group, Ltd. subsidiary, and WMB Marketing Ventures, LLC, have agreed to use their best efforts to refinance the new facility no later than July 20, 2015, which reflects the terms of an amendment dated August 14, 2013, on a non-recourse basis so that FirstEnergy's guaranty can be terminated and/or released. If that refinancing does not occur, FirstEnergy may require each co-owner to lend to Global Holding, on a pro rata basis, funds sufficient to prepay the new facility in full. In lieu of providing such funding, the co-owners, at FirstEnergy's option, may provide their several guaranties of Global Holding's obligations under the facility. FirstEnergy receives a fee for providing its guaranty, payable semiannually, which accrued at a rate of 4% through December 31, 2012, and accrues at a rate of 5% from January 1, 2013 through October 18, 2015, which amends the rate in the prior agreement, in each case based upon the average daily outstanding aggregate commitments under the facility for such semiannual period.

ENVIRONMENTAL MATTERS

Various federal, state and local authorities regulate FirstEnergy with regard to air and water quality and other environmental matters. Compliance with environmental regulations could have a material adverse effect on FirstEnergy's earnings and competitive position to the extent that FirstEnergy competes with companies that are not subject to such regulations and, therefore, do not bear the risk of costs associated with compliance, or failure to comply, with such regulations.

CAA Compliance

FirstEnergy is required to meet federally-approved SO₂ and NO_x emissions regulations under the CAA. FirstEnergy complies with SO₂ and NO_x reduction requirements under the CAA and SIP(s) by burning lower-sulfur fuel, utilizing combustion controls and post-combustion controls, generating more electricity from lower or non-emitting plants and/or using emission allowances.

In July 2008, three complaints representing multiple plaintiffs were filed against FG in the U.S. District Court for the Western District of Pennsylvania seeking damages based on air emissions from the coal-fired Bruce Mansfield Plant. Two of these complaints also seek to enjoin the Bruce Mansfield Plant from operating except in a "safe, responsible, prudent and proper manner." One complaint

was filed on behalf of twenty-one individuals and the other is a class action complaint seeking certification as a class with the eight named plaintiffs as the class representatives. FG believes the claims are without merit and intends to vigorously defend itself against the allegations made in these complaints, but, at this time, is unable to predict the outcome of this matter or estimate the possible loss or range of loss.

In January 2009, the EPA issued an NOV to GenOn Energy, Inc. alleging NSR violations at the Keystone, Portland and Shawville coal-fired plants based on "modifications" dating back to the mid-1980s. JCP&L, as the former owner of 16.67% of the Keystone Station, ME, as a former owner and operator of the Portland Station, and PN as former owner and operator of the Shawville Station, are unable to predict the outcome of this matter or estimate the possible loss or range of loss.

In January 2011, the U.S. DOJ filed a complaint against PN in the U.S. District Court for the Western District of Pennsylvania seeking injunctive relief against PN based on alleged "modifications" at the coal-fired Homer City generating plant during 1991 to 1994 without pre-construction NSR permitting in violation of the CAA's PSD and Title V permitting programs. The complaint was also filed against the former co-owner, NYSEG, and various current owners of Homer City, including EME Homer City Generation L.P. and affiliated companies, including Edison International. In addition, the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania and the states of New Jersey and New York intervened and filed separate complaints regarding Homer City seeking injunctive relief and civil penalties. In October 2011, the Court dismissed all of the claims with prejudice of the U.S. DOJ and the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania and the states of New Jersey and New York against all of the defendants, including PN. In December 2011, the U.S., the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania and the states of New Jersey and New York all filed notices appealing to the Third Circuit Court of Appeals which affirmed the dismissal on August 21, 2013 and then denied petitions for rehearing on December 12, 2013. PN believes the claims are without merit and intends to vigorously defend itself against the allegations made in these complaints. The parties dispute the scope of NYSEG's and PN's indemnity obligation to and from Edison International. PN is unable to predict the outcome of this matter or estimate the loss or possible range of loss.

In August 2009, the EPA issued a Finding of Violation and NOV alleging violations of the CAA and Ohio regulations, including the PSD, NNSR and Title V regulations, at the Eastlake, Lakeshore, Bay Shore and Ashtabula coal-fired plants. The EPA's NOV alleges equipment replacements during maintenance outages dating back to 1990 triggered the pre-construction permitting requirements under the PSD and NNSR programs. In June 2011, EPA issued another Finding of Violation and NOV alleging violations of the CAA and Ohio regulations, specifically, opacity limitations and requirements to continuously operate opacity monitoring systems at the Eastlake, Lakeshore, Bay Shore and Ashtabula coal-fired plants. FG intends to comply with the CAA and Ohio regulations, but, at this time, is unable to predict the outcome of this matter or estimate the possible loss or range of loss.

In August 2000, AE received an information request pursuant to section 114(a) of the CAA from the EPA requesting that it provide information and documentation relevant to the operation and maintenance of the following ten coal-fired plants, which collectively include 22 electric generation units: Albright, Armstrong, Fort Martin, Harrison, Hatfield's Ferry, Mitchell, Pleasants, Rivesville, R. Paul Smith and Willow Island to determine compliance with the NSR provisions under the CAA, which can require the installation of additional air emission control equipment when a major modification of an existing facility results in an increase in emissions. In September 2007, AE received an NOV from the EPA alleging NSR and PSD violations under the CAA, as well as Pennsylvania and West Virginia state laws at the coal-fired Hatfield's Ferry and Armstrong plants in Pennsylvania and the coal-fired Fort Martin and Willow Island plants in West Virginia. On June 29, 2012, January 31, 2013, and March 27, 2013, EPA issued additional CAA section 114 requests for the Harrison coal-fired plant seeking information and documentation relevant to its operation and maintenance, including capital projects undertaken since 2007. AE intends to comply with the CAA but, at this time, is unable to predict the outcome of this matter or estimate the possible loss or range of loss.

In June 2005, the PA DEP and the Attorneys General of New York, New Jersey, Connecticut and Maryland filed suit against AE, AE Supply and the Allegheny Utilities in the U.S. District Court for the Western District of Pennsylvania alleging, among other things, that Allegheny performed major modifications in violation of the NSR provisions of the CAA and the Pennsylvania Air Pollution Control Act at the coal-fired Hatfield's Ferry, Armstrong and Mitchell Plants in Pennsylvania. A non-jury trial on liability only was held in September 2010. On February 6, 2014, the Court entered judgment for AE, AE Supply, and the Allegheny Utilities finding they had not violated the CAA or the Pennsylvania Air Pollution Control Act. This decision does not change the status of these plants which remain deactivated.

National Ambient Air Quality Standards

The EPA's CAIR requires reductions of NO_x and SO₂ emissions in two phases (2009/2010 and 2015), ultimately capping SO₂ emissions in affected states to 2.5 million tons annually and NO_x emissions to 1.3 million tons annually. In 2008, the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit decided that CAIR violated the CAA but allowed CAIR to remain in effect to "temporarily preserve its environmental values" until the EPA replaces CAIR with a new rule consistent with the Court's decision. In July 2011, the EPA finalized CSAPR, to replace CAIR, requiring reductions of NO_x and SO₂ emissions in two phases (2012 and 2014), ultimately capping SO₂ emissions in affected states to 2.4 million tons annually and NO_x emissions to 1.2 million tons annually. CSAPR allows trading of NO_x and SO₂ emission allowances between power plants located in the same state and interstate trading of NO_x and SO₂ emission allowances with some restrictions. On December 30, 2011, CSAPR was stayed by the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit and was ultimately vacated by the Court on August 21, 2012. The Court has ordered the EPA to continue administration of CAIR until it finalizes a valid replacement for CAIR. On January 24, 2013, EPA and intervenors' petitions seeking rehearing or rehearing en banc were denied by the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit. On June 24, 2013, the Supreme Court of the United States agreed to review the decision vacating CSAPR and heard oral argument on December 10, 2013. Depending on the outcome of these proceedings and how any final rules are ultimately implemented, the future cost of compliance may be substantial and changes to FirstEnergy's and FES' operations may result.

Hazardous Air Pollutant Emissions

On December 21, 2011, the EPA finalized the MATS imposing emission limits for mercury, PM, and HCL for all existing and new coal-fired electric generating units effective in April 2015 with averaging of emissions from multiple units located at a single plant. Under the CAA, state permitting authorities can grant an additional compliance year through April 2016, as needed, including instances when necessary to maintain reliability where electric generating units are being closed. On December 28, 2012, the WVDEP granted a conditional extension through April 16, 2016 for MATS compliance at the Fort Martin, Harrison and Pleasants stations. On March 20, 2013, the PA DEP granted an extension through April 16, 2016 for MATS compliance at the Hatfield's Ferry and Bruce Mansfield stations. In addition, an EPA enforcement policy document contemplates up to an additional year to achieve compliance, through April 2017, under certain circumstances for reliability critical units. MATS has been challenged in the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit by various entities, including FirstEnergy's challenge of the PM emission limit imposed on petroleum coke boilers, such as Bay Shore Unit 1. Oral arguments were heard on December 10, 2013. Depending on the outcome of these proceedings and how the MATS are ultimately implemented, FirstEnergy's total cost of compliance with MATS is currently estimated to be approximately \$465 million (Competitive Energy Services segment of \$240 million and Regulated Distribution segment of \$225 million).

As of September 1, 2012, Albright, Armstrong, Bay Shore Units 2-4, Eastlake Units 4-5, R. Paul Smith, Rivesville and Willow Island were deactivated. FG entered into RMR arrangements with PJM for Eastlake Units 1-3, Ashtabula Unit 5 and Lake Shore Unit 18 through the spring of 2015, when they are scheduled to be deactivated. In February 2014, PJM notified FG that Eastlake Units 1-3 and Lake Shore Unit 18 will be released from RMR status as of September 15, 2014. As of October 9, 2013, the Hatfield's Ferry and Mitchell stations were also deactivated.

FirstEnergy and FES have various long-term coal transportation agreements, some of which run through 2025 and certain of which are related to the plants described above. FE and FES have asserted force majeure defenses for delivery shortfalls under certain agreements, and are in discussion with the applicable counterparties. As to two agreements, FE and FES have settled monetary claims for damages for the failure to take minimum quantities for the calendar year 2012 by the payments of approximately \$70 million, and agreed to pay liquidated damages for delivery shortfalls for 2013 and 2014. FE and FES recorded \$67 million in liquidated damages in the fourth quarter of 2013, associated with estimated 2013 delivery shortfalls, which were paid in the first quarter of 2014. Additionally, in January 2014, FE and FES reached an agreement in principle with Mepco Holdings LLC to terminate a contract for future coal deliveries to Hatfield for \$18 million, which was approved by the United States Bankruptcy Court on February 26, 2014. If FE and FES fail to reach a resolution with applicable counterparties for coal transportation agreements associated with the deactivated plants or unresolved aspects of the transportation agreements and it were ultimately determined that, contrary to their belief, the force majeure provisions or other defenses do not excuse delivery shortfalls, the results of operations and financial condition of both FirstEnergy and FES could be materially adversely impacted.

Climate Change

There are a number of initiatives to reduce GHG emissions under consideration at the state, federal and international level. Certain northeastern states are participating in the RGGI and western states led by California, have implemented programs to control emissions of certain GHGs. In his 2013 State of the Union address, President Obama called for Congressional action on GHG emissions indicating his administration will take action in the event Congress fails to act. In June 2013, the President's Climate Action Plan outlined Executive action to: (1) cut carbon pollution in America, including the EPA carbon pollution standards for both new and existing power plants by 17% by 2020 (from 2005 levels); (2) prepare the United States for the impacts of climate change; and (3) lead international efforts to combat global climate change and prepare for its impacts.

In September 2009, the EPA finalized a national GHG emissions collection and reporting rule that required the measurement and reporting of GHG emissions commencing in 2010. In December 2009, the EPA released its final "Endangerment and Cause or Contribute Findings for Greenhouse Gases under the Clean Air Act." The EPA's finding concludes that concentrations of several

key GHGs increase the threat of climate change and may be regulated as “air pollutants” under the CAA. In April 2010, the EPA finalized new GHG standards for model years 2012 to 2016 passenger cars, light-duty trucks and medium-duty passenger vehicles and clarified that GHG regulation under the CAA would not be triggered for electric generating plants and other stationary sources until January 2, 2011, at the earliest. In May 2010, the EPA finalized new thresholds for GHG emissions that define when NSR pre-construction permits would be required including an emissions applicability threshold of 75,000 tons per year of CO₂ equivalents for existing facilities under the CAA's PSD program. On April 13, 2012, the EPA proposed new source performance standards for GHG emissions from newly constructed fossil fuel generating units that are larger than 25 MW, which were ultimately withdrawn. On June 25, 2013, a Presidential memorandum directed the EPA to complete, in a timely fashion, proposed new source performance standards for GHG emissions from newly constructed fossil fuel generating units, starting with re-proposal by September 20, 2013. The memorandum further directed the EPA to propose by June 1, 2014 and complete by June 1, 2015, GHG emission standards for existing fossil fuel generating units. On September 20, 2013, the EPA proposed a new source performance standard of 1,000 lbs. CO₂/MWH for large natural gas fired units (> 850 mmBTU/hr), and 1,100 lbs. CO₂/MWH for other natural gas fired units (≤ 850 mmBTU/hr), and 1,100 lbs. CO₂/MWH for fossil fuel fired units which would require partial carbon capture and storage. On October 15, 2013, the U.S. Supreme Court agreed to review a June 2012 D.C. Circuit Court of Appeals decision upholding the EPA's May 2010 regulations to decide a single narrow question: “Whether EPA permissibly determined that its regulation of greenhouse gas emissions from new motor vehicles triggered permitting requirements under the CAA for stationary sources that emit greenhouse gases?” Oral argument was held on February 24, 2014. Depending on the outcome of these proceedings and how any final rules are ultimately implemented, the future cost of compliance may be substantial and changes to FirstEnergy's and FES' operations may result.

At the international level, the Kyoto Protocol, signed by the U.S. in 1998 but never submitted for ratification by the U.S. Senate, was intended to address global warming by reducing the amount of man-made GHG, including CO₂, emitted by developed countries by 2012. A December 2009 U.N. Climate Change Conference in Copenhagen did not reach a consensus on a successor treaty to the Kyoto Protocol, but did take note of the Copenhagen Accord, a non-binding political agreement that recognized the scientific view that the increase in global temperature should be below two degrees Celsius; includes a commitment by developed countries to provide funds, approaching \$30 billion over three years with a goal of increasing to \$100 billion by 2020; and establishes the “Green Climate Fund” to support mitigation, adaptation, and other climate-related activities in developing countries. To the extent that they have become a party to the Copenhagen Accord, developed economies, such as the European Union, Japan, Russia and the United States, would commit to quantified economy-wide emissions targets by 2020, while developing countries, including Brazil, China and India, would agree to take mitigation actions, subject to their domestic measurement, reporting and verification. In December 2010, the U.N. Climate Change Conference in Cancun, Mexico resulted in an acknowledgment to reduce emissions from industrialized countries by 25 to 40 percent from 1990 emissions by 2020 and support enhanced action on climate change in the developing world. In December 2011 the U.N. Climate Change Conference in Durban, South Africa, established a negotiating process to develop a new post-2020 climate change protocol, called the “Durban Platform for Enhanced Action”. This negotiating process contemplates developed countries, as well as developing countries such as China, India, Brazil, and South Africa, to undertake legally binding commitments post-2020. In addition, certain countries agreed to extend the Kyoto Protocol for a second commitment period, commencing in 2013 and expiring in 2018 or 2020. In December 2012, the U.N. Climate Change Conference in Doha, Qatar, resulted in countries agreeing to a new commitment period under the Kyoto Protocol beginning in 2020. The new Doha Amendment to establish a second commitment period requires the ratification of three-quarters of the parties to the Kyoto Protocol before it becomes effective.

FirstEnergy cannot currently estimate the financial impact of climate change policies, although potential legislative or regulatory programs restricting CO₂ emissions, or litigation alleging damages from GHG emissions, could require significant capital and other expenditures or result in changes to its operations. The CO₂ emissions per KWH of electricity generated by FirstEnergy is lower than many of its regional competitors due to its diversified generation sources, which include low or non-CO₂ emitting gas-fired and nuclear generators.

Clean Water Act

Various water quality regulations, the majority of which are the result of the federal CWA and its amendments, apply to FirstEnergy's plants. In addition, the states in which FirstEnergy operates have water quality standards applicable to FirstEnergy's operations.

In 2004, the EPA established new performance standards under Section 316(b) of the CWA for reducing impacts on fish and shellfish from cooling water intake structures at certain existing electric generating plants. The regulations call for reductions in impingement mortality (when aquatic organisms are pinned against screens or other parts of a cooling water intake system) and entrainment (which occurs when aquatic life is drawn into a facility's cooling water system). In 2007, the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit invalidated portions of the Section 316(b) performance standards and the EPA has taken the position that until further rulemaking occurs, permitting authorities should continue the existing practice of applying their best professional judgment to minimize impacts on fish and shellfish from cooling water intake structures. In April 2009, the U.S. Supreme Court reversed one significant aspect of the Second Circuit's opinion and decided that Section 316(b) of the CWA authorizes the EPA to compare costs with benefits in determining the best technology available for minimizing adverse environmental impact at cooling water intake structures. On March 28, 2011, the EPA released a new proposed regulation under Section 316(b) of the CWA to reduce fish impingement to a 12% annual average and determine site-specific controls, if any, to reduce entrainment of aquatic life following studies to be provided to permitting authorities. The period for finalizing the Section 316(b) regulation was extended to April 17, 2014 under a Settlement Agreement between EPA and certain NGOs. FirstEnergy is studying various control options and their

costs and effectiveness, including pilot testing of reverse louvers in a portion of the Bay Shore power plant's water intake channel to divert fish away from the plant's water intake system. Depending on the results of such studies and the EPA's further rulemaking and any final action taken by the states exercising best professional judgment, the future costs of compliance with these standards may require material capital expenditures.

On April 19, 2013, the EPA proposed regulatory changes to the waste water effluent limitations guidelines and standards for the Steam Electric Power Generating category (40 CFR Part 423). The EPA proposed eight treatment options for waste water discharges from electric power plants, of which four are "preferred" by the Agency. The preferred options range from more stringent chemical and biological treatment requirements to zero discharge requirements. The EPA is required to finalize this rulemaking by May 22, 2014, under a consent decree entered by a U.S. District Court and the treatment obligations are proposed to phase-in as waste water discharge permits are renewed on a 5-year cycle from 2017 to 2022. Depending on the content of the EPA's final rule, the future costs of compliance with these standards may require material capital expenditures.

In October 2009, the WVDEP issued an NPDES water discharge permit for the Fort Martin Plant, which imposes TDS, sulfate concentrations and other effluent limitations for heavy metals, as well as temperature limitations. Concurrent with the issuance of the Fort Martin NPDES permit, WVDEP also issued an administrative order setting deadlines for MP to meet certain of the effluent limits that were effective immediately under the terms of the NPDES permit. MP appealed, and a stay of certain conditions of the NPDES permit and order have been granted pending a final decision on the appeal and subject to WVDEP moving to dissolve the stay. The Fort Martin NPDES permit could require an initial capital investment ranging from \$150 million to \$300 million in order to install technology to meet the TDS and sulfate limits, which technology may also meet certain of the other effluent limits. Additional technology may be needed to meet certain other limits in the Fort Martin NPDES permit. MP intends to vigorously pursue these issues but cannot predict the outcome of these appeals or estimate the possible loss or range of loss.

In December 2010, PA DEP submitted its CWA 303(d) list to the EPA with a recommended sulfate impairment designation for an approximately 68 mile stretch of the Monongahela River north of the West Virginia border. In May 2011, the EPA agreed with PA DEP's recommended sulfate impairment designation which requires the development of a TMDL limit for the river, a process that will take PA DEP approximately five years. Based on the stringency of the TMDL, MP may incur significant costs to reduce sulfate discharges into the Monongahela River if the NPDES permit for the coal-fired Fort Martin plant in West Virginia is required to be modified or renewed to include more stringent effluent limitations for sulfate. However, the Hatfield's Ferry and Mitchell Plants in Pennsylvania that discharge into the Monongahela River were deactivated on October 9, 2013.

FirstEnergy intends to vigorously defend against the CWA matters described above but, except as indicated above, cannot predict their outcomes or estimate the possible loss or range of loss.

Regulation of Waste Disposal

Federal and state hazardous waste regulations have been promulgated as a result of the RCRA of 1976, as amended, and the Toxic Substances Control Act of 1976. Certain fossil-fuel combustion residuals, such as coal ash, were exempted from hazardous waste disposal requirements pending the EPA's evaluation of the need for future regulation.

In December 2009, in an advance notice of public rulemaking, the EPA asserted that the large volumes of coal combustion residuals produced by electric utilities pose significant financial risk to the industry. In May 2010, the EPA proposed two options for additional regulation of coal combustion residuals, including the option of regulation as a special waste under the EPA's hazardous waste management program which could have a significant impact on the management, beneficial use and disposal of coal combustion residuals. On April 19, 2013, the EPA stated it would "align" its proposed coal combustion residuals regulations with revised waste water discharge effluent limitations guidelines and standards for the Steam Electric Power Generating category (40 CFR Part 423) that were proposed on that date. On July 25, 2013, the House of Representatives passed H.R. 221 that would require CCRs to be regulated under Subtitle D of RCRA, as non-hazardous. On January 29, 2014, EPA agreed to take final action by December 19, 2014 on whether or not to pursue the proposed non-hazardous waste option for regulating CCRs in a Consent Decree to be filed in pending litigation. Depending on the content of the EPA's final effluent limitations rule, the specifics of any "alignment", whether EPA chooses to pursue the non-hazardous or hazardous waste option and the enactment of legislation, the future costs of compliance with such standards may require material capital expenditures.

On July 27, 2012, the PA DEP filed a complaint against FG in the U.S. District Court for the Western District of Pennsylvania with claims under the RCRA and Pennsylvania's Solid Waste Management Act regarding the LBR CCB Impoundment and simultaneously proposed a Consent Decree between PA DEP and FG to resolve those claims. On December 14, 2012, a modified Consent Decree that addresses public comments received by PA DEP was entered by the court, requiring FG to conduct monitoring studies and submit a closure plan to the PA DEP, no later than March 31, 2013, and discontinue disposal to LBR as currently permitted by December 31, 2016. The modified Consent Decree also requires payment of civil penalties of \$800,000 to resolve claims under the Solid Waste Management Act. On February 1, 2013, FG submitted a Feasibility Study analyzing various technical issues relevant to the closure of LBR. On March 28, 2013, FG submitted to the PA DEP a Closure Plan Major Permit Modification Application which provides for placing a final cap over LBR that would require 15 years to fully implement following the closure of LBR. The estimated cost for the proposed closure plan is \$234 million, including environmental and other post closure costs. On October 3, 2013, the PA DEP issued a technical deficiency letter citing four main deficiencies with the Closure Plan: (1) seeking to accelerate the 15 year period proposed by FG for closure activities to complete closure in 9 years by commencing closure activities prior to 2017 as

proposed by FG; (2) seeking to extend bond closure and post closure activities beyond the 45 years proposed by FG; (3) seeking active dewatering of the CCBs in areas where there are seeps impacted by the Impoundment; and (4) seeking an abatement plan for groundwater impacted by arsenic. FG responded to the PA DEP on December 3, 2013, and as a result of the Closure Plan, FG increased its asset retirement obligation for LBR by \$163 million in 2013. The Bruce Mansfield Plant is pursuing several options for its CCBs following December 31, 2016, and on January 23, 2013, announced a plan for beneficial use of its CCBs for mine reclamation in LaBelle, Pennsylvania. In June 2013, a complaint filed in the U.S. District Court for the Western District of Pennsylvania, alleges the LaBelle site is in violation of RCRA and state laws. In addition, on December 20, 2012, the Environmental Integrity Project and others served FG with a citizen suit notice alleging CWA and PA Clean Streams Law Violations at LBR.

On October 10, 2013 and December 5, 2013, complaints were filed on behalf of approximately 50 individuals against FE, FG and FES in the U.S. District Court for the Northern District of West Virginia and approximately 15 individuals against FG in the U.S. District Court for the Western District of Pennsylvania seeking damages for alleged property damage, bodily injury and emotional distress related to the LBR CCB Impoundment. The complaints state claims for private nuisance, negligence, negligence per se, reckless conduct and trespass related to alleged groundwater contamination and odors emanating from the Impoundment. FE, FG and FES believe the claims are without merit and intend to vigorously defend themselves against the allegations made in the complaints, but, at this time, are unable to predict the outcome of the above matter or estimate the possible loss or range of loss.

FirstEnergy's future cost of compliance with any coal combustion residuals regulations that may be promulgated could be substantial and would depend, in part, on the regulatory action taken by the EPA and implementation by the EPA or the states. Compliance with those regulations could have an adverse impact on FirstEnergy's results of operations and financial condition.

Certain of FirstEnergy's utilities have been named as potentially responsible parties at waste disposal sites, which may require cleanup under the CERCLA. Allegations of disposal of hazardous substances at historical sites and the liability involved are often unsubstantiated and subject to dispute; however, federal law provides that all potentially responsible parties for a particular site may be liable on a joint and several basis. Environmental liabilities that are considered probable have been recognized on the Consolidated Balance Sheet as of December 31, 2013 based on estimates of the total costs of cleanup, FE's and its subsidiaries' proportionate responsibility for such costs and the financial ability of other unaffiliated entities to pay. Total liabilities of approximately \$128 million have been accrued through December 31, 2013. Included in the total are accrued liabilities of approximately \$82 million for environmental remediation of former manufactured gas plants and gas holder facilities in New Jersey, which are being recovered by JCP&L through a non-bypassable SBC. FirstEnergy or its subsidiaries could be found potentially responsible for additional amounts or additional sites, but the possible losses or range of losses cannot be determined or reasonably estimated at this time.

OTHER LEGAL PROCEEDINGS

Nuclear Plant Matters

Under NRC regulations, FirstEnergy must ensure that adequate funds will be available to decommission its nuclear facilities. As of December 31, 2013, FirstEnergy had approximately \$2.2 billion invested in external trusts to be used for the decommissioning and environmental remediation of Davis-Besse, Beaver Valley, Perry and TMI-2. The values of FirstEnergy's NDT fluctuate based on market conditions. If the value of the trusts decline by a material amount, FirstEnergy's obligation to fund the trusts may increase. Disruptions in the capital markets and their effects on particular businesses and the economy could also affect the values of the NDT. FE maintains a \$125 million parental guaranty relating to a potential shortfall in nuclear decommissioning funding for Beaver Valley Unit 1 and Perry. FE also maintains an \$11 million parental guaranty in support of the decommissioning of the spent fuel storage facilities located at its Davis-Besse and Perry nuclear facilities. As required by the NRC, FirstEnergy annually recalculates and adjusts the amount of its parental guaranty, as appropriate.

On October 4, 2013, during a refueling outage for Beaver Valley Unit 1, FENOC conducted a planned visual examination of the interior containment liner and coatings. The containment design for Beaver Valley includes an interior steel liner that is surrounded by reinforced concrete. A penetration through the containment steel liner plate of approximately 0.4 inches by 0.28 inches was discovered. A detailed investigation was initiated, including laboratory analysis that has indicated that the degraded area was initiated by foreign material inadvertently left in the concrete during construction. An assessment has been performed which concluded that any postulated leakage through the affected area was within overall allowable limits for the containment building. The structural integrity of the containment building is not affected. Repair of the containment liner was completed and Unit 1 was returned to service on November 4, 2013.

In August 2010, FENOC submitted an application to the NRC for renewal of the Davis-Besse operating license for an additional twenty years, until 2037. An NRC ASLB granted a hearing on the Davis-Besse license renewal application to a group of petitioners. On July 9, 2012, the petitioners' proposed a contention on the environmental impacts of spent fuel storage in the Davis-Besse license renewal proceeding. In an order dated August 7, 2012, the NRC stated that it will not issue final licensing decisions until it has appropriately addressed the challenges to the NRC Waste Confidence Decision and Temporary Storage Rule and all pending contentions on this topic should be held in abeyance. The ASLB has suspended further consideration of the petitioners' proposed contention on the environmental impacts of spent fuel storage at Davis-Besse. The NRC Staff issued Waste Confidence Draft Generic Environmental Impact Statement and published a proposed rule on this subject in September of 2013. Other contentions proposed by the petitioners in this proceeding have been rejected by the ASLB. On February 18, 2014, Beyond Nuclear and Don't Waste Michigan, two of the petitioners in the Davis-Besse license renewal proceeding, requested that the NRC institute a rulemaking

on the environmental impacts of high density spent fuel storage and mitigation alternatives. On February 27, 2014, these petitioners requested a suspension of the licensing decision in the Davis-Besse license renewal proceeding to allow the NRC to complete this rulemaking.

As part of routine inspections of the concrete shield building at Davis-Besse Nuclear Power Station in 2013, FENOC identified changes to the subsurface laminar cracking condition originally discovered in 2011. The shield building is a 2 1/2-foot thick reinforced concrete structure that provides biological shielding, protection from natural phenomena including wind and tornadoes and additional shielding in the event of an accident. FENOC then expanded its sample size to include all of the existing core bores in the shield building. These inspections, which are now complete, identified additional subsurface cracking that was determined to be pre-existing, but only now identified with the aid of improved inspection technology. These inspections also revealed that the cracking condition has propagated a small amount in select areas. Preliminary analysis of the inspections results confirm that the building continues to maintain its structural integrity, and its ability to safely perform all of its functions.

On February 1, 2014, the Davis-Besse Nuclear Power Station entered into an outage to install two new steam generators, replace about a third of the unit's 177 fuel assemblies and perform numerous safety inspections and preventative maintenance activities. During the preliminary stages of the outage an area of concrete that was not filled to the expected thickness within the shield building wall was discovered at the top of the temporary construction opening that was created as part of the 2011 outage. The 2011 temporary construction opening was created to install the new reactor head. FENOC has assessed the as-found condition of the concrete and has determined the shield building would have performed its design functions. This condition within the shield building wall will be repaired during this outage to conform to its original design configuration. This condition is not expected to extend the outage.

On March 12, 2012, the NRC issued orders requiring safety enhancements at U.S. reactors based on recommendations from the lessons learned Task Force review of the accident at Japan's Fukushima Daiichi nuclear power plant. These orders require additional mitigation strategies for beyond-design-basis external events, and enhanced equipment for monitoring water levels in spent fuel pools. The NRC also requested that licensees including FENOC: re-analyze earthquake and flooding risks using the latest information available; conduct earthquake and flooding hazard walkdowns at their nuclear plants; assess the ability of current communications systems and equipment to perform under a prolonged loss of onsite and offsite electrical power; and assess plant staffing levels needed to fill emergency positions. These and other NRC requirements adopted as a result of the accident at Fukushima Daiichi are likely to result in additional material costs from plant modifications and upgrades at FENOC's nuclear facilities.

ICG Litigation

On December 28, 2006, AE Supply and MP filed a complaint in the Court of Common Pleas of Allegheny County, Pennsylvania against ICG, Anker WV, and Anker Coal. Anker WV entered into a long term Coal Sales Agreement with AE Supply and MP for the supply of coal to the Harrison generating facility. Prior to the time of trial, ICG was dismissed as a defendant by the Court, which issue can be the subject of a future appeal. As a result of defendants' past and continued failure to supply the contracted coal, AE Supply and MP have incurred and will continue to incur significant additional costs for purchasing replacement coal. A non-jury trial was held from January 10, 2011 through February 1, 2011. At trial, AE Supply and MP presented evidence that they have incurred in excess of \$80 million in damages for replacement coal purchased through the end of 2010 and will incur additional damages in excess of \$150 million for future shortfalls. Defendants primarily claim that their performance is excused under a force majeure clause in the coal sales agreement and presented evidence at trial that they will continue to not provide the contracted yearly tonnage amounts. On May 2, 2011, the court entered a verdict in favor of AE Supply and MP for \$104 million (\$90 million in future damages and \$14 million for replacement coal/interest). On August 25, 2011, the Allegheny County Court denied all Motions for Post-Trial relief and the May 2, 2011 verdict became final. On August 26, 2011, the defendants posted bond and filed a Notice of Appeal with the Superior Court. On August 13, 2012, the Superior Court affirmed the \$14 million past damages award but vacated the \$90 million future damages award. While the Superior Court found that the defendants still owed future damages, it remanded the calculation of those damages back to the trial court. The specific amount of those future damages is not known at this time, but they are expected to be calculated at a market price of coal that is significantly lower than the price used by the trial court. On August 27, 2012, AE Supply and MP filed an Application for Reargument En Banc with the Superior Court, which was denied on October 19, 2012. AE Supply and MP filed a Petition for Allowance of Appeal with the Pennsylvania Supreme Court on November 19, 2012. On July 2, 2013, the Petition for Allowance of Appeal was denied and in the second quarter of 2013 the now final past damage award of \$15.5 million (including interest) was recognized. The case was sent back to the trial court to recalculate the future damages only and is currently in the discovery phase. A hearing is scheduled for May 13-14, 2014.

Other Legal Matters

In 2010, a lawsuit was filed in Allegheny County Court of Common Pleas by Michael Goretzka, for wrongful death and negligence after his wife was fatally electrocuted when she contacted a downed power line. The trial resulted in a verdict against WP and the parties settled this matter. WP's portion of the settlement was covered by insurance subject to the remainder of its deductible. On May 30, 2012, the PPUC's Bureau of Investigation and Enforcement (I&E) filed a Formal Complaint at the PPUC regarding this matter. On February 13, 2013, WP and I&E filed a Joint Petition for Full Settlement that includes, among other things, WP's agreement to conduct an infrared inspection of its primary distribution system, modify certain training programs, and pay an \$86,000 civil penalty, which settlement is subject to PPUC approval. On August 29, 2013, the PPUC entered an Order granting the Goretzka family limited party status for the sole purpose of submitting comments to the settlement and issuing the settlement for comment

by the parties. On September 16, 2013, the Goretzka family filed Limited Objections to the settlement. Reply comments were filed by WP on September 30, 2013. The PPUC entered an Opinion and Order on January 9, 2014 approving the Settlement with limited modifications regarding the frequency of refresher training and reporting obligations. WP filed a letter on January 17, 2014 accepting those modifications and noting its intent to begin implementation of the settlement terms.

There are various lawsuits, claims (including claims for asbestos exposure) and proceedings related to FirstEnergy's normal business operations pending against FirstEnergy and its subsidiaries. The loss or range of loss in these matters is not expected to be material to FirstEnergy or its subsidiaries. The other potentially material items not otherwise discussed above are described under Note 15, Regulatory Matters of the Combined Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements.

FirstEnergy accrues legal liabilities only when it concludes that it is probable that it has an obligation for such costs and can reasonably estimate the amount of such costs. In cases where FirstEnergy determines that it is not probable, but reasonably possible that it has a material obligation, it discloses such obligations and the possible loss or range of loss if such estimate can be made. If it were ultimately determined that FirstEnergy or its subsidiaries have legal liability or are otherwise made subject to liability based on any of the matters referenced above, it could have a material adverse effect on FirstEnergy's or its subsidiaries' financial condition, results of operations and cash flows.

17. TRANSACTIONS WITH AFFILIATED COMPANIES

FES' operating revenues, operating expenses, investment income and interest expenses include transactions with affiliated companies. These affiliated company transactions include affiliated company power sales agreements between FirstEnergy's competitive and regulated companies, support service billings, interest on affiliated company notes including the money pools and other transactions.

FirstEnergy's competitive companies at times provide power through affiliated company power sales to meet a portion of the Utilities' POLR and default service requirements. The primary affiliated company transactions for FES during the three years ended December 31, 2013 are as follows:

FES	2013	2012	2011
	<i>(In millions)</i>		
Revenues:			
Electric sales to affiliates	\$ 652	\$ 515	\$ 752
Other	6	16	80
Expenses:			
Purchased power from affiliates	486	451	242
Fuel	—	2	37
Support services	619	570	655
Investment Income:			
Interest income from FE	2	2	2
Interest Expense:			
Interest expense to affiliates	4	10	8
Interest expense to FE	6	1	1

FirstEnergy does not bill directly or allocate any of its costs to any subsidiary company. Costs are allocated to FES and the Utilities from FESC, AESC and FENOC. The majority of costs are directly billed or assigned at no more than cost. The remaining costs are for services that are provided on behalf of more than one company, or costs that cannot be precisely identified and are allocated using formulas developed by FESC, AESC and FENOC. The current allocation or assignment formulas used and their bases include multiple factor formulas: each company's proportionate amount of FirstEnergy's aggregate direct payroll, number of employees, asset balances, revenues, number of customers, other factors and specific departmental charge ratios. Management believes that these allocation methods are reasonable. Intercompany transactions are generally settled under commercial terms within thirty days. FES purchases the entire output of the generation facilities owned by FG and NG, and may purchase the uncommitted output of AE Supply, as well as the output relating to leasehold interests of OE and TE in certain of those facilities that are subject to sale and leaseback arrangements, and pursuant to full output, cost-of-service PSAs.

FES and the Utilities are parties to an intercompany income tax allocation agreement with FirstEnergy and its other subsidiaries that provides for the allocation of consolidated tax liabilities. Net tax benefits attributable to FirstEnergy are generally reallocated to the subsidiaries of FirstEnergy that have taxable income. That allocation is accounted for as a capital contribution to the company receiving the tax benefit (see Note 5, Taxes).

18. SUPPLEMENTAL GUARANTOR INFORMATION

In 2007, FG completed a sale and leaseback transaction for its undivided interest in Bruce Mansfield Unit 1. FES has fully and unconditionally and irrevocably guaranteed all of FG's obligations under each of the leases. The related lessor notes and pass through certificates are not guaranteed by FES or FG, but the notes are secured by, among other things, each lessor trust's undivided interest in Unit 1, rights and interests under the applicable lease and rights and interests under other related agreements, including FES' lease guaranty. This transaction is classified as an operating lease for FES and FirstEnergy and as a financing lease for FG.

The Condensed Consolidating Statements of Income (Loss) and Comprehensive Income (Loss) for the years ended December 31, 2013, 2012, and 2011, Condensed Consolidating Balance Sheets as of December 31, 2013 and December 31, 2012, and Condensed Consolidating Statements of Cash Flows for the years ended December 31, 2013, 2012, and 2011, for FES (parent and guarantor), FG and NG (non-guarantor) are presented below. Investments in wholly owned subsidiaries are accounted for by FES using the equity method. Results of operations for FG and NG are, therefore, reflected in FES' investment accounts and earnings as if operating lease treatment was achieved. The principal elimination entries eliminate investments in subsidiaries and intercompany balances and transactions and the entries required to reflect operating lease treatment associated with the 2007 Bruce Mansfield Unit 1 sale and leaseback transaction.

FIRSTENERGY SOLUTIONS CORP.
CONDENSED CONSOLIDATING STATEMENTS OF INCOME (LOSS) AND COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS)
(Unaudited)

For the Year Ended December 31, 2013	FES	FG	NG	Eliminations	Consolidated
	(In millions)				
STATEMENTS OF INCOME					
REVENUES	\$ 6,068	\$ 2,399	\$ 1,634	\$ (3,928)	\$ 6,173
OPERATING EXPENSES:					
Fuel	—	1,056	206	—	1,262
Purchased power from affiliates	4,148	—	266	(3,928)	486
Purchased power from non-affiliates	2,326	7	—	—	2,333
Other operating expenses	635	275	529	48	1,487
Pensions and OPEB mark-to-market adjustments	(8)	(37)	(36)	—	(81)
Provision for depreciation	6	127	178	(5)	306
General taxes	80	34	24	—	138
Total operating expenses	7,187	1,462	1,167	(3,885)	5,931
OPERATING INCOME (LOSS)	(1,119)	937	467	(43)	242
OTHER INCOME (EXPENSE):					
Loss on debt redemptions	(103)	—	—	—	(103)
Investment income	5	1	25	(15)	16
Miscellaneous income, including net income from equity investees	846	24	—	(842)	28
Interest expense — affiliates	(13)	(5)	(6)	14	(10)
Interest expense — other	(63)	(104)	(54)	61	(160)
Capitalized interest	1	2	36	—	39
Total other income (expense)	673	(82)	1	(782)	(190)
INCOME (LOSS) FROM CONTINUING OPERATIONS BEFORE INCOME TAXES	(446)	855	468	(825)	52
INCOME TAXES (BENEFITS)	(506)	365	135	12	6
INCOME FROM CONTINUING OPERATIONS	60	490	333	(837)	46
Discontinued operations (net of income taxes of \$8)	—	14	—	—	14
NET INCOME	\$ 60	\$ 504	\$ 333	\$ (837)	\$ 60
STATEMENTS OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME					
NET INCOME	\$ 60	\$ 504	\$ 333	\$ (837)	\$ 60
OTHER COMPREHENSIVE LOSS:					
Pensions and OPEB prior service costs	(15)	(13)	—	13	(15)
Amortized gain on derivative hedges	(6)	—	—	—	(6)
Change in unrealized gain on available-for-sale securities	(8)	—	(8)	8	(8)
Other comprehensive loss	(29)	(13)	(8)	21	(29)
Income tax benefits on other comprehensive loss	(11)	(5)	(3)	8	(11)
Other comprehensive loss, net of tax	(18)	(8)	(5)	13	(18)
COMPREHENSIVE INCOME	\$ 42	\$ 496	\$ 328	\$ (824)	\$ 42

FIRSTENERGY SOLUTIONS CORP.
CONDENSED CONSOLIDATING STATEMENTS OF INCOME AND COMPREHENSIVE INCOME
(Unaudited)

For the Year Ended December 31, 2012	FES	FG	NG	Eliminations	Consolidated
			(In millions)		
<u>STATEMENTS OF INCOME</u>					
REVENUES	\$ 5,804	\$ 2,100	\$ 1,895	\$ (3,905)	\$ 5,894
OPERATING EXPENSES:					
Fuel	—	1,077	210	—	1,287
Purchased power from affiliates	4,098	—	258	(3,905)	451
Purchased power from non-affiliates	1,881	6	—	—	1,887
Other operating expenses	434	334	539	49	1,356
Pensions and OPEB mark-to-market adjustments	(2)	52	116	—	166
Provision for depreciation	4	116	157	(5)	272
General taxes	79	36	21	—	136
Total operating expenses	6,494	1,621	1,301	(3,861)	5,555
OPERATING INCOME (LOSS)	(690)	479	594	(44)	339
OTHER INCOME (EXPENSE):					
Investment income	2	15	67	(18)	66
Miscellaneous income, including net income from equity investees	1,284	20	—	(1,269)	35
Interest expense — affiliates	(18)	(7)	(4)	19	(10)
Interest expense — other	(93)	(110)	(50)	62	(191)
Capitalized interest	—	4	33	—	37
Total other income (expense)	1,175	(78)	46	(1,206)	(63)
INCOME FROM CONTINUING OPERATIONS BEFORE INCOME TAXES	485	401	640	(1,250)	276
INCOME TAXES (BENEFITS)	298	(269)	62	12	103
INCOME FROM CONTINUING OPERATIONS	187	670	578	(1,262)	173
Discontinued operations (net of income taxes of \$8)	—	14	—	—	14
NET INCOME	\$ 187	\$ 684	\$ 578	\$ (1,262)	\$ 187
<u>STATEMENTS OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME</u>					
NET INCOME	\$ 187	\$ 684	\$ 578	\$ (1,262)	\$ 187
OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS):					
Pensions and OPEB prior service costs	6	6	—	(6)	6
Amortized gain on derivative hedges	(9)	—	—	—	(9)
Change in unrealized gain on available-for-sale securities	(5)	—	(5)	5	(5)
Other comprehensive income (loss)	(8)	6	(5)	(1)	(8)
Income taxes (benefits) on other comprehensive income (loss)	(4)	1	(2)	1	(4)
Other comprehensive income (loss), net of tax	(4)	5	(3)	(2)	(4)
COMPREHENSIVE INCOME	\$ 183	\$ 689	\$ 575	\$ (1,264)	\$ 183

FIRSTENERGY SOLUTIONS CORP.
CONDENSED CONSOLIDATING STATEMENTS OF INCOME (LOSS) AND COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS)
(Unaudited)

For the Year Ended December 31, 2011	FES	FG	NG	Eliminations	Consolidated
	(In millions)				
STATEMENTS OF INCOME					
REVENUES	\$ 5,387	\$ 2,642	\$ 1,647	\$ (4,223)	\$ 5,453
OPERATING EXPENSES:					
Fuel	12	1,138	194	—	1,344
Purchased power from affiliates	4,208	5	252	(4,223)	242
Purchased power from non-affiliates	1,378	3	—	—	1,381
Other operating expenses	574	416	578	51	1,619
Pensions and OPEB mark-to-market adjustments	10	68	93	—	171
Provision for depreciation	4	124	150	(6)	272
General taxes	64	37	23	—	124
Impairment of long-lived assets	—	294	—	—	294
Total operating expenses	6,250	2,085	1,290	(4,178)	5,447
OPERATING INCOME (LOSS)	(863)	557	357	(45)	6
OTHER INCOME (EXPENSE):					
Investment income	1	—	56	—	57
Miscellaneous income, including net income from equity investees	924	24	—	(918)	30
Interest expense — affiliates	(2)	(3)	(2)	(1)	(8)
Interest expense — other	(94)	(109)	(64)	64	(203)
Capitalized interest	—	12	23	—	35
Total other income (expense)	829	(76)	13	(855)	(89)
INCOME (LOSS) FROM CONTINUING OPERATIONS BEFORE INCOME TAXES	(34)	481	370	(900)	(83)
INCOME TAXES (BENEFITS)	25	(117)	58	18	(16)
INCOME (LOSS) FROM CONTINUING OPERATIONS	(59)	598	312	(918)	(67)
Discontinued operations (net of income taxes of \$5)	—	8	—	—	8
NET INCOME (LOSS)	\$ (59)	\$ 606	\$ 312	\$ (918)	\$ (59)
STATEMENTS OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS)					
NET INCOME (LOSS)	\$ (59)	\$ 606	\$ 312	\$ (918)	\$ (59)
OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS):					
Pensions and OPEB prior service costs	(12)	(13)	—	13	(12)
Amortized loss on derivative hedges	12	—	—	—	12
Change in unrealized gain on available-for-sale securities	16	—	15	(15)	16
Other comprehensive income (loss)	16	(13)	15	(2)	16
Income taxes (benefits) on other comprehensive income (loss)	2	(8)	5	3	2
Other comprehensive income (loss), net of tax	14	(5)	10	(5)	14
COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS)	\$ (45)	\$ 601	\$ 322	\$ (923)	\$ (45)

FIRSTENERGY SOLUTIONS CORP.
CONDENSED CONSOLIDATING BALANCE SHEETS
(Unaudited)

As of December 31, 2013	FES	FG	NG	Eliminations	Consolidated
	(In millions)				
ASSETS					
CURRENT ASSETS:					
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ —	\$ 2	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 2
Receivables-					
Customers	539	—	—	—	539
Affiliated companies	938	787	227	(916)	1,036
Other	52	12	17	—	81
Notes receivable from affiliated companies	203	23	683	(909)	—
Materials and supplies	76	159	213	—	448
Derivatives	165	—	—	—	165
Prepayments and other	81	50	7	—	138
	<u>2,054</u>	<u>1,033</u>	<u>1,147</u>	<u>(1,825)</u>	<u>2,409</u>
PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT:					
In service	104	6,105	6,645	(382)	12,472
Less — Accumulated provision for depreciation	<u>28</u>	<u>1,953</u>	<u>2,962</u>	<u>(188)</u>	<u>4,755</u>
	76	4,152	3,683	(194)	7,717
Construction work in progress	<u>23</u>	<u>148</u>	<u>1,137</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>1,308</u>
	<u>99</u>	<u>4,300</u>	<u>4,820</u>	<u>(194)</u>	<u>9,025</u>
INVESTMENTS:					
Nuclear plant decommissioning trusts	—	—	1,276	—	1,276
Investment in affiliated companies	5,801	—	—	(5,801)	—
Other	<u>—</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>11</u>
	<u>5,801</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>1,276</u>	<u>(5,801)</u>	<u>1,287</u>
ASSETS HELD FOR SALE (Note 20)					
	—	122	—	—	122
DEFERRED CHARGES AND OTHER ASSETS:					
Accumulated deferred income tax benefits	—	131	—	(131)	—
Customer intangibles	95	—	—	—	95
Goodwill	23	—	—	—	23
Property taxes	—	15	26	—	41
Unamortized sale and leaseback costs	—	—	—	168	168
Derivatives	53	—	—	—	53
Other	<u>188</u>	<u>228</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>(155)</u>	<u>279</u>
	<u>359</u>	<u>374</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>(118)</u>	<u>659</u>
	<u>\$ 8,313</u>	<u>\$ 5,840</u>	<u>\$ 7,287</u>	<u>\$ (7,938)</u>	<u>\$ 13,502</u>
LIABILITIES AND CAPITALIZATION					
CURRENT LIABILITIES:					
Currently payable long-term debt	\$ 1	\$ 367	\$ 547	\$ (23)	\$ 892
Short-term borrowings-					
Affiliated companies	977	212	151	(909)	431
Other	—	4	—	—	4
Accounts payable-					
Affiliated companies	741	400	362	(738)	765
Other	94	196	—	—	290
Accrued taxes	204	23	23	(184)	66
Derivatives	110	—	—	—	110
Other	<u>70</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>197</u>
	<u>2,197</u>	<u>1,265</u>	<u>1,101</u>	<u>(1,808)</u>	<u>2,755</u>
CAPITALIZATION:					
Total equity	5,312	2,283	3,493	(5,776)	5,312
Long-term debt and other long-term obligations	<u>712</u>	<u>1,860</u>	<u>742</u>	<u>(1,184)</u>	<u>2,130</u>
	<u>6,024</u>	<u>4,143</u>	<u>4,235</u>	<u>(6,960)</u>	<u>7,442</u>
NONCURRENT LIABILITIES:					
Deferred gain on sale and leaseback transaction	—	—	—	858	858
Accumulated deferred income taxes	32	—	736	(27)	741
Asset retirement obligations	—	187	828	—	1,015
Retirement benefits	22	163	—	—	185
Derivatives	14	—	—	—	14
Other	<u>24</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>387</u>	<u>(1)</u>	<u>492</u>
	<u>92</u>	<u>432</u>	<u>1,951</u>	<u>830</u>	<u>3,305</u>
	<u>\$ 8,313</u>	<u>\$ 5,840</u>	<u>\$ 7,287</u>	<u>\$ (7,938)</u>	<u>\$ 13,502</u>

FIRSTENERGY SOLUTIONS CORP.
CONDENSED CONSOLIDATING BALANCE SHEETS
(Unaudited)

As of December 31, 2012	FES	FG	NG	Eliminations	Consolidated
	(In millions)				
ASSETS					
CURRENT ASSETS:					
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ —	\$ 3	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 3
Receivables-					
Customers	483	—	—	—	483
Affiliated companies	232	417	478	(748)	379
Other	56	19	16	—	91
Notes receivable from affiliated companies	366	7	607	(704)	276
Materials and supplies	66	231	208	—	505
Derivatives	158	—	—	—	158
Prepayments and other	38	39	10	—	87
	1,399	716	1,319	(1,452)	1,982
PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT:					
In service	91	5,899	6,391	(384)	11,997
Less — Accumulated provision for depreciation	32	1,915	2,646	(185)	4,408
	59	3,984	3,745	(199)	7,589
Construction work in progress	34	230	877	—	1,141
	93	4,214	4,622	(199)	8,730
INVESTMENTS:					
Nuclear plant decommissioning trusts	—	—	1,283	—	1,283
Investment in affiliated companies	4,972	—	—	(4,972)	—
Other	—	12	—	—	12
	4,972	12	1,283	(4,972)	1,295
ASSETS HELD FOR SALE					
	—	—	—	—	—
DEFERRED CHARGES AND OTHER ASSETS:					
Accumulated deferred income tax benefits	—	313	—	(313)	—
Customer intangibles	110	—	—	—	110
Goodwill	24	—	—	—	24
Property taxes	—	14	22	—	36
Unamortized sale and leaseback costs	—	—	—	119	119
Derivatives	99	—	—	—	99
Other	160	194	5	(106)	253
	393	521	27	(300)	641
	\$ 6,857	\$ 5,463	\$ 7,251	\$ (6,923)	\$ 12,648
LIABILITIES AND CAPITALIZATION					
CURRENT LIABILITIES:					
Currently payable long-term debt	\$ 1	\$ 586	\$ 537	\$ (22)	\$ 1,102
Short-term borrowings-					
Affiliated companies	358	346	—	(704)	—
Other	—	4	—	—	4
Accounts payable-					
Affiliated companies	748	143	583	(748)	726
Other	63	96	—	—	159
Accrued taxes	126	25	20	—	171
Derivatives	124	—	—	—	124
Other	71	148	15	46	280
	1,491	1,348	1,155	(1,428)	2,566
CAPITALIZATION:					
Total equity	3,763	1,787	3,165	(4,952)	3,763
Long-term debt and other long-term obligations	1,482	2,009	834	(1,207)	3,118
	5,245	3,796	3,999	(6,159)	6,881
NONCURRENT LIABILITIES:					
Deferred gain on sale and leaseback transaction	—	—	—	892	892
Accumulated deferred income taxes	28	—	714	(227)	515
Asset retirement obligations	—	29	936	—	965
Retirement benefits	26	215	—	—	241
Derivatives	37	—	—	—	37
Other	30	75	447	(1)	551
	121	319	2,097	664	3,201
	\$ 6,857	\$ 5,463	\$ 7,251	\$ (6,923)	\$ 12,648

FIRSTENERGY SOLUTIONS CORP.
CONDENSED CONSOLIDATING STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS
(Unaudited)

For the Year Ended December 31, 2013	FES	FG	NG	Eliminations	Consolidated
	<i>(In millions)</i>				
NET CASH PROVIDED FROM (USED FOR) OPERATING ACTIVITIES	\$ (1,429)	\$ 753	\$ 776	\$ (22)	\$ 78
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES:					
New Financing-					
Short-term borrowings, net	864	371	150	(954)	431
Equity contribution from parent	1,500	—	—	—	1,500
Redemptions and Repayments-					
Long-term debt	(770)	(364)	(90)	22	(1,202)
Short-term borrowings, net	(244)	(505)	—	749	—
Tender premiums	(67)	—	—	—	(67)
Other	(4)	(5)	—	—	(9)
Net cash provided from (used for) financing activities	1,279	(503)	60	(183)	653
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES:					
Property additions	(12)	(256)	(449)	—	(717)
Nuclear fuel	—	—	(250)	—	(250)
Proceeds from asset sales	—	21	—	—	21
Sales of investment securities held in trusts	—	—	940	—	940
Purchases of investment securities held in trusts	—	—	(1,000)	—	(1,000)
Loans to affiliated companies, net	163	(15)	(77)	205	276
Other	(1)	(1)	—	—	(2)
Net cash provided from (used for) investing activities	150	(251)	(836)	205	(732)
Net change in cash and cash equivalents	—	(1)	—	—	(1)
Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of period	—	3	—	—	3
Cash and cash equivalents at end of period	\$ —	\$ 2	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 2

FIRSTENERGY SOLUTIONS CORP.
CONDENSED CONSOLIDATING STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS
(Unaudited)

For the Year Ended December 31, 2012	FES	FG	NG	Eliminations	Consolidated
	<i>(In millions)</i>				
NET CASH PROVIDED FROM (USED FOR) OPERATING ACTIVITIES	\$ (1,063)	\$ 639	\$ 1,266	\$ (21)	\$ 821
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES:					
New Financing-					
Long-term debt	—	351	299	—	650
Short-term borrowings, net	—	260	—	(257)	3
Redemptions and Repayments-					
Long-term debt	(1)	(288)	(161)	21	(429)
Short-term borrowings, net	(707)	—	(32)	739	—
Common stock dividend payment	—	(2,000)	—	2,000	—
Other	(1)	(8)	(3)	—	(12)
Net cash provided from (used for) financing activities	(709)	(1,685)	103	2,503	212
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES:					
Property additions	(14)	(273)	(508)	—	(795)
Nuclear fuel	—	—	(286)	—	(286)
Proceeds from asset sales	—	17	—	—	17
Sales of investment securities held in trusts	—	—	1,464	—	1,464
Purchases of investment securities held in trusts	—	—	(1,502)	—	(1,502)
Loans to affiliated companies, net	(211)	1,338	(538)	(482)	107
Dividend received	2,000	—	—	(2,000)	—
Other	(3)	(40)	1	—	(42)
Net cash provided from (used for) investing activities	1,772	1,042	(1,369)	(2,482)	(1,037)
Net change in cash and cash equivalents	—	(4)	—	—	(4)
Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of period	—	7	—	—	7
Cash and cash equivalents at end of period	\$ —	\$ 3	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 3

FIRSTENERGY SOLUTIONS CORP.
CONDENSED CONSOLIDATING STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS
(Unaudited)

For the Year Ended December 31, 2011	FES	FG	NG	Eliminations	Consolidated
	<i>(In millions)</i>				
NET CASH PROVIDED FROM (USED FOR) OPERATING ACTIVITIES	\$ (790)	\$ 926	\$ 702	\$ (19)	\$ 819
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES:					
New Financing-					
Long-term debt	—	140	107	—	247
Redemptions and Repayments-					
Long-term debt	(136)	(362)	(377)	19	(856)
Short-term borrowings, net	1,065	78	32	(1,186)	(11)
Other	(9)	(1)	(1)	—	(11)
Net cash provided from (used for) financing activities	920	(145)	(239)	(1,167)	(631)
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES:					
Property additions	(24)	(205)	(371)	—	(600)
Nuclear fuel	—	—	(149)	—	(149)
Proceeds from asset sales	9	590	—	—	599
Sales of investment securities held in trusts	—	—	1,843	—	1,843
Purchases of investment securities held in trusts	—	—	(1,890)	—	(1,890)
Loans to affiliated companies, net	(120)	(1,157)	105	1,186	14
Other	5	(11)	(1)	—	(7)
Net cash used for investing activities	(130)	(783)	(463)	1,186	(190)
Net change in cash and cash equivalents	—	(2)	—	—	(2)
Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of period	—	9	—	—	9
Cash and cash equivalents at end of period	\$ —	\$ 7	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 7

19. SEGMENT INFORMATION

Financial information for each of FirstEnergy's reportable segments is presented in the tables below. FES does not have separate reportable operating segments.

The Regulated Distribution segment distributes electricity through FirstEnergy's ten utility operating companies, serving approximately six million customers within 65,000 square miles of Ohio, Pennsylvania, West Virginia, Maryland, New Jersey and New York, and purchases power for its POLR, SOS, SSO and default service requirements in Ohio, Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Maryland. This segment also includes regulated electric generation facilities in West Virginia and New Jersey that MP and JCP&L, respectively, own or contractually control. Its results reflect the commodity costs of securing electric generation and the deferral and amortization of certain fuel costs. This business segment currently controls approximately 3,780 MWs of generation capacity, including the net transfer to Regulated Distribution of 1,476 MWs of capacity associated with the Harrison and Pleasants asset swap which occurred on October 9, 2013.

The Regulated Transmission segment transmits electricity through transmission facilities owned and operated by ATSI, TrAIL, and certain of FirstEnergy's utilities (JCP&L, ME, PN, MP, PE and WP) and the regulatory asset associated with the abandoned PATH project. The segment's revenues are primarily derived from rates that recover costs and provide a return on transmission capital investment. Except for the recovery of the PATH abandoned project regulatory asset, these revenues are derived from transmission services provided pursuant to the PJM open access transmission tariff to LSEs. Its results also reflect the net transmission expenses related to the delivery of electricity on FirstEnergy's transmission facilities.

The Competitive Energy Services segment, through FES and AE Supply, supplies electricity to end-use customers through retail and wholesale arrangements, including competitive retail sales to customers primarily in Ohio, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Michigan, New Jersey and Maryland, and the provision of partial POLR and default service for some utilities in Ohio, Pennsylvania and Maryland, including the Utilities. This business segment currently controls approximately 14,000 MWs of capacity, including 885 MWs of capacity subject to RMR arrangements with PJM and excluding 1,476 MWs of generation capacity transferred to Regulated Distribution in connection with the Harrison and Pleasants asset swap that occurred on October 9, 2013. This segment also purchases electricity to meet sales obligations. The segment's net income is primarily derived from electric generation sales less the related costs of electricity generation, including fuel, purchased power and net transmission (including congestion) and ancillary costs charged by PJM to deliver energy to the segment's customers.

The Other/Corporate Segment contains corporate items and other businesses that are below the quantifiable threshold for separate disclosure as a reportable segment. Reconciling adjustments primarily consist of elimination of intersegment transactions.

Segment Financial Information

For the Years Ended December 31,	Regulated Distribution	Regulated Transmission	Competitive Energy Services	Other/ Corporate	Reconciling Adjustments	Consolidated
	(In millions)					
2013						
External revenues	\$ 8,738	\$ 741	\$ 5,725	\$ (121)	\$ (166)	\$ 14,917
Internal revenues	—	—	770	—	(770)	—
Total revenues	8,738	741	6,495	(121)	(936)	14,917
Depreciation, amortization and deferrals	1,135	124	439	43	—	1,741
Investment income	57	—	14	9	(44)	36
Interest expense	543	93	222	158	—	1,016
Income taxes (benefits)	301	129	(141)	(78)	(16)	195
Income (loss) from continuing operations	501	214	(237)	(130)	27	375
Discontinued operations, net of tax	—	—	17	—	—	17
Net income (loss)	501	214	(220)	(130)	27	392
Total assets	27,683	5,247	16,782	712	—	50,424
Total goodwill	5,092	526	800	—	—	6,418
Property additions	1,272	461	827	78	—	2,638
2012						
External revenues	\$ 9,060	\$ 740	\$ 5,778	\$ (119)	\$ (188)	\$ 15,271
Internal revenues	—	—	866	—	(864)	2
Total revenues	9,060	740	6,644	(119)	(1,052)	15,273
Depreciation, amortization and deferrals	493	111	409	38	—	1,051
Investment income (loss)	84	1	66	(5)	(69)	77
Interest expense	540	92	284	85	—	1,001
Income taxes (benefits)	295	133	83	(34)	68	545
Income (loss) from continuing operations	540	226	199	(155)	(55)	755
Discontinued operations, net of tax	—	—	16	—	—	16
Net income (loss)	540	226	215	(155)	(55)	771
Total assets	27,150	4,865	18,087	392	—	50,494
Total goodwill	5,025	526	896	—	—	6,447
Property additions	1,074	507	1,014	83	—	2,678
2011						
External revenues	\$ 9,913	\$ 660	\$ 5,783	\$ (114)	\$ (204)	\$ 16,038
Internal revenues	—	—	1,237	—	(1,170)	67
Total revenues	9,913	660	7,020	(114)	(1,374)	16,105
Depreciation, amortization and deferrals	846	110	411	24	—	1,391
Investment income	99	—	56	1	(42)	114
Interest expense	530	89	298	91	—	1,008
Income taxes (benefits)	287	114	214	(87)	38	566
Income (loss) from continuing operations	488	194	364	(149)	(41)	856
Discontinued operations, net of tax	—	—	13	—	—	13
Net income (loss)	488	194	377	(149)	(41)	869
Total assets	25,534	4,463	16,796	617	—	47,410
Total goodwill	5,025	526	890	—	—	6,441
Property additions	868	390	778	93	—	2,129

20. DISCONTINUED OPERATIONS AND ASSETS HELD FOR SALE

On September 4, 2013, certain of FirstEnergy's subsidiaries applied for authorization from the FERC to sell eleven hydroelectric power stations in Pennsylvania, Virginia and West Virginia to subsidiaries of Harbor Hydro, a subsidiary of LS Power. The asset purchase agreement was entered into on August 23, 2013, and amended and restated as of September 4, 2013. On February 12, 2014, the sale of the hydroelectric power plants to LS Power closed for approximately \$395 million.

As of December 31, 2013, FirstEnergy classified the hydroelectric power stations, with a carrying value of \$235 million (FES - \$122 million) as Assets held for sale in the Consolidated Balance Sheets. Included in the carrying value of the assets held for sale is goodwill of \$29 million (FES - \$1 million) which was allocated to the hydroelectric plants to be sold. Pre-tax income for the hydroelectric facilities of \$26 million, \$24 million and \$21 million (FES - \$22 million, \$22 million and \$13 million) for the years ended December 31, 2013, 2012 and 2011, respectively, are reported in FirstEnergy's and FES' Consolidated Statement of Income as discontinued operations. Revenues for the hydroelectric facilities of \$33 million, \$30 million and \$42 million (FES - \$31 million, \$24 million and \$24 million) for years ended December 31, 2013, 2012 and 2011, respectively, are reported in FirstEnergy's and FES' Consolidated Statement of Income as discontinued operations. In the first quarter of 2014, FirstEnergy expects to recognize a pre-tax gain of approximately \$145 million (FES - \$177 million).

21. MERGER

Purchase Price Allocation

On February 25, 2011, the merger between FE and AE closed. Pursuant to the terms of the Agreement and Plan of Merger among FE, Merger Sub and AE, Merger Sub merged with and into AE, with AE continuing as the surviving corporation and becoming a wholly owned subsidiary of FE. As part of the merger, AE shareholders received 0.667 of a share of FE common stock for each share of AE common stock outstanding as of the date the merger was completed, and all outstanding AE equity-based employee compensation awards were converted into FE equity-based awards on the same basis.

The total consideration in the merger was based on the closing price of a share of FE common stock on February 24, 2011, the day prior to the date the merger was completed, and was calculated as follows (in millions, except per share data):

Shares of AE common stock outstanding on February 24, 2011	\$	170
Exchange ratio		0.667
Number of shares of FirstEnergy common stock issued		113
Closing price of FirstEnergy common stock on February 24, 2011		38.16
Fair value of shares issued by FirstEnergy		4,327
Fair value of replacement share-based compensation awards relating to pre-merger service		27
Total consideration transferred	\$	4,354

The allocation of the total consideration transferred in the merger to the assets acquired and liabilities assumed includes adjustments for the fair value of Allegheny coal contracts, energy supply contracts, emission allowances, unregulated property, plant and equipment, derivative instruments, goodwill, intangible assets, long-term debt and accumulated deferred income taxes. The allocation of the purchase price was as follows:

<i>(In millions)</i>		
Current assets	\$	1,493
Property, plant and equipment		9,660
Investments		138
Goodwill		872
Other noncurrent assets		1,353
Current liabilities		(718)
Noncurrent liabilities		(3,450)
Long-term debt and other long-term obligations		(4,994)
	\$	4,354

The allocation of purchase price in the table above reflects refinements made since the merger date in the determination of the fair values of income tax benefits, certain coal contracts and an adverse purchase power contract. This primarily resulted in an increase to property, plant and equipment, other noncurrent assets and current liabilities of approximately \$4 million, \$91 million and \$4 million, respectively, and decreases to current assets and goodwill of \$16 million and \$80 million. The impact of the refinements on the amortization of purchase accounting adjustments recorded during 2011 was not significant.

The estimated fair values of the assets acquired and liabilities assumed have been determined based on the accounting guidance for fair value measurements under GAAP, which defines fair value as the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date.

The excess of the purchase price over the estimated fair values of the assets acquired and liabilities assumed was recognized as goodwill. The Allegheny delivery, transmission and unregulated generation businesses have been assigned to the Regulated Distribution, Regulated Transmission and Competitive Energy Services segments, respectively. The goodwill from the merger of \$872 million has been assigned to the Competitive Energy Services segment based on expected synergies from the merger. The goodwill is not deductible for tax purposes.

The valuation of the additional intangible assets and liabilities recorded as a result of the merger is as follows:

<i>(In millions)</i>	Preliminary Valuation	Weighted Average Amortization Period
Above market contracts:		
Energy contracts	\$ 189	10 years
NUG contracts	124	25 years
Coal supply contracts	516	8 years
	<u>829</u>	
Below market contracts:		
NUG contracts	143	13 years
Coal supply contracts	83	7 years
Transportation contract	35	8 years
	<u>261</u>	
Net intangible assets	<u>\$ 568</u>	

The fair value measurements of intangible assets and liabilities were based on significant unobservable inputs and thus represent level 3 measurements.

The fair value of Allegheny's energy, NUG and gas transportation contracts, both above-market and below-market, were estimated based on the present value of the above/below market cash flows attributable to the contracts based on the contract type, discounted by a current market interest rate consistent with the overall credit quality of the contract portfolio. The above/below market cash flows were estimated by comparing the expected cash flow based on existing contracted prices and expected volumes with the cash flows from estimated current market contract prices for the same expected volumes. The estimated current market contract prices were derived considering current market prices, such as the price of energy and transmission, miscellaneous fees and a normal profit margin. The weighted average amortization period was determined based on the expected volumes to be delivered over the life of the contract.

The fair value of coal supply contracts was determined in a similar manner as the energy, NUG and gas transportation contracts, based on the present value of the above/below market cash flows attributable to the contracts. The fair value adjustments for these contracts are being amortized based on expected deliveries under each contract. See Note 7, Intangible Assets for additional information related to Intangible assets.

In connection with the merger, FirstEnergy recorded merger transaction costs, which included change in control and other benefit payments to AE executives, of approximately \$2 million (\$1 million net of tax), \$1 million (\$1 million net of tax), \$91 million (\$73 million net of tax) during 2013, 2012 and 2011, respectively. These costs are included in "Other operating expenses" in the Consolidated Statements of Income.

FirstEnergy also recorded approximately \$6 million (\$13 million net of tax) and \$93 million (\$91 million net of tax) in merger integration costs during 2012 and 2011, respectively, including an inventory valuation adjustment in 2011. In connection with the merger, FirstEnergy reviewed its inventory levels as a result of combining the inventory of both companies. Following this review, FirstEnergy management determined that the combined inventory stock contained excess and duplicative items. FirstEnergy management also adopted a consistent excess and obsolete inventory practice for the combined entity. Application of the revised practice, in conjunction with those items identified as excess and duplicative, resulted in an inventory valuation adjustment of \$67 million (\$42 million net of tax) in the first quarter of 2011.

Revenues and earnings of Allegheny included in FirstEnergy's Consolidated Statements of Income for the periods beginning on the February 25, 2011, merger date are as follows:

<i>(In millions, except per share amounts)</i>	February 25 - December 31, 2011	Year Ended December 31, 2012	Year Ended December 31, 2013
Total revenues	\$ 3,966	\$ 4,410	\$ 4,331
Earnings (Losses) Available to FirstEnergy Corp. ⁽¹⁾	\$ 147	\$ 356	\$ (31)
Basic Earnings (Losses) Per Share	\$ 0.37	\$ 0.85	\$ (0.07)
Diluted Earnings (Losses) Per Share	\$ 0.37	\$ 0.85	\$ (0.07)

⁽¹⁾ Includes Allegheny's after-tax merger costs of \$58 million, \$1 million and \$1 million during 2011, 2012 and 2013, respectively.

Pro Forma Financial Information

The following unaudited pro forma financial information reflects the consolidated results of operations of FirstEnergy as if the merger with AE had taken place on January 1, 2010. The unaudited pro forma information was calculated after applying FirstEnergy's accounting policies and adjusting Allegheny's results to reflect the depreciation and amortization that would have been charged assuming fair value adjustments to property, plant and equipment, debt and intangible assets had been applied on January 1, 2010, together with the consequential tax effects.

FirstEnergy and Allegheny both incurred merger-related costs that have been included in the pro forma earnings presented below. Combined pre-tax transaction costs incurred were approximately \$91 million in the year ended 2011. In addition, during 2011, \$93 million of pre-tax merger integration costs and \$36 million of pre-tax charges from merger settlements approved by regulatory agencies were recognized.

The unaudited pro forma financial information has been presented below for illustrative purposes only and is not necessarily indicative of results of operations that would have been achieved had the merger been completed on January 1, 2010, or the future consolidated results of operations of the combined company.

<i>(Pro forma amounts in millions, except per share amounts)</i>	2011
Revenues	\$ 17,449
Earnings available to FirstEnergy	\$ 979
Basic Earnings Per Share	\$ 2.34
Diluted Earnings Per Share	\$ 2.33

22. SUMMARY OF QUARTERLY FINANCIAL DATA (UNAUDITED)

The following summarizes certain consolidated operating results by quarter for 2013 and 2012.

FirstEnergy

CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF INCOME

(In millions, except per share amounts)

	2013				2012			
	Dec. 31	Sept. 30	June 30	Mar. 31	Dec. 31	Sept. 30	June 30	Mar. 31
Revenues	\$ 3,647	\$ 4,036	\$ 3,511	\$ 3,723	\$ 3,493	\$ 4,052	\$ 3,746	\$ 3,982
Other operating expense	948	877	886	882	1,163	861	920	816
Pensions and OPEB mark-to-market	(256)	—	—	—	609	—	—	—
Provision for depreciation	293	316	300	293	285	272	284	278
Impairment of long-lived assets	322	—	473	—	—	—	—	—
Operating Income (Loss)	401	512	46	648	(39)	902	549	740
Income (loss) from continuing operations before income taxes	208	286	(230)	306	(258)	729	307	522
Income taxes (benefits)	66	77	(62)	114	(105)	307	123	220
Income (loss) from continuing operations	142	209	(168)	192	(153)	422	184	302
Discontinued operations (net of income taxes)	—	9	4	4	5	3	4	4
Net Income (Loss)	142	218	(164)	196	(148)	425	188	306
Earnings (loss) available to FirstEnergy Corp.	142	218	(164)	196	(148)	425	187	306
Earnings (loss) per share of common stock-								
Basic - Continuing Operations	0.34	0.50	(0.40)	0.46	(0.36)	1.01	0.44	0.72
Basic - Discontinued Operations (Note 20)	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
Basic - Earnings Available to FirstEnergy Corp.	0.34	0.52	(0.39)	0.47	(0.35)	1.02	0.45	0.73
Diluted - Continuing Operations	0.34	0.50	(0.40)	0.46	(0.36)	1.00	0.44	0.72
Diluted - Discontinued Operations (Note 20)	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
Diluted - Earnings Available to FirstEnergy Corp.	0.34	0.52	(0.39)	0.47	(0.35)	1.01	0.45	0.73

FES

CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF INCOME

(In millions)

	2013				2012			
	Dec. 31	Sept. 30	June 30	Mar. 31	Dec. 31	Sept. 30	June 30	Mar. 31
Revenues	\$ 1,518	\$ 1,679	\$ 1,452	\$ 1,524	\$ 1,383	\$ 1,550	\$ 1,450	\$ 1,511
Other operating expense	382	339	387	379	328	342	392	294
Pensions and OPEB mark-to-market	(81)	—	—	—	166	—	—	—
Provision for depreciation	75	80	76	75	72	70	68	62
Operating Income (Loss)	121	65	(39)	95	(56)	167	9	219
Income (loss) from continuing operations before income taxes	114	56	(117)	(1)	(74)	161	(6)	195
Income taxes (benefits)	25	23	(42)	—	(36)	65	(1)	75
Income (loss) from continuing operations	89	33	(75)	(1)	(38)	96	(5)	120
Discontinued operations (net of income taxes)	—	7	4	3	3	5	4	2
Net Income (Loss)	89	40	(71)	2	(35)	101	(1)	122

Executive Officers as of February 24, 2014

Name	Age	Positions Held During Past Five Years	Dates
A. J. Alexander	62	President and Chief Executive Officer (A)(B) Chief Executive Officer (F) President and Chief Executive Officer (G)	*-present *-present 2011-present
L. M. Cavalier	62	Senior Vice President, Human Resources (B) Senior Vice President, Human Resources (G)	*-present 2011-present
M. J. Dowling	49	Senior Vice President, External Affairs (B)(G) Vice President, External Affairs (B) Vice President, Communications (B)	2011-present 2010-2011 * - 2010
B. L. Gaines	60	Senior Vice President, Corporate Services and Chief Information Officer (B)(G) Vice President, Corporate Services and Chief Information Officer (B)(G) Vice President, Shared Services, Administration and Chief Information Officer (B) Vice President, Information Technology and Corporate Security and Chief Information Officer (B)	2012-present 2011-2012 2009-2011 *-2009
C. E. Jones	58	Executive Vice President & President, FirstEnergy Utilities (A)(B)(G) Senior Vice President & President, FirstEnergy Utilities (G) Senior Vice President & President, FirstEnergy Utilities (B) President (I)(J) President (C)(D) Senior Vice President & President, FirstEnergy Utilities (A) Senior Vice President, Energy Delivery & Customer Service (B) Senior Vice President (C)(D) President (E)	2014-present 2011-2013 2010-2013 2011-present 2010-present 2010-2011 2009-2010 2009-2010 *-2009
J. H. Lash	63	President, FE Generation (B)(G) President (H)(K) Chief Nuclear Officer (F) President and Chief Nuclear Officer (F) President, FirstEnergy Nuclear Operating Company (B) Senior Vice President and Chief Operating Officer (F)	2011-present 2011-present 2011-2012 2010-2011 2010-2011 *-2010
J. F. Pearson	59	Senior Vice President and Chief Financial Officer (A)(B)(C)(D)(E)(F)(G)(H)(I)(J)(K) Senior Vice President and Treasurer (A)(B)(C)(D)(E)(F)(G)(H)(I)(J)(K) Vice President and Treasurer (A)(B)(C)(D)(E)(F)(K) Vice President and Treasurer (G)(H)(I)(J)	2013-present 2012 *-2012 2011-2012
D. R. Schneider	52	President (E) Senior Vice President, Energy Delivery & Customer Service (B) Senior Vice President (C)(D)	2009-present *-2009 *-2009
K. J. Taylor	40	Vice President, Controller and Chief Accounting Officer (A)(B)(G) Vice President and Controller (C)(D)(E)(F)(H)(I)(J)(K) Vice President and Assistant Controller (A)(B)(C)(D)(E)(F)(G)(H)(I)(J)(K) Assistant Controller (A)(B)(C)(D) Assistant Controller (G)(I)(J) Assistant Controller (E)(F)(H)(K) Manager, Financial Reporting & Technical Accounting (B)	2013-present 2013-present 2012-2013 2010-2012 2011-2012 2012 2009-2010
L. L. Vespoli	54	Executive Vice President, Markets & Chief Legal Officer (A)(B)(C)(D)(E)(F)(G)(H)(I)(J)(K) Executive Vice President and General Counsel (A)(B)(C)(D)(E)(F)(K) Executive Vice President and General Counsel (G)(H)(I)(J)	2014-present *-2013 2011-2013

* Indicates position held at least since January 1, 2009

(A) Denotes executive officer of FE

(B) Denotes executive officer of FESC

(C) Denotes executive officer of OE, CEI and TE

(D) Denotes executive officer of ME, PN and Penn

(E) Denotes executive officer of FES

(F) Denotes executive officer of FENOC

(G) Denotes executive officer of AESC

(H) Denotes executive officer of AGC

(I) Denotes executive officer of MP, PE and WP

(J) Denotes executive officer of TrAIL

(K) Denotes executive officer of FE Generation

SHAREHOLDER SERVICES

TRANSFER AGENT AND REGISTRAR

American Stock Transfer & Trust Company, LLC (AST), acts as the Transfer Agent and Registrar. Shareholders wanting to transfer stock, or who need assistance or information, can send their stock certificate(s) or write to FirstEnergy Corp., c/o American Stock Transfer & Trust Company, LLC, P.O. Box 2016, New York, NY 10272-2016. Shareholders also can call toll-free at 1-800-736-3402, between 8:00 a.m. and 8:00 p.m. Eastern time, Monday through Friday. For Internet access to general shareholder and account information, visit the AST website at www.amstock.com/company/firstenergy.asp.

STOCK INVESTMENT PLAN

Registered shareholders and employees of the company can participate in the Stock Investment Plan. To learn more about the company's Stock Investment Plan, visit AST's website at www.amstock.com/company/firstenergy.asp or contact AST toll-free at 1-800-736-3402.

DIRECT DIVIDEND DEPOSIT

Shareholders can have their dividend payments automatically deposited to checking, savings or credit union accounts at any financial institution that accepts electronic direct deposits. Using this free service ensures that payments will be available to you on the payment date, eliminating the possibility of mail delay or lost checks. Contact AST toll-free at 1-800-736-3402 to receive a Direct Dividend Deposit Authorization Agreement.

STOCK LISTING AND TRADING

The common stock of FirstEnergy is listed on the New York Stock Exchange under the symbol FE.

FORM 10-K ANNUAL REPORT

The Annual Report on Form 10-K, as filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission, including the financial statements and financial statement schedules, will be sent to you without charge upon written request to Rhonda S. Ferguson, Vice President and Corporate Secretary, FirstEnergy Corp., 76 South Main Street, Akron, Ohio 44308-1890. You also can view the Form 10-K by visiting the company's website at www.firstenergycorp.com/financialreports.

PRESORTED STD
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
AKRON, OH
PERMIT No. 561

76 South Main Street, Akron, Ohio 44308-1890



PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY

FILING REQUIREMENT III-F-2:

“Supply projected capital requirements and sources of the filing utility, its parent and system – consolidated - for the test year and each of 3 comparable future years.”

RESPONSE:

See PN Exhibit SRS-18 Attachment A for the test year.

The information is not available at this time for the 3 comparable future years.

Pennsylvania Electric Company
Source and Application of Funds
(in millions)

	Forecast
	(TME) 4/30/2016
Application of Funds	
Construction	179
LT/ST Debt Interest	72
Maturities of Bonds & other	
Long Term Debt	0
Pension Contribution	0
Other	0
Total Applications	251
Sources of Funds	
Internal	
Depreciation & Amortization	90
Deferred Income Taxes	0
Dividend payments	(24)
Working Capital & Other	128
Total Internal Sources	193
External	
Bonds & other Long Term Debt	0
Short-term Debt/(Temp Investments)	58
Total External Sources	58
Total Sources	251

*Forecast beyond 2016 is unavailable

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY

FILING REQUIREMENT III-F-3:

“State what coverage requirements or capital structure ratios are required in the most restrictive of applicable indentures/chapter tests and how these measures have been computed.”

RESPONSE:

a.) Senior Note Indenture dated April 1, 1999

There are no coverage requirements or capital structure ratios in Pennsylvania Electric's Senior Note Indenture. The Indenture does contain limitation on liens and limitations on sale leaseback transactions which are defined in the Indenture.

b.) Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation

The Board of Directors may adopt an amendment to these Articles of Incorporation determining, in whole or in part, the express terms, within the limits set forth in these Articles of Incorporation or the Pennsylvania Business Corporation Law, of any class of shares before the issuance of any shares of that class, or of one or more series within a class before the issuance of shares of that series; including, without limitation, division of shares into classes or into series within any class or classes, determination of the designation and the number of shares of any class or series, and the determination of the relative voting rights, preferences, limitations, rights to dividends, conversion rights, redemption rights, stated value, and other special rights of the shares of any class or series.

No Preferred Stock is currently outstanding.

c.) Credit Agreement, dated June 11, 2011, as amended on May 8, 2012, May 8, 2013, October 31, 2013 and March 31, 2014 among FirstEnergy Corp., The Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company, Metropolitan Edison Company, Ohio Edison Company, Pennsylvania Power Company, The Toledo Edison Company, Jersey Central Power & Light Company, Monongahela Power Company, Pennsylvania Electric Company, The Potomac Edison Company and West Penn Power Company as borrowers.

Pennsylvania Electric is a borrower under the Credit Agreement and must maintain a Debt to Capitalization Ratio of no more than 0.65 to 1.00 (determined as of the last day of each fiscal quarter). The calculation is defined in the Credit Agreement. The relevant definition are shown in Attachment A.

“Debt to Capitalization Ratio” means, for any Borrower, the ratio of Consolidated Debt of such Borrower to Total Capitalization of such Borrower.

“Consolidated Debt” means, with respect to any Borrower at any date of determination the aggregate Indebtedness of such Borrower and its Consolidated Subsidiaries determined on a consolidated basis in accordance with GAAP, but shall not include (i) Nonrecourse Indebtedness of such Borrower and any of its Subsidiaries, (ii) obligations under leases that shall have been or should be, in accordance with GAAP, recorded as operating leases in respect of which such Borrower or any of its Consolidated Subsidiaries is liable as a lessee, (iii) the aggregate principal and/or face amount of Attributable Securitization Obligations of such Borrower and its Consolidated Subsidiaries and (iv) the aggregate principal amount of Trust Preferred Securities and Junior Subordinated Deferred Interest Obligations not exceeding 15% of the Total Capitalization of such Borrower and its Consolidated Subsidiaries (determined, for purposes of such calculation, without regard to the amount of Trust Preferred Securities and Junior Subordinated Deferred Interest Debt Obligations outstanding of such Borrower); *provided* that the amount of any mandatory principal amortization or defeasance of Trust Preferred Securities or Junior Subordinated Deferred Interest Debt Obligations prior to the Termination Date shall be included in this definition of Consolidated Debt.

“Indebtedness” of any Person means at any date, without duplication, (i) all obligations of such Person for borrowed money, or with respect to deposits or advances of any kind, or for the deferred purchase price of property or services other than trade accounts payable, (ii) all obligations of such Person evidenced by bonds, debentures, notes or similar instruments, (iii) all obligations of such Person upon which interest charges are customarily paid, (iv) all obligations under leases that shall have been or should be, in accordance with GAAP, recorded as capital leases in respect of which such Person is liable as lessee, (v) withdrawal liability incurred under ERISA by such Person or any of its affiliates to any Multiemployer Plan, (vi) reimbursement obligations of such Person (whether contingent or otherwise) in respect of letters of credit, bankers acceptances, surety or other bonds and similar instruments, (vii) all Indebtedness of others secured by a Lien on any asset of such Person, whether or not such Indebtedness is assumed by such Person and (viii) obligations of such Person under direct or indirect guaranties in respect of, and obligations (contingent or otherwise) to purchase or otherwise acquire, or otherwise to assure a creditor against loss in respect of, indebtedness or obligations of others of the kinds referred to above.

“Nonrecourse Indebtedness” means, with respect to any Borrower and its Subsidiaries, (i) any Indebtedness that finances the acquisition, development, construction or improvement of an asset in respect of which the Person to which such Indebtedness is owed has no recourse whatsoever to such Borrower or any of its

Affiliates and (ii) any Indebtedness existing on the date of this Agreement that finances the ownership or operation of an asset in respect of which the Person to which such Indebtedness is owed has no recourse whatsoever to such Borrower or any of its Affiliates, in each case of clauses (i) and (ii), other than:

- (A) recourse to the named obligor with respect to such Indebtedness (the “**Debtor**”) for amounts limited to the cash flow or net cash flow (other than historic cash flow) from the asset; and
- (B) recourse to the Debtor for the purpose only of enabling amounts to be claimed in respect of such Indebtedness in an enforcement of any security interest or lien given by the Debtor over the asset or the income, cash flow or other proceeds deriving from the asset (or given by any shareholder or the like in the Debtor over its shares or like interest in the capital of the Debtor) to secure the Indebtedness, but only if the extent of the recourse to the Debtor is limited solely to the amount of any recoveries made on any such enforcement; and
- (C) recourse to the Debtor generally or indirectly to any Affiliate of the Debtor, under any form of assurance, undertaking or support, which recourse is limited to a claim for damages (other than liquidated damages and damages required to be calculated in a specified way) for a breach of an obligation (other than a payment obligation or an obligation to comply or to procure compliance by another with any financial ratios or other tests of financial condition) by the Person against which such recourse is available.

“**Total Capitalization**” means, with respect to any Borrower at any date of determination the sum, without duplication, of (i) Consolidated Debt of such Borrower, (ii) the capital stock (but excluding treasury stock and capital stock subscribed and unissued) and other equity accounts (including retained earnings and paid in capital but excluding accumulated other comprehensive income and loss) of such Borrower and its Consolidated Subsidiaries, (iii) consolidated equity of the preference stockholders of such Borrower and its Consolidated Subsidiaries, and (iv) the aggregate principal amount of Trust Preferred Securities and Junior Subordinated Deferred Interest Debt Obligations of such Borrower and its Consolidated Subsidiaries; *provided, however*, that, commencing with the fiscal quarter ended September 30, 2013 and for each fiscal quarter ending thereafter, ‘**Total Capitalization**’ shall be determined subject to the following adjustments:

- (A) as applicable, for the respective Borrowers, there shall be excluded in such determination the following after-tax effects resulting from non-cash write-downs and non-cash charges occurring and recognized for the periods indicated below as reflected in the consolidated financial statements of the applicable Borrowers for such periods:

(1) in respect of pension and other postemployment benefits occurring and recognized in fiscal years 2011 and 2012, which shall not exceed in the aggregate \$691,600,000 for all Borrowers (without duplication but allowing for, as applicable, consolidation);

(2) in respect of asset impairments attributable to the Albright, Rivesville and Willow Island Plants owned by MP, the Armstrong and R. Paul Plants owned by AESC, and the Bay Shore (Units 2-4 only), Eastlake (Units 4-5 only), Fremont and Richland Plants owned by FirstEnergy Generation, LLC occurring and recognized in fiscal year 2011, which shall not exceed in the aggregate \$255,400,000 for all Borrowers (without duplication but allowing for, as applicable, consolidation); and

(3) in respect of asset impairments attributable to the Hatfield's Ferry Power Station and the Mitchell Power Station owned by AESC occurring and recognized in fiscal year 2013 through September 30, 2013, which shall not exceed in the aggregate \$317,300,000 for all Borrowers (without duplication but allowing for, as applicable, consolidation); and

(B) in addition to the adjustments described in clause (A) above, for the respective Borrowers there shall be excluded in such determination the after-tax effects resulting from non-cash write-downs and non-cash charges attributable or relating to the following: (1)(i) pension and other postemployment benefits, (ii) impairment of regulatory and other long-lived assets, (iii) disallowance of regulatory assets, and (iv) goodwill impairment, in each case, occurring and recognized during the fiscal quarter ending December 31, 2013 and in any fiscal quarter ending thereafter as reflected in the consolidated financial statements of the respective Borrowers for such periods, and (2) disallowance of regulatory assets consisting of marginal transmission line losses of Met-Ed and Penelec occurring during the period from January 11, 2007 through December 31, 2010 as described in the PPUC Order, in each case, occurring and recognized during the fiscal quarter ended September 30, 2013 as reflected in the consolidated financial statements of the respective Borrowers for such period, but such adjustments shall not exceed in the aggregate \$1,500,000,000 for all Borrowers (without duplication but allowing for, as applicable, consolidation).

"Trust Preferred Securities" means any securities, however denominated, (i) issued by any Borrower or any Consolidated Subsidiary of any Borrower, (ii) that are not subject to mandatory redemption or the underlying securities, if any, of which are not subject to mandatory redemption, (iii) that are perpetual or mature no less than 30 years from the date of issuance, (iv) the indebtedness issued in connection with which, including any guaranty, is subordinate in right of payment to the unsecured and unsubordinated indebtedness of the issuer of such indebtedness or guaranty, and

(v) the terms of which permit the deferral of the payment of interest or distributions thereon to a date occurring after the Termination Date.

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY

FILING REQUIREMENT III-F-4:

“A schedule of comparative financial data shall be supplied for the test year, the most immediately available annual historical period, prior to the test year, and the 2 calendar years most immediately preceding the test year. Changes in Moody’s/S&P ratings, noted on this schedule, shall be accompanied by the Moody’s/S&P write up of such change, if available. The following financial data and ratios shall be supplied for the utility’s parent, where applicable, if not available for the utility.

- a. Times interest earned ratio – pre-tax and post-tax basis
- b. Preferred stock dividend coverage ratio—post-tax basis.
- c. Times fixed charges earned ratio—pre-tax basis.
- d. Earnings per share.
- e. Dividend per share.
- f. Average dividend yield (52-week high/low common stock price).
- g. Average book value per share.
- h. Average market price per share.
- i. Market price-book value ratio.
- j. Earnings-book value ratio (per share basis, average book value).
- k. Dividend payout ratio.
- l. AFUDC as a % of earnings available for common equity.
- m. Construction work in progress as a % of net utility plant.
- n. Effective income tax rate.
- o. Internal cash generations as a % of total capital requirements.”

RESPONSE:

See PN Exhibit SRS-20 Attachment A and PN Exhibit SRS-20 Attachment B.

Pennsylvania Electric Company / FirstEnergy Corporation
Comparative Financial Data

	Times Interest Earned Ratio X	Preferred Stock Coverage Post-tax ⁽³⁾ X	Fixed Charges Earned X	Basic Earnings Per Share \$	Dividends Per Share \$	Average Dividend Yield %	Average Book Value \$	Average Market Price \$	Market To Book %	Earnings To Book %	Dividend Payout %	AFUDC as % of Earnings %	CWIP as % of Net Utility Plant %	Effective Income Tax Rate %	Internal Cash % of Total Cap. Rqts. %
Actual															
3/31/2013 - PN	2.16		2.09									0.4%	3.8%	46.9%	218%
3/31/2014 - PN	2.19		1.00									8.6%	2.4%	20.5%	59%
2013 Annual - FE				\$0.94	\$ 2.20	7.24%	\$ 30.32	\$ 30.37	100%	3.09%	234%				92%
Forecast															
3/31/2015 -PN	2.80		2.67									3.3%	2.2%	41.1%	90%
4/30/2016 -PN	2.34		2.25									1.4%	3.4%	43.0%	85%
2014 Annual - FE ⁽¹⁾				\$ 2.50 ⁽¹⁾	\$ 1.44	4.63%	\$ 30.06	\$ 31.13 ⁽²⁾	104%	8.33%	58%				90%

⁽¹⁾ Calculated as the midpoint of the 2014 non-GAAP EPS guidance of \$2.40 to \$2.60

⁽²⁾ Based on a 90-day adjusted close average as of March 31, 2014

⁽³⁾ FE Corp. and PN do not have Preferred Stock Dividend Requirements

On July 15, 2014, Moody's made the following ratings actions on PA utilities:

- Upgraded Met-Ed's senior unsecured and issuer rating to Baa1 from Baa2.
- Upgraded Penn Power's issuer rating to Baa1 from Baa2; senior secured to A2 from A3.
- Upgraded West Penn Power's issuer rating to Baa1 from Baa2; senior secured to A2 from A3.
- Affirmed Penelec's Baa2 senior unsecured and issuer rating

Other than the changes above, no ratings changes have been made at the Pennsylvania utilities since 2011 other than removal of certain ratings that were no longer applicable due to:

- Met-Ed's senior secured rating was removed in 2011 after its \$13.69M FMB was redeemed in April 2011.
- Penelec's senior secured rating was removed after its' FMB indenture was terminated in December 2010.
- West Penn's senior unsecured rating was removed in April 2012 after maturity of an \$80M medium term note.

Moody's Investor Services		7/16/2014	12/31/2013	12/31/2012	12/31/2011	12/31/2010
Metropolitan Edison	Issuer Rating	Baa1	Baa2	Baa2	Baa2	Baa2
	Senior Secured	-	-	-	A3	A3
	Senior Unsecured	Baa1	Baa2	Baa2	Baa2	Baa2
	Outlook	stable	stable	stable	stable	stable
Pennsylvania Electric Co.	Issuer Rating	Baa2	Baa2	Baa2	Baa2	Baa2
	Senior Secured	-	-	-	A3	A3
	Senior Unsecured	Baa2	Baa2	Baa2	Baa2	Baa2
	Outlook	stable	stable	stable	stable	stable
Pennsylvania Power Co.	Issuer Rating	Baa1	Baa2	Baa2	Baa2	Baa2
	Senior Secured	A2	A3	A3	A3	A3
	Senior Unsecured	-	-	-	-	-
	Outlook	stable	stable	stable	stable	stable
West Penn Power Co.	Issuer Rating	Baa1	Baa2	Baa2	Baa2	Baa2
	Senior Secured	A2	A3	A3	A3	A3
	Senior Unsecured	-	-	-	Baa2	Baa2
	Outlook	stable	stable	stable	stable	stable

Standard & Poor's		7/16/2014	12/31/2013	12/31/2012	12/31/2011	12/31/2010
Metropolitan Edison	Issuer Rating	BBB-	BBB-	BBB-	BBB-	BBB-
	Senior Secured	-	-	-	BBB	BBB
	Senior Unsecured	BBB-	BBB-	BBB-	BBB-	BBB-
	Outlook	stable	stable	stable	stable	stable
Pennsylvania Electric Co.	Issuer Rating	BBB-	BBB-	BBB-	BBB-	BBB-
	Senior Secured	-	-	-	BBB	-
	Senior Unsecured	BBB-	BBB-	BBB-	BBB-	BBB-
	Outlook	stable	stable	stable	stable	stable
Pennsylvania Power Co.	Issuer Rating	BBB-	BBB-	BBB-	BBB-	BBB-
	Senior Secured	BBB+	BBB+	BBB+	BBB+	BBB+
	Senior Unsecured	-	-	-	-	-
	Outlook	stable	stable	stable	stable	stable

West Penn Power Co.	Issuer Rating	BBB-	BBB-	BBB-	BBB-	BBB-
	Senior Secured	BBB+	BBB+	BBB+	BBB+	BBB+
	Senior Unsecured	-	-	-	BBB-	BBB-
	Outlook	stable	stable	stable	stable	stable

PENNSYLVANIA ELECTRIC COMPANY

FILING REQUIREMENT III-D-1:

“Provide a complete support for claimed common equity rate of return.”

RESPONSE:

See the testimony and exhibits of Steven R Staub and Dr. Vilbert.

Pennsylvania Electric Company
Capitalization & Capitalization Ratios
(\$000)

	Actuals at March 31, 2014		Forecast at March 31, 2015		Forecast at April 30, 2016	
	Amount	Ratios	Amount	Ratios	Amount	Ratios
	<u>Outstanding</u>	<u>Rate Making</u>	<u>Outstanding</u>	<u>Rate Making</u>	<u>Outstanding</u>	<u>Rate Making</u>
Long Term Debt ⁽¹⁾	968,269	48.8%	1,123,554 ⁽²⁾	50.8%	1,123,863 ⁽²⁾	50.1%
Preferred Stock	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
Common Equity	1,014,859	51.2%	1,089,670	49.2%	1,119,404	49.9%
Total Capital	<u>1,983,128</u>	<u>100.0%</u>	<u>2,213,224</u>	<u>100.0%</u>	<u>2,243,267</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

Notes: ⁽¹⁾ Includes current portion of long-term debt

⁽²⁾ Reflects changes in long-term debt of:

New long-term debt issues	200,000	Issued in June 2014	0
Long-term debt paydown	(45,000)		0
Unamort discount on long-term debt	285		309

Penelec
Schedule of Long Term Debt Outstanding Projected at 4/30/2016

<u>Title</u>	<u>Date of Offering</u>	<u>Date of Maturity</u>	<u>Principal Amount Issued</u>	<u>Amount Outstanding</u>	<u>Amount Retired</u>	<u>Amount Reacquired</u>	<u>Gain (Loss) on Reacquisition</u>	<u>Interest Rate</u>	<u>Prem / (Disc) & (Issuance) Expenses</u>	<u>Net Proceeds</u>	<u>Annual / Sinking Fund</u>	<u>Effective Rate</u>	<u>Total Average Weighted Effective Cost Rate</u>
Senior Unsecured Notes													
4.150% Senior Notes	6/11/2014	4/15/2025	200,000,000	200,000,000				4.1500%	(2,312,192)	197,687,808		4.2839%	
6.625% Series C	4/1/1999	4/1/2019	125,000,000	125,000,000				6.6250%	(1,153,750)	123,846,250		6.7095%	
6.05% Series	8/30/2007	9/1/2017	300,000,000	300,000,000				6.0500%	(2,841,000)	297,159,000		6.1784%	
5.20% Series	9/28/2009	4/1/2020	250,000,000	250,000,000				5.2000%	(2,505,000)	247,495,000		5.3215%	
6.15% Series	9/28/2009	10/1/2038	250,000,000	250,000,000				6.1500%	(2,725,000)	247,275,000		6.2317%	
			1,125,000,000	1,125,000,000	-				(11,536,942)	1,113,463,058			5.7220%

Penelec
Capital Cost Rates
4/30/2016

	<u>(\$000)</u>	<u>Ratios</u>	<u>Cost Rate</u>	<u>Weighted Average Cost of Capital</u>
Common Equity	1,119,404	49.90%	10.9%	5.44%
Preferred Stock	-			
Long-term Debt	1,123,863	50.10%	5.7220%	2.87%
Total Capitalization	2,243,267	100.00%		8.31%